

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 87.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

August 29, 1901.

MANUFACTURES.

MONTANA, NORTH DAKOTA, AND SOUTH DAKOTA.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,

Director of the Census.

SIR: I transmit herewith, for publication in bulletin form, the statistics of manufacturing and mechanical industries for the states of Montana, North Dakota, and South Dakota for the census year 1900, taken in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the act of March 3, 1899. This section requires that "The schedules of inquiries relating to the products of manufacturing and mechanical establishments shall embrace the name and location of each establishment; character of organization, whether individual, cooperative, or other form; date of commencement of operations; character of business or kind of goods manufactured; amount of capital invested; number of proprietors, firm members, copartners, or officers, and the amount of their salaries; number of employees, and the amount of their wages; quantity and cost of materials used in manufactures; amount of miscellaneous expenses; quantity and value of products; time in operation during the census year; character and quantity of power used; and character and number of machines employed."

In each of the above particulars the requirements of the law have been observed, but certain of the data thus elicited are reserved for publication in the final volumes.

In accordance with the further provisions of section 7 of the Census Act, the collection of the statistics of Anaconda, Butte, Great Falls, and Helena, in Montana, Fargo and Grand Forks in North Dakota, and Sioux Falls and Yankton in South Dakota, were withdrawn from the enumerators and assigned to special agents.

The Twelfth Census, however, confines the publication of detailed statistics of cities by industries to those which have a population of 20,000 or over. In the 3 states of Montana, North Dakota, and South Dakota, Butte, Mont., is the only city falling within this requirement. Detailed statistics of Butte will be found in this report.

Wherever the phrase "urban manufactures" is used in this bulletin, it applies only to those cities which were withdrawn from the enumerators and committed to special agents, and only to manufacturing establishments within the corporate limits of such places.

The statistics of these states are presented in tables showing the comparative figures of the several censuses; the industries divided between the hand trades and the manufactures proper, also the statistics of governmental establishments, institutions, and establishments with a product of less than \$500, which three latter classes were not reported at previous censuses; the totals for the industries in cities withdrawn from enumerators and assigned to special agents, placing them in comparison with the totals for the state and the state exclusive of these cities; the totals for the state by counties and the totals for the state by specified industries.

These states represent frontier conditions similar to those existing in the states reported in Census Bulletin No. 73. Their manufacturing and mechanical industries are chiefly such as are incidental to mining and the development of agricultural resources. They are not manufacturing states in the true significance of the term, and practically all the industries shown are those which are intimately connected with the building up of new sections of country, such as lumber and timber products, smelting and refining of metals, flour and grist mills, and the hand trades.

Montana is, to some extent, an exception to this rule. In that state certain industries have developed, such as the manufacture of coke, and slaughtering, wholesale, which have not appeared in previous bulletins on the so-called territorial states.

Nevertheless, the increase in the value of products in these states, when measured by the percentage method, is abnormal, and the use of this method in stating the progress of new countries can be justified only on the ground

of uniformity of treatment. In Montana and South Dakota the increase is made more striking because the statistics of smelting and refining are now for the first time included as manufactures.

In drafting the schedules of inquiry for the census of 1900 care was taken to preserve the basis of comparison with prior censuses. Comparison may be made safely with respect to all the items of inquiry except those relating to capital, salaried officials, clerks, etc., and their salaries, the average number of employees, and the total amount of wages. Live capital, that is, cash on hand, bills receivable, unsettled ledger accounts, raw materials, stock in process of manufacture, finished products on hand, and other sundries, was first called for at the census of 1890. No definite attempt was made, prior to the census of 1890, to secure a return of live capital invested.

Changes were made in the inquiries relating to employees and wages in order to eliminate defects found to exist on the form of inquiry adopted in 1890. At the census of 1890 the average number of persons employed during the entire year was called for, and also the average number employed at stated weekly rates of pay, and the average number was computed for the actual time the establishments were reported as being in operation. At the census of 1900 the greatest and least numbers of employees were reported, and also the average number employed during each month of the year. The average number of wage-earners (men, women, and children) employed during the entire year was ascertained by using 12, the number of calendar months, as a divisor into the total of the average numbers reported for each month. This difference in the method of ascertaining the average number of wage-earners during the entire year may have resulted in a variation in the number, and should be considered in making comparisons.

At the census of 1890 the number and salaries of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the business or in supervision were reported, combined with clerks and other officials. In cases where proprietors and firm members were reported without salaries, the amount that would ordinarily be paid for similar services was estimated. At the census of 1900 only the number of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the industry or in supervision was ascertained, and no salaries were reported for this class. It is therefore impossible to compare the number and salaries of salaried officials of any character for the two censuses.

Furthermore, the schedules for 1890 included in the wage-earning class, overseers, foremen, and superintendents (not general superintendents or managers), while the census of 1900 separates from the wage-earning class such salaried employees as general superintendents, clerks, and salesmen. It is possible and probable that this change in the form of the question has resulted in eliminating from the wage-earners, as reported by the present census, many high-salaried employees included in that group for the census of 1890.

The reports show a capital of \$53,921,231 invested in manufactures and mechanical industries in the 3,849 establishments reporting for the 3 states. This sum represents the value of land, buildings, machinery, tools, and implements, and the live capital utilized, but does not include the capital stock of any of the manufacturing corporations of these states. The value of the products is returned at \$78,490,177, to produce which involved an outlay of \$1,163,636 for salaries of officials, clerks, etc., \$10,736,767 for wages, \$2,442,507 for miscellaneous expenses, including rent, taxes, etc., and \$46,145,553 for materials used, mill supplies, freight, and fuel. It is not to be assumed, however, that the difference between the aggregate of these sums and the value of the products is, in any sense, indicative of the profits in the manufacture of the products during the census year. The census schedule takes no cognizance of the cost of selling manufactured articles, or of interest on capital invested, or of the mercantile losses incurred in the business, or of depreciation in plant. The value of the product given is the value as obtained or fixed at the shop or factory. This statement is necessary in order to avoid erroneous conclusions from the figures presented.

The value of products for the states, \$78,490,177, is the gross value, and not the net or true value. The difference between these two should be carefully noted. The gross value is found by adding the values of products in the separate establishments. But the finished product of one establishment is often the raw material for another. In such cases the value of the former reappears in the latter and thus the original cost of certain materials may be included several times in the gross value. The net or true value is found by subtracting from the gross value the value of all materials purchased in a partly manufactured form. In this way the duplications in the gross value are eliminated.

At the census of 1890 the schedule was so framed that it was impossible to find the net or true value. In the present census the schedule asked for the value of the materials in two classes, those purchased in the crude state and those purchased in the partly manufactured form. From the answers to these questions the net or true value of products may be computed. Thus, in these states, the gross value of products for 1900 was \$78,490,177. The value of materials purchased in a partly manufactured form was \$10,841,909. The difference between them, \$67,648,268, is the net or true value of products, and represents the increase in the value of raw materials resulting from the various processes of manufacture.

Very respectfully,



S. D. North

Chief Statistician for Manufactures.

MONTANA.

Montana was organized as a territory with its present area on May 26, 1864. Prior to that date, it formed a part of the territory of Idaho. The Ninth Census (1870) was the first, therefore, in which the statistics of Montana were published separately.

Table 1 shows the manufacturing and mechanical industries as returned at the censuses of 1870 to 1900, inclusive,

with the percentages of increase for each decade. This table also presents the average number of wage-earners employed by manufacturing establishments in comparison with the total population of the state, and the value of the land and buildings owned and reported by manufacturers as capital, in comparison with the assessed value of all real estate and improvements.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1870 TO 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR EACH DECADE.

	DATE OF CENSUS.				PER CENT OF INCREASE.		
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Number of establishments	1,080	289	196	201	278.7	47.5	12.5
Capital	\$40,945,846	\$4,293,794	\$899,390	\$1,794,300	853.6	377.4	149.9
Salaried officials, clerks, etc., number	563	2310	(8)	(3)	81.6		
Salaries	\$837,971	\$295,800	(8)	(8)	183.3		
Wage-earners, average number	10,117	2,386	578	701	324.0	312.8	117.5
Total wages	\$7,969,886	\$1,682,413	\$318,759	\$870,843	382.3	418.4	114.0
Men, 16 years and over	9,718	2,300	574	697	322.5	300.7	117.6
Wages	\$7,889,261	\$1,605,996	(8)	(8)	388.1		
Women, 16 years and over	287	75	3	2	282.7	2,400.0	50.0
Wages	\$100,233	\$43,809	(8)	(8)	128.8		
Children, under 16 years	112	11	1	2	918.2	1,000.0	150.0
Wages	\$30,392	\$2,608	(8)	(8)	1,065.3		
Miscellaneous expenses	\$1,668,457	\$296,684	(4)	(4)	462.4		
Cost of materials used	\$32,702,650	\$2,375,093	\$1,006,442	\$1,316,381	1,276.9	136.0	123.5
Value of products, including custom work and repairing	\$57,075,824	\$5,507,573	\$1,835,867	\$2,494,511	936.3	200.0	126.4
Total population	5231,559	132,159	39,150	20,595	75.2	287.5	90.1
Wage-earners engaged in manufactures	10,117	2,386	578	701	324.0	312.8	117.5
Per cent of manufacturing employees to total population	4.2	1.8	1.5	3.4			
Assessed value of real estate	\$6,990,089,356	\$54,943,531	\$5,077,162	\$2,728,128	63.9	982.2	86.1
Value of land and buildings invested in manufactures ⁷	\$14,162,070	\$834,997	(8)	(8)	1,596.1		
Per cent invested in manufactures	15.7	1.5					

¹ Decrease.

² Proprietors and firm members, with their salaries, were included with salaried officials, clerks, etc., in 1890.

³ Not reported separately.

⁴ Not reported.

⁵ Exclusive of 11,770 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, which classes were not included at previous censuses.

⁶ As given for the year 1900, in Duna's Supplement, "State and City," to the Commercial and Financial Chronicle, under date of April 13, 1901.

⁷ Does not include the value of rented property.

⁸ Figures not accessible.

The rapid increase, shown in Table 1, for the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the state during the last decade, is due largely to the fact that the totals for 1900 include the smelting and refining of metals. At the censuses of 1880 and 1890 the statistics for smelting and refining were included in the report on mines and mining and not in those on manufactures, while the totals for 1870 included 34 establishments engaged in milling quartz not included in subsequent censuses. Notwithstanding the increase during the past decade, the manu-

facturing industries are inconsiderable as compared with mining, stock raising, and agriculture, which are the principal industries of the state.

Table 2 divides the industries of the state between the hand trades and the manufactures proper. This table also gives the statistics for governmental establishments and establishments with a product of less than \$500, neither of which were reported at previous censuses, and, therefore, are omitted from the other tables and their use confined to Table 2.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

CLASSES.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.				Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		Total.	Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manufactured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.	
Total	1,182	\$41,002,143	1,261	10,130	\$7,974,272	\$1,671,587	\$32,717,909	\$20,625,771	\$6,924,211	\$5,167,927	\$57,112,692
Hand trades ¹	498	1,646,980	567	1,134	918,943	181,988	1,855,446	59,667	1,227,197	68,582	3,236,418
Governmental establishments	3	12,500	4	3,240			7,520	6,700	820		13,755
Establishments with a product of less than \$500	99	48,797	109	9	1,146	8,100	7,739	633	7,081	25	23,113
All other establishments	582	\$9,298,866	585	8,983	7,050,943	1,486,519	31,347,204	20,558,771	5,689,113	5,099,320	58,839,406

¹ Includes bicycle and tricycle repairing, 8; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 172; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 44; carpentering, 36; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 62; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 21; dyeing and cleaning, 6; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 11; lock and gun smithing, 10; masonry, brick and stone, 8; millinery, custom work, 31; painting, house, sign, etc., 22; paper hanging, 2; plastering and stuccowork, 4; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 21; taxidermy, 4; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 36.

In addition to the 1,182 active establishments, shown in Table 2, with a capital of \$41,002,143, there were 8 idle establishments with a capital of \$335,248.

Table 3 combines the totals for the industries in Ana-

conda, Butte, Great Falls, and Helena, and places them in comparison with the totals for the entire state and the state exclusive of those cities.

TABLE 3.—URBAN MANUFACTURES.

	Number of establish-ments.	Capital.	Propri- etors and firm mem- bers.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscel- laneous expenses.	Cost of ma- terials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.			
Total for state.....	1,080	\$40,945,846	1,152	10,117	\$7,969,886	\$1,668,487	\$32,702,650	\$57,075,824
Total for urban manufactures.....	472	25,457,778	503	5,066	4,410,775	871,940	18,739,399	34,797,584
Anaconda.....	59	17,267,847	55	2,497	2,211,856	323,659	12,424,442	21,735,729
Butte.....	212	5,683,083	227	1,379	1,555,286	265,989	3,966,492	8,958,782
Great Falls.....	74	1,409,694	74	624	469,513	185,628	1,642,689	2,558,588
Helena.....	127	1,097,204	147	566	374,120	96,664	705,776	1,544,485
Total for state, exclusive of urban manufactures.....	608	15,488,068	649	5,051	3,559,111	796,547	13,963,251	22,278,290
Per cent of urban manufactures to total for state.....	43.7	62.2	43.7	50.1	55.3	52.3	57.3	61.0

It appears from Table 3 that the establishments engaged in the manufacturing and mechanical industries in the 4 cities formed 43.7 per cent of the total number of establishments in the state; gave employment to 50.1 per cent of the total number of wage-earners; paid 55.3 per cent of the total wages; and the value of their product was 61.0 per cent of the total manufactures of the state.

The presentation of statistics in detail for cities is confined to those having a population of 20,000, or over. For Butte, which is the only city of this class in the state, statistics for specified industries are presented in detail in Table 6.

As shown by Table 5 the manufacturing industries of the state are very largely limited to so-called neighbor-

TABLE 4.—MANUFACTURES

COUNTIES.	Number of establish-ments.	CAPITAL.					Propri- etors and firm mem- bers.	SALARIED OF- FICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.		
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and imple- ments.	Cash and sundries.		Num- ber.	Salaries.	Total.		
										Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.	
1 The State.....	1,080	\$40,945,846	\$1,631,077	\$12,530,993	\$6,455,511	\$20,328,265	1,152	563	\$837,971	10,117	\$7,969,886	
2 Beaverhead.....	24	91,245	2,355	11,630	16,050	61,210	23	13	27,580	41	26,532	
3 Broadwater.....	8	30,187	1,412	6,450	8,675	19,650	9	—	—	7	3,580	
4 Carbon.....	21	87,795	3,505	35,925	28,580	19,785	26	2	1,000	32	15,915	
5 Cascade.....	90	4,654,594	120,344	1,894,833	1,060,767	1,778,650	89	69	91,243	1,763	1,838,887	
6 Chouteau.....	18	73,495	7,150	10,290	13,155	42,900	15	5	5,450	21	12,650	
7 Custer ¹	24	96,152	8,860	7,460	34,210	45,622	25	3	2,860	64	36,321	
8 Dawson.....	11	60,310	5,500	12,675	21,885	20,250	11	2	1,920	56	39,308	
9 Deerlodge.....	79	17,473,504	160,885	5,657,499	1,562,127	10,092,993	76	99	191,113	2,560	2,253,441	
10 Fergus.....	32	103,559	9,950	29,297	32,246	32,366	32	6	4,500	45	24,051	
11 Flathead.....	48	655,904	133,366	60,880	188,132	273,526	53	14	24,780	377	208,328	
12 Gallatin.....	57	472,514	18,440	91,695	101,695	265,744	60	14	13,355	98	59,419	
13 Granite.....	34	143,855	8,400	18,625	71,795	45,035	44	6	6,600	99	46,180	
14 Jefferson.....	15	47,507	7,220	6,525	18,915	14,847	14	6	4,280	35	21,767	
15 Lewis and Clarke.....	147	3,513,696	152,262	950,090	1,495,001	916,343	170	84	119,382	1,076	695,935	
16 Madison.....	28	88,180	6,480	18,065	40,070	22,515	35	—	—	31	17,575	
17 Meagher.....	10	52,065	2,175	14,500	19,150	16,240	11	2	2,600	8	4,310	
18 Missoula.....	50	1,180,122	114,325	138,536	280,666	646,595	53	22	21,800	491	801,043	
19 Park.....	35	430,868	45,093	100,095	153,930	131,750	38	23	24,357	248	151,035	
20 Ravalli.....	35	853,907	198,641	113,748	77,510	469,008	36	10	10,992	270	153,343	
21 Silverbow.....	237	10,260,130	618,049	3,280,760	1,093,385	5,267,936	252	172	274,849	2,608	2,427,862	
22 Sweet Grass.....	10	38,025	1,445	4,200	15,900	16,480	9	2	1,800	12	7,375	
23 Teton.....	12	35,095	1,095	4,150	11,800	18,050	12	—	—	22	11,042	
24 Valley.....	6	9,725	210	1,800	4,915	2,800	7	—	—	6	2,340	
25 Yellowstone.....	49	293,162	13,915	60,325	104,952	113,970	52	9	7,560	147	111,697	

¹ Includes 1 establishment in Crow Indian reservation, included to prevent disclosing operations of individual establishments.

hood industries, the products being consumed at or near the point of production. The exception to this is the smelting and refining of ores. Mineral resources abound in the state, and smelting and refining of copper and lead are the most important branches of manufactures, the development of which has been facilitated by the abundant waterpower of the Missouri River at Great Falls, within easy reach of the copper district. The fall of the river for 10 miles below this point amounts to 512 feet, or more than three times that of the Niagara River at Niagara Falls. It is estimated that the amount of available waterpower is 340,000 horsepower; it is generated at but a fraction of the cost of such power at Niagara.¹

The smelting and refining industry is also favored by the large coal production in the vicinity,² and by the abundance of timber suitable for use in the mines.³ Cheap and abundant power and the supply of high-grade wheat have also stimulated flour and grist milling. The value of the product of this industry has increased from \$802,965 in 1890 to \$995,702 in 1900. Slaughtering, wholesale, is reported in 1900 for the first time with a product valued at \$934,640. The manufacture of malt liquor has increased from a product valued at \$204,645 in 1890 to \$1,276,331 in 1900. This industry has been stimulated by the quality of the barley grown in certain parts of the

state, and largely exported to the east and abroad, for the use of breweries.⁴ The manufacture of coke may be attributed to the demand for it in the reduction works, and to the existence within the state of a suitable coking coal. The product of the coke ovens in 1900 was valued at \$356,190. Twelve million acres of timber land within the state⁵ furnish abundant raw material for saw mills, and a product valued at \$2,949,992 was reported for this industry in 1900.

The detailed statistics of the census of 1900 are presented in the 4 tables which follow.

Table 4 shows the totals for the state by counties.

Table 5 shows the totals for the state by specified industries.

Table 6 shows the totals for the city of Butte by specified industries.

Table 7 shows the totals for all industries in the cities withdrawn from the enumerators, exclusive of Butte, shown in Table 6.

¹ Seventh Report of the Bureau of Agriculture, Labor, and Industry, Montana, 1900, page 65.

² Ibid, page 328.

³ Ibid, page 18.

⁴ Ibid, page 322.

⁵ Ibid, page 18.

BY COUNTIES : 1900.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.				MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.		
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.	
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.									
9,718	\$7,839,261	287	\$100,233	112	\$30,392	\$1,668,487	\$189,751	\$221,945	\$1,178,635	\$78,156	\$82,702,650	\$30,711,062	\$1,991,588	\$57,075,824 1
38	25,782	3	750			10,890	2,565	2,639	5,686		172,542	156,591	15,951	288,935 2
7	3,580					2,768	246	343	2,179		4,624	4,169	455	18,105 3
31	15,675	1	210			9,616	473	542	8,187	414	51,103	48,746	2,357	97,234 4
1,693	1,316,281	13	5,978	57	16,628	328,808	42,677	25,144	240,785	20,202	5,940,711	5,621,109	309,602	9,784,558 5
20	12,150	1	500			2,988	557	425	1,706	300	24,140	22,896	1,244	73,268 6
61	35,765	1	300	2	256	8,404	3,251	1,856	3,797		101,998	99,254	2,744	182,675 7
56	39,308					2,792	737	746	959	350	33,709	32,061	1,648	89,719 8
2,531	2,242,795	18	5,740	11	4,906	330,194	18,172	99,601	214,621	2,800	12,504,184	11,951,723	552,461	21,900,882 9
41	22,288	3	1,668	1	100	5,897	1,487	905	8,255	250	49,434	47,285	2,149	127,211 10
375	207,308	2	1,020			28,840	8,336	8,264	22,240		583,842	529,588	4,254	983,294 11
90	56,769	8	2,650			30,858	4,640	6,366	19,852		288,035	277,604	5,421	490,378 12
99	46,130					5,416	1,274	888	3,292	22	82,908	81,403	1,505	177,246 13
28	20,221	4	1,250	3	296	1,546	649	649	548		21,371	19,808	1,563	77,461 14
967	663,065	101	31,120	8	1,750	140,455	28,648	18,481	97,236	1,090	4,565,839	4,250,905	314,934	5,775,418 15
30	17,500			1	75	4,513	1,413	1,203	1,897		49,887	48,312	1,525	109,741 16
7	4,110	1	200			1,040	75	389	576		10,477	9,557	920	25,810 17
479	297,804	12	3,239			58,779	4,584	4,223	49,972		806,708	796,642	10,066	1,479,402 18
246	150,866			2		8,958	2,266	3,206	3,273		312,746	306,864	5,882	652,926 19
287	152,605			2		24,526	1,290	12,943	10,293		350,173	347,240	2,983	607,256 20
2,470	2,377,866	115	44,306	23	5,690	634,914	70,883	40,469	471,042	52,520	6,521,707	5,775,926	748,781	13,562,757 21
12	7,375					4,706	420	433	3,853		41,896	41,290	606	64,810 22
21	10,860	1	182			2,344	740	802	802		18,046	17,411	635	48,390 23
6	2,340					420	85	82	253		3,647	3,428	219	12,234 24
143	110,823	2	490	2	384	18,820	4,283	2,146	12,391		217,973	211,250	6,723	446,114

TABLE 5.—MANUFACTURES

MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.	
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.	
								Average number.	Wages.		
1 All industries	1,080	\$40,945,846	\$1,631,077	\$12,530,993	\$6,455,511	\$20,328,265	1,152	563	\$837,971	10,117	\$7,969,886
2 Bicycle and tricycle repairing	8	8,789		300	4,189	4,300	11			8	5,148
3 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	172	215,047	32,891	46,945	44,390	90,821	199	1	250	116	90,980
4 Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing	44	17,557	562	1,600	5,455	9,940	48			19	14,630
5 Bottling	3	38,750		250	1,500	5,000	22,000	2		8	6,080
6 Bread and other bakery products	27	291,362	34,550	59,100	117,991	79,721	81	23	14,580	96	56,168
7 Brick and tile	23	107,145	7,335	20,350	23,980	55,480	27	9	3,540	124	69,338
8 Carpentering	36	122,678	17,000	15,575	12,540	77,563	46	2	555	209	204,212
9 Carriages and wagons	9	71,169	8,200	14,109	12,543	36,317	11	7	5,880	84	34,718
10 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies	7	524,725	37,500	163,135	141,513	182,577	49		50,332	621	397,552
11 Cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product	3	6,823		25	800	3,433	2,565	1		2	1,101
12 Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing	62	538,733	104,700	392,700	8,355	82,978	70	3	5,310	156	122,926
13 Clothing, women's, dressmaking	21	120,945	46,700	66,650	2,665	4,980	21	2	7,200	96	28,821
14 Confectionery	4	27,613			11,800	15,813	5	8	3,520	22	14,597
15 Copper, smelting and refining	7	26,824,298	309,346	9,195,526	2,349,499	14,969,927	107		233,711	4,290	3,791,983
16 Dyeing and cleaning	6	44,585	7,000	83,000	2,445	2,140	7			14	7,560
17 Flouring and gristmill products	20	715,189	25,445	127,186	160,045	402,513	16	26	27,100	67	51,871
18 Foundry and machine shop products	10	905,714	44,464	216,539	221,108	423,603	7	25	41,844	550	503,799
19 Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering	11	87,415	650	790	8,250	27,725	13	1	600	21	21,643
20 Lead, smelting and refining	3	2,858,158	63,834	939,953	1,191,663	663,208	27		73,818	563	397,771
21 Lime and cement	11	64,743	14,680	15,900	17,750	16,403	5	6	4,750	45	30,560
22 Liquors, malt	21	1,203,516	106,030	482,440	328,861	286,185	22	34	68,280	193	169,066
23 Lock and gun smithing	10	16,635			11,900	4,735	13			6	4,610
24 Lumber and timber products	139	2,590,224	452,105	224,102	568,164	1,345,853	178	35	44,416	1,191	637,924
25 Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds	8	275,781	53,850	37,650	61,681	122,600	7	14	10,970	49	43,810
26 Marble and stone work	3	8,075	1,800	2,600	2,675	1,500	3			8	4,500
27 Masonry, brick and stone	8	92,110	2,600	2,450	14,985	72,075	9	5	7,420	155	164,042
28 Millinery, custom work	81	42,935	675	2,500	1,520	38,240	81	4	2,575	58	20,300
29 Mineral and soda waters	14	115,368	2,930	19,500	39,600	53,338	13	2	3,100	29	22,201
30 Monuments and tombstones	9	45,924	1,850	2,900	2,612	38,462	10	2	2,740	20	15,335
31 Painting, house, sign, etc.	22	72,855	16,880	2,280	8,870	50,375	30	1	1,500	73	55,332
32 Paving and paving materials	3	47,800		400	1,000	46,000	5	2	2,700	60	57,855
33 Photography	22	35,597	100	3,600	21,200	10,697	26			16	11,162
34 Plastering and stucco work	4	7,858	2,400	950	708	3,305	4			22	22,140
35 Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	21	154,771	3,000	3,500	14,989	133,282	19	16	19,676	146	124,585
36 Pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products	5	344,564	47,500	101,501	83,903	111,680	3	7	9,388	102	61,554
37 Printing and publishing, book and job	11	55,195	600	800	38,548	15,747	12	3	4,100	30	23,384
38 Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	78	715,985	54,885	88,402	393,111	179,587	68	91	134,788	455	810,802
39 Roofing and roofing materials	3	6,140		300	1,140	4,700	2	1	900	12	9,100
40 Saddlery and harness	47	215,605	16,150	25,850	17,819	155,786	48	7	5,948	67	56,596
41 Slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing	5	241,826	7,600	22,700	10,959	200,567	8	9	12,600	87	83,693
42 Taxidermy	4	11,775	650	2,250	625	8,250	4			1	300
43 Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working	28	111,030	24,800	33,580	18,880	34,760	22	5	4,750	72	64,876
44 Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	30	68,594	6,450	16,950	2,325	42,869	33			72	47,650
45 Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	36	87,382	20,900	10,650	24,725	31,107	38	4	2,536	29	27,984
46 All other industries ¹	31	787,463	53,780	132,020	445,602	156,061	29	25	26,544	153	104,077

¹ Embraces awnings, tents, and sails, 1; carriage and wagon materials, 1; charcoal, 1; coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods, 1; coke, 2; engraving, steel, including plate printing, 1; food preparations, 2; fur goods, 2; gas, illuminating and heating, 2; glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting, 1; gloves and mittens, 1;

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.						MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.				COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.	
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.									
9,718	\$7,839,261	287	\$100,233	112	\$30,392	\$1,668,487	\$189,751	\$221,945	\$1,178,635	\$78,156	\$32,702,650	\$30,711,062	\$1,991,583	\$57,075,824 1
7	4,946			1	200	2,469	1,842	101	526		8,377	8,134	243	26,518 2
114	90,554			2	426	18,029	11,278	2,259	2,878	1,614	116,162	102,628	3	438,452 3
19	14,630					6,108	5,201	187	620	100	18,669	18,859	310	72,067 4
8	6,080					1,920	240	190	1,490		28,477	27,807	670	40,590 5
66	49,496	29	6,482	1	240	28,798	5,238	2,128	16,432		202,467	196,485	5,982	416,411 6
122	68,538	1	350	1	450	3,640	1,046	357	2,037	200	30,150	4,538	25,612	184,334 7
209	204,212					37,573	2,341	1,460	2,422	31,350	297,612	297,094	518	619,220 8
34	34,718					6,204	2,930	895	2,379	500	35,593	33,380	2,218	111,780 9
621	397,552					5,188		4,728	410		301,938	282,129	19,209	764,410 10
2	1,101					189	147	80	22		6,022	5,713	309	8,418 11
135	112,278	21	10,648			25,782	18,579	2,564	4,589	50	125,140	122,377	2,763	374,389 12
1	1,300	95	27,021			4,868	3,899	287	682		42,954	41,957	997	103,925 13
10	10,137	10	4,100	2	600	4,991	3,745	370	876		87,245	86,282	983	30,840 14
4,258	8,777,328	4	2,500	28	12,155	556,862	25,000	128,005	888,945	14,902	20,556,836	19,195,864	1,360,472	36,387,063 15
3	2,350	11	5,210			1,705	1,350	63	292		3,423	2,824	604	11,087 16
67	51,871					41,516	500	8,588	82,183	250	818,442	805,396	18,046	995,702 17
548	509,175			2	624	44,041	268	3,888	39,885		429,184	378,128	53,061	1,198,309 18
20	21,280	1	318			8,595	2,170	462	973		30,097	29,557	540	77,725 19
563	397,771					47,626		8,596	39,030		4,835,771	4,465,433	370,338	5,264,253 20
45	30,560					3,254	300	309	2,645		22,805	6,213	16,592	92,255 21
181	165,030			12	4,036	433,577	600	12,961	420,016		375,631	339,763	35,868	1,276,331 22
5	4,330	1	180			3,462	2,148	137	1,177		11,848	11,233	610	30,126 23
1,190	637,684	1	240			58,038	1,214	19,669	37,155		1,665,536	1,665,536		2,949,902 24
48	43,390			1	420	5,027	1,032	1,568	2,487		129,010	125,888	3,127	198,169 25
8	4,500					111		88	73		895	640	255	13,800 26
155	164,042	58	20,300			25,451	502	97	4,752	20,100	275,947	272,910	3,037	497,287 27
27	21,554			2	647	15,704	12,427	778	2,499		82,608	82,224	384	161,613 28
20	15,335					9,994	8,870	1,770	4,354		44,559	43,072	1,487	129,840 29
72	54,972	1	300			2,421	926	253	1,242		32,999	32,519	450	73,651 30
60	57,855					7,377	4,461	621	2,895		62,543	62,153	390	177,621 31
12	9,448	4	1,714			1,290		1,290			68,475	67,970	505	150,803 32
22	22,140					10,194	7,609	453	1,882	300	18,991	18,351	640	71,839 33
146	124,585					82	14	68			8,594	8,574	20	37,360 34
101	81,404			1	150	15,649	8,209	1,684	5,756		233,514	232,513	1,001	475,077 35
						11,525	675	1,537	9,313		61,456	82,018	29,443	180,006 36
25	21,616	5	1,768			6,415	2,130	423	3,862		20,917	19,857	1,560	69,481 37
305	295,513	27	10,625	33	4,664	96,458	20,185	5,240	66,141	4,887	173,570	158,919	14,651	911,668 38
12	9,100					832	260	12	560		8,500	8,500		24,000 39
65	55,816	2	780			19,542	10,969	2,171	6,402		148,725	147,221	1,504	301,728 40
35	32,493	2	1,200			7,798	5,800	888	1,610		321,070	818,620	2,450	934,640 41
1	300					802	480	97	225		2,950	2,865	85	13,050 42
72	64,876					8,290	4,057	1,392	2,241	600	86,240	85,244	996	213,869 43
55	43,566	2	1,184	15	2,920	18,674	4,647	792	18,027	208	69,578	68,935	648	173,739 44
27	27,194	1	480	1	260	12,127	6,943	599	1,655	2,920	29,394	28,568	826	106,401 45
132	96,689	11	4,848	10	2,540	57,744	5,019	3,805	48,745	175	322,826	319,206	3,620	696,035 46

hats and caps, not including fur hats and wool hats, 1; hosiery and knit goods, 1; jewelry, 1; lapidary work, 1; malt, 1; mattresses and spring beds, 2; oil, not elsewhere specified, 1; paper hanging, 2; patent medicines and compounds, 2; pickles, preserves, and sauces, 2; soap and candles, 2.

TABLE 6.—MANUFACTURES

	MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.	
			Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.	
									Average number.	Wages.		
1	All industries	212	\$5,683,038	\$497,950	\$1,786,503	\$696,776	\$2,701,804	227	114	\$121,734	1,379	\$1,355,286
2	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	13	14,675	4,000	1,700	1,975	7,000	19	—	—	13	11,730
3	Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing.	14	5,220	—	800	1,790	2,630	14	—	—	9	7,480
4	Bread and other bakery products	12	57,435	21,350	19,500	7,510	9,075	15	6	3,560	18	17,090
5	Carpentering	10	58,550	10,800	5,700	2,950	39,100	18	2	555	78	91,559
6	Carriages and wagons	4	25,700	—	500	4,200	21,000	8	—	—	18	28,592
7	Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing.	25	545,800	103,000	391,000	4,155	47,045	28	2	4,530	86	72,197
8	Clothing, women's, dressmaking	12	25,345	6,700	16,650	1,015	980	11	1	5,200	42	11,916
9	Confectionery	3	22,618	—	—	7,800	14,813	4	5	2,440	19	13,415
10	Copper, smelting and refining	3	8,408,799	110,000	1,080,000	329,700	1,889,098	25	22	22,505	369	427,362
11	Dyeing and cleaning	3	44,300	7,000	33,000	2,800	2,000	3	—	—	13	7,125
12	Lock and gun smithing	5	4,625	—	—	2,250	2,375	6	—	—	4	2,860
13	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds.	3	182,031	31,350	14,000	28,181	58,500	3	6	2,550	28	29,206
14	Masonry, brick and stone	4	18,000	2,600	2,450	950	12,000	5	—	—	44	53,270
15	Milling, custom work	8	16,410	—	—	610	15,900	8	1	1,200	28	9,534
16	Mineral and soda waters	3	39,640	—	—	12,500	27,140	3	1	2,500	9	8,720
17	Monuments and tombstones	3	17,225	1,500	1,400	1,825	18,000	3	—	—	10	7,020
18	Painting, house, sign, etc.	8	48,630	16,200	2,000	1,490	23,940	11	1	1,500	39	31,800
19	Photography	5	8,975	—	—	3,700	5,275	5	—	—	6	4,428
20	Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	6	67,950	—	—	2,750	65,200	4	8	9,336	87	81,032
21	Printing and publishing, book and job	3	5,625	600	300	3,700	1,025	4	1	1,500	2	1,096
22	Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals.	8	143,231	14,650	3,800	96,400	28,881	6	25	30,160	106	110,440
23	Saddlery and harness	6	25,933	—	—	2,697	23,236	9	2	2,328	12	11,601
24	Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working.	7	42,850	6,000	15,400	4,550	16,900	3	2	2,550	21	24,424
25	Tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes	6	14,900	—	—	400	14,500	7	—	—	27	20,052
26	Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	7	44,505	18,000	7,000	7,900	11,695	11	2	1,100	8	10,324
27	All other industries ¹	31	848,976	144,200	191,803	163,978	348,995	24	24	28,220	283	266,013

¹ Embraces awnings, tents, and sails, 1; bicycle and tricycle repairing, 1; bottling, 2; cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies, 1; coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods, 1; engraving, steel, including plate printing, 1; foundry and machine shop products, 2; fur goods, 1; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 2; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting, 1; lime and cement, 1; liquors,

TABLE 7.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES

1	Total for cities	260	\$19,774,745	\$285,783	\$6,119,251	\$2,440,502	\$10,929,209	276	228	\$358,732	3,687	\$3,055,489
2	Anaconda	59	17,267,847	140,385	5,599,648	1,487,006	10,040,808	55	96	188,815	2,497	2,211,856
3	Great Falls	74	1,409,694	75,588	382,756	458,039	493,311	74	66	88,443	624	469,513
4	Helena	127	1,097,204	69,810	136,817	495,457	395,090	147	66	76,474	566	374,120

IN BUTTE: 1900.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.					MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.	Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.		
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.									
1,241	\$1,305,290	115	\$44,306	23	\$5,690	\$265,989	\$70,328	\$22,416	\$120,725	\$52,520	\$3,966,492	\$3,599,430	\$367,062	\$8,958,782 1
13 9	11,730 7,480					2,909 3,006	2,625 2,491	129 70	155 345	100	11,223 6,913	9,809 6,794	1,414 119	47,525 28,230 2
18 78 18	17,090 91,559 23,592					4,819 28,216 3,243	2,074 1,176 2,370	876 335 43	1,369 1,005 330	25,650 104,170 500	57,352 103,984 22,593	55,733 103,984 21,425	1,619 176 1,168	84,616 24,504 70,610 4
75	65,499	11	6,698			18,822	9,100	2,024	2,698		76,528	75,060	1,468	221,481 7
1 9 369 3	1,300 9,045 427,302 2,340	41 8 2	10,616 3,710 660			2,367 3,373 21,540 1,039	2,052 2,305 6,764 720	123 210 14,776 59	192 588 260		18,055 28,795 2,423,254 3,114	17,751 27,862 2,098,735 2,634	304 938 329,519 460	43,272 64,840 5,687,059 7,475 8
3 27	2,680 28,786	1	180			1,007 1,590	900 900	37 210	70 480		3,457 25,459	3,227 23,962	230 1,497	11,026 62,767 12
44	53,270		28	9,584		20,891 6,634 6,751	392 5,100 2,920	97 365 670	302 1,169 3,164	20,100	72,874 42,769 16,158	72,849 42,649 15,766	25 120 392	161,084 75,178 51,000 14
9	8,722					1,138 3,557 4,084 7,524 627	480 2,358 3,420 3,768 450	138 322 104 560 33	520 577 560 2,657 144		18,575 28,013 5,282 116,870 1,651	18,110 27,648 5,057 116,600 1,543	465 365 225 270 108	32,500 60,670 22,122 256,077 6,800 17
10 39 5 87 2	7,020 31,800 3,648 81,032 1,096		1 780			4,626 3,235	2,934 1,800	866 582	1,326 903		15,462 41,191	15,091 40,970	371 221	42,632 80,870 24
19 8 269	18,592 10,824 259,292		8	1,530		5,278 6,639 86,624	980 3,160 10,308	114 154 6,235	4,234 405 69,906	2,920 175	22,402 13,290 747,161	22,207 12,875 725,325	195 415 21,839	57,790 39,780 1,226,432 25

malt, 2; mattresses and spring beds, 2; paper hanging, 1; patent medicines and compounds, 1; paving and paving materials, 2; pickles, preserves, and sauces, 1; plastering and stuccowork, 2; pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products, 1; roofing and roofing materials, 2; slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat-packing, 2.

UNDER 20,000 IN POPULATION: 1900.

3,506	\$8,001,117	127	\$39,738	54	\$14,634	\$605,951	\$58,267	\$116,516	\$421,978	\$9,190	\$14,772,907	\$14,095,231	\$877,676	\$25,838,752 1
2,468 580 458	2,201,210 458,057 341,850	18 9 100	5,740 3,478 30,520	11 35 8	4,906 7,978 1,730	323,659 185,628 96,664	12,852 17,107 28,308	98,804 10,674 7,038	209,208 152,547 60,228	2,800 5,300 1,090	12,424,442 1,642,639 705,776	11,888,747 1,522,821 683,663	585,695 119,868 22,113	21,735,729 2,558,538 1,544,485 2

NORTH DAKOTA.

North Dakota was admitted as a state on November 2, 1889. Prior to that date it formed a part of the territory of Dakota, therefore, the Eleventh Census (1890) was the first in which the statistics for the state were published separately.

Table 1 is a comparative summary of the manufacturing and mechanical industries of North Dakota as returned at the censuses of 1890 and 1900, with the percentages of

increase for the decade. This table also presents the average number of wage-earners employed by manufacturing establishments in comparison with the total population of the state, and the value of the land and buildings owned and reported by manufacturers as capital in comparison with the assessed value of all real estate and improvements.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1890 AND 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR THE DECADE.

	1900	1890	Per cent of increase.		1900	1890	Per cent of increase.
Number of establishments	1,130	382	195.8	Cost of materials used	\$5,615,793	\$3,037,161	81.9
Capital	\$5,396,490	\$2,894,553	86.4	Value of products, including custom work and repairing	\$9,183,114	\$5,028,107	82.6
Salaried officials, clerks, etc., number	168	148	51.7	Total population	^a 812,239	182,710	70.9
Salaries	\$141,432	\$248,749	42.0	Wage-earners engaged in manufactures	2,398	1,499	60.0
Wage-earners, average number	2,398	1,499	60.0	Per cent of manufacturing employees to total population			
Total wages	\$1,222,472	\$759,182	61.0	Assessed value of real estate	\$90,942,019	\$65,181,187	39.5
Men, 16 years and over	2,168	1,398	55.0	Value of land and buildings invested in manufactures ^b	\$1,411,428	\$699,680	101.7
Wages	\$1,160,288	\$783,179	58.3	Per cent invested in manufactures	1.6	1.1	
Women, 16 years and over	198	85	127.0				
Wages	\$57,433	\$28,195	147.6				
Children, under 16 years	37	16	181.3				
Wages	\$4,751	\$2,758	72.8				
Miscellaneous expenses	\$302,492	\$286,909	27.7				

¹ Proprietors and firm members, with their salaries, were included with salaried officials, clerks, etc., in 1890.

² Decrease.

^a Exclusive of 6,907 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, which classes were not included at previous censuses.

^b Does not include the value of rented property.

While Table 1 indicates that the manufacturing and mechanical industries have increased during the past decade, it is still true that the principal industries of the state are agriculture and stock raising. Manufacturing is limited almost entirely to the so-called neighborhood industries, and, with the exception of the flour and grist mill industry, practically the entire product is consumed at or near the point of production. During the year 1900 the product of the flour and grist mills was valued at \$4,184,023, or 45.0 per cent of the total value of the product for the entire state. There were 6,062,439 bushels of cereals of all kinds reported as material, valued at \$3,065,489. This

quantity included 4,827,477 bushels of wheat, valued at \$2,756,484. The next most important cereal ground was barley, of which there were 590,564 bushels, valued at \$112,844.

Table 2 divides the industries of the state between the hand trades and the manufactures proper. This table also gives the statistics for governmental establishments, institutions, and establishments with a product of less than \$500, none of which were reported at previous censuses, and which, therefore, are omitted from the other tables and their use confined to Table 2.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

CLASSES.	Number of establish- ments.	Capital.	Propri- etors and firm mem- bers.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscella- neous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.				Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Aver- age num- ber.	Total wages.		Total.	Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manufactured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.	
Total	1,335	\$5,662,347	1,465	2,464	\$1,228,088	\$303,664	\$5,675,275	\$3,485,369	\$1,893,290	\$296,616	\$9,287,259
Hand trades ¹	556	1,088,681	628	841	448,735	71,019	917,741	350	863,893	53,498	2,038,966
Governmental establishments	3	5,100		4	1,520		6,805	6,000	655	150	10,685
Penal institutions	2	152,000		20	800	1,200	29,701	25,000	1,501	3,200	38,900
Establishments with a product of less than \$500	200	108,757	213	42	8,296	4,972	22,976	1,875	21,101		54,560
All other establishments	574	4,307,809	624	1,557	778,737	231,473	4,698,052	3,452,144	1,006,140	239,768	7,144,148

¹ Includes bicycle and tricycle repairing, 23; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 293; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 20; carpentering, 35; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 50; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 10; dyeing and cleaning, 1; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 7; lock and gun smithing, 2; masonry, brick and stone, 8; millinery, custom work, 46; painting, house, sign, etc., 12; plastering and stuccowork, 1; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 12; taxidermy, 2; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 34.

In addition to the 1,335 active establishments in the state during the census year, with a capital of \$5,662,347, shown in Table 2, there were 10 idle establishments with a capital of \$45,200.

Table 3 combines the totals for the industries in Fargo and Grand Forks, and places them in comparison with the totals for the entire state and the state exclusive of those cities.

TABLE 3.—URBAN MANUFACTURES.

	Number of establish- ments.	Capital.	Propri- etors and firm mem- bers.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscella- neous expenses.	Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.			
Total for state	1,130	\$5,396,490	1,252	2,398	\$1,222,472	\$302,492	\$5,615,703	\$9,183,114
Total for urban manufactures	170	1,921,180	183	1,026	610,547	140,587	1,752,403	3,222,568
Fargo	93	1,092,026	98	705	383,500	76,352	1,272,753	2,137,802
Grand Forks	77	829,104	85	321	227,047	64,235	479,650	1,034,766
Total for state, exclusive of urban manufactures	960	8,475,360	1,069	1,372	611,925	161,905	3,863,390	5,960,546
Per cent of urban manufactures to total for state	15.0	35.6	14.6	42.8	49.9	46.5	31.2	35.1

It appears from Table 3 that, compared with the totals for the state, the 2 cities furnished employment to 42.8 per cent of the wage-earners and made 35.1 per cent of the products.

The detailed statistics of the census of 1900 are presented in the 3 tables which follow.

Table 4 shows the totals for the state by counties.

Table 5 shows the totals for the state by specified industries.

Table 6 shows the totals for all industries in the cities withdrawn from the enumerators.

TABLE 4.—MANUFACTURES

[No manufactures reported]

COUNTIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.		
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.		
										Average number.	Wages.	
1 The State	1,130	\$5,396,490	\$424,263	\$987,165	\$1,634,964	\$2,350,098	1,252	108	\$141,432	2,398	\$1,222,472	
2 Barnes	69	228,455	22,160	46,540	47,330	112,425	81	6	4,400	101	47,609	
3 Benson	12	25,635	1,770	6,790	10,545	6,530	15	—	—	6	2,085	
4 Bottineau	23	74,584	4,700	13,725	25,935	30,224	24	—	—	38	19,549	
5 Burleigh	12	41,695	4,540	5,375	17,305	12,475	13	3	4,500	46	24,370	
6 Cass	160	1,235,058	80,495	210,307	342,168	602,088	171	47	41,222	709	410,373	
7 Cavalier	21	142,970	16,815	27,250	62,025	36,880	21	6	3,330	83	15,155	
8 Dickey	27	73,940	5,160	18,700	24,325	25,755	27	1	900	20	8,860	
9 Eddy	12	28,675	2,250	7,200	10,500	8,725	14	—	—	9	3,690	
10 Eminons	3	4,400	—	300	1,730	1,700	—	3	—	—	—	
11 Foster	17	49,380	3,930	8,935	14,465	22,020	16	1	650	9	4,095	
12 Grand Forks	147	1,033,452	94,345	187,400	327,298	474,409	165	44	39,530	477	259,570	
13 Griggs	15	41,797	4,135	7,130	11,055	19,477	15	—	—	15	6,718	
14 Kidder	6	18,255	480	4,050	6,780	6,925	6	—	—	2	1,400	
15 Lamoure	28	72,824	2,000	12,565	21,338	36,926	31	1	1,200	17	6,180	
16 McHenry	5	3,955	555	1,025	925	1,450	5	—	—	1	600	
17 McLutosh	3	2,315	15	170	1,030	1,100	3	—	—	1	300	
18 McLean	4	26,205	9,500	2,400	5,725	8,580	5	1	300	6	2,545	
19 Morton	31	326,260	32,247	83,244	76,217	134,552	25	12	7,915	142	77,878	
20 Nelson	23	54,885	6,215	14,650	14,870	19,150	29	1	800	20	8,032	
21 Pembina	55	195,260	18,560	32,480	55,145	93,075	54	6	4,300	73	33,853	
22 Pierce	3	7,655	1,575	425	335	5,820	4	—	—	1	366	
23 Ramsey	37	98,800	7,600	21,350	29,435	40,415	40	2	2,100	48	27,382	
24 Ransom	26	99,615	4,950	19,750	39,475	35,440	33	1	435	29	10,195	
25 Richland	75	323,955	29,150	47,285	105,510	142,010	83	7	6,640	85	38,145	
26 Rolette	6	62,600	2,700	14,200	24,350	21,350	6	—	—	11	4,418	
27 Sargent	26	89,490	1,995	20,440	43,198	23,857	23	8	1,640	17	7,290	
28 Stark	13	75,755	3,150	29,260	22,175	20,870	15	1	900	26	16,660	
29 Steele	11	53,670	1,875	7,850	17,150	26,795	13	—	—	10	6,066	
30 Stutsman	28	133,968	4,800	15,940	46,210	67,018	33	5	4,100	56	28,861	
31 Towner	19	74,168	7,175	10,800	12,420	43,773	22	—	—	26	12,796	
32 Traill	81	160,401	17,785	37,224	54,720	59,662	94	4	2,005	81	32,762	
33 Walsh	96	381,350	24,571	73,330	104,265	179,184	117	4	5,050	146	68,032	
34 Ward	12	82,840	7,050	33,060	26,525	15,705	14	5	4,540	52	27,336	
35 Wells	16	43,712	2,970	8,285	19,330	13,227	19	3	3,765	16	6,586	
36 Williams	3	5,165	700	1,350	2,900	215	9	1	400	4	2,805	
37 All other counties ¹	5	14,866	1,035	1,900	10,090	1,841	4	3	810	5	1,700	

¹ Includes establishments distributed as follows: Logan, 1; Mercer, 2; Oliver, 2.

BY COUNTIES: 1900.

for Billings county.]

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.				MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.				COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.			
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.	
Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.	Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.	Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.									
2,168	\$1,160,288	193	\$57,433	37	\$4,751	\$302,492	\$70,153	\$38,730	\$182,670	\$10,939	\$5,615,793	\$5,432,205	\$183,588	\$9,188,114
96	45,483	5	2,126			17,682	3,109	1,952	10,521	2,100	299,113	291,991	7,122	452,218
6	2,095					327	332	114	491		16,600	15,892	708	30,156
36	19,309	2	240			2,557	926	469	1,387	75	59,351	56,966	2,885	113,027
41	23,030	4	1,140	1	200	1,351	340	210	1,401		19,474	19,069	405	75,586
701	392,327	60	16,601	8	1,445	82,802	25,643	6,515	47,672	2,972	1,358,712	1,334,628	24,084	2,317,860
33	15,155					3,154	405	803	1,946		89,179	84,503	4,676	145,606
20	8,860					3,291	430	1,062	1,799		92,238	88,688	3,550	117,123
8	3,390	1	300			1,736	644	325	767		10,777	9,939	888	24,920
9	4,095					281		23	258		643	520	123	4,019
						1,616	354	224	1,038		21,652	20,733	919	47,078
409	235,563	61	22,647	7	1,360	71,572	17,397	7,575	43,213	3,887	731,061	688,658	42,403	1,473,088
13	6,368	1	100	1	250	2,037	240	601	1,196		59,871	58,182	1,889	83,312
2	1,400					380	120	118	142		8,882	8,614	268	14,128
12	5,570	3	595	2	75	3,850	437	681	2,682	50	105,369	101,322	4,046	137,183
1	600					133		54	79		3,391	3,106	285	7,723
1	300					130	60	4	66		721	636	85	3,090
6	2,545					622		163	459		16,480	16,000	480	30,818
137	76,346	4	1,408	1	24	11,707	892	2,138	8,577	100	360,204	349,154	11,050	499,825
20	8,032					2,816	713	637	1,466		69,370	67,675	1,695	108,628
67	32,433	4	1,170	2	250	8,389	1,085	1,534	5,770		202,318	193,197	9,121	322,460
1	366					97	40	22	35		1,984	1,829	155	4,385
44	26,246	4	1,136			7,640	3,145	1,049	2,991	455	82,108	78,650	3,458	161,166
25	10,145	2	250	2	100	4,845	885	975	2,985		134,944	130,002	4,942	189,156
74	36,268	8	1,675	3	202	12,571	2,369	2,388	8,589	225	492,176	478,365	13,811	723,284
9	4,318					8,384		735	2,649		84,284	82,106	2,178	111,301
17	7,290					1,772	70	465	1,237		98,832	95,526	3,306	139,885
24	15,360	2	1,300			2,869	530	354	1,985		26,749	23,104	3,645	77,130
10	6,066					1,914	168	286	1,460		69,356	66,937	2,419	95,420
51	26,196	1	275	4	390	12,297	2,115	1,703	8,479		207,266	203,109	4,157	317,678
26	12,796					3,035	474	541	2,020		35,118	33,029	2,089	70,686
72	31,180	9	1,582			8,651	2,938	1,640	4,008	75	148,418	143,504	4,824	260,366
123	63,429	20	4,298	8	305	20,101	3,630	2,450	12,521	1,500	610,979	592,755	18,194	836,612
51	26,836	1	500			1,353	455	410	488		31,484	29,407	2,077	77,915
14	6,386	1	150	1	50	2,461	172	356	1,983		56,082	54,441	1,641	88,430
4	2,805					158	40	103	10		964	399	565	6,826
5	1,700					406		51	355		9,643	9,448	195	15,074

TABLE 5.—MANUFACTURES

MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.	
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.	
									Average number.	Wages.	
1 All industries	1,130	\$5,396,490	\$424,263	\$987,165	\$1,634,964	\$2,350,098	1,252	168	\$141,482	2,398	\$1,222,472
2 Bicycle and tricycle repairing	23	26,775	1,975	4,875	9,275	10,650	26	1	300	21	10,061
3 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	293	510,227	64,881	105,499	107,410	232,457	382	2	1,500	190	85,911
4 Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing	20	20,580	3,170	5,940	2,285	9,185	23			7	2,251
5 Bread and other bakery products	11	20,965	2,250	3,425	7,325	7,965	12			87	12,941
6 Brick and tile	12	174,050	34,950	33,150	21,000	84,950	20	4	2,600	108	48,477
7 Carpentry	35	144,560	18,535	10,560	11,225	109,240	41	2	1,500	142	81,729
8 Carriages and wagons	13	41,110	4,575	6,250	8,350	21,435	17			23	11,761
9 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies	3	171,043	20,180	87,214	48,750	19,899		7	6,725	126	67,922
10 Cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product	21	51,515	1,005	14,750	26,800	8,870	13	5	1,250	13	7,725
11 Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing	50	69,482	8,937	10,425	5,415	44,705	56			92	53,133
12 Clothing, women's, dressmaking	10	5,870	50	410	1,140	4,270	11			35	7,468
13 Flouring and grist mill products	97	1,359,296	56,270	249,030	531,242	522,754	100	57	47,750	298	159,335
14 Foundry and machine shop products	16	85,585	11,250	13,050	29,850	31,335				36	23,803
15 Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering	7	12,480	1,050	2,170	1,810	7,460	6			2	1,445
16 Lumber and timber products	4	27,275	17,660	725	5,940	2,950	6	1	300	12	8,000
17 Masonry, brick and stone	8	59,475	4,000	2,000	23,950	30,125	9			132	87,337
18 Millinery, custom work	46	79,311	8,700	19,950	3,506	47,155	50			41	13,403
19 Mineral and soda waters	7	30,410	4,000	2,000	9,950	14,460	7	1	1,200	14	8,912
20 Monuments and tombstones	5	17,425	305	275	355	16,500	7			10	6,885
21 Painting, house, sign, etc	12	27,750	600	360	8,615	23,175	16	3	3,340	70	36,192
22 Photography	25	43,705	6,765	16,950	10,405	9,585	27			15	7,315
23 Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	12	69,438	4,300	6,300	10,845	47,993	16	3	3,100	85	52,843
24 Printing and publishing, book and job	9	72,850	500	84,150	38,200	11	3	3,462	56	33,535	
25 Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	181	553,052	26,680	51,200	251,640	223,582	137	45	38,195	326	143,096
26 Saddlery and harness	118	564,609	42,350	94,802	36,866	392,091	181	1	480	184	64,913
27 Slaughtering and meatpacking, wholesale	3	104,371	10,500	30,750	11,900	51,221	3	8	8,760	34	15,977
28 Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working	49	92,415	7,610	17,300	21,550	45,855	57	4	3,300	66	41,024
29 Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	26	23,526	1,850	3,575	1,613	16,498	28			33	16,982
30 Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	34	50,533	13,400	11,730	9,087	16,316	35			19	9,792
31 All other industries ¹	30	886,837	51,375	182,000	394,815	253,147	32	21	17,670	221	107,354

¹ Embraces agricultural implements, 1; awnings, tents, and sails, 1; boxes, wooden packing, 1; bridges, 1; brooms and brushes, 1; carpets, rag, 1; confectionery, 1; dyeing and cleaning, 1; fur goods, 2; furs, dressed, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 2; hand stamps, 1; lime and cement, 1; lock and gun smithing, 2; looking-glass and picture frames, 1; lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds, 1; paper and wood pulp, 1; paving and paving materials, 1;

TABLE 6.—MANUFACTURES

1 Total for cities	170	\$1,921,180	\$143,700	\$284,450	\$586,961	\$906,019	188	82	\$73,552	1,026	\$610,547
2 Fargo	93	1,092,026	63,700	182,450	312,574	583,802	98	45	40,122	705	883,500
3 Grand Forks	77	829,104	80,000	102,000	274,387	372,717	85	37	33,430	321	227,047

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.				MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.				
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel, and rent of power and heat.			
Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.	Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.	Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.											
2,168	\$1,160,288	193	\$57,433	87	\$4,751	\$302,492	\$70,153	\$38,730	\$182,670	\$10,939	\$5,615,793	\$5,432,205	\$183,583	\$9,183,114	1	
21	10,061					4,087	1,900	388	1,799		14,393	13,599	794	49,983	2	
188	85,811					2	100	14,957	4,175	3,436	4,175	151,052	134,634	16,398	496,345	3
7	2,251							1,981	1,039	146	7,171	8,298	7,877	421	20,531	4
23	10,788	9	2,153			5,362	2,822	213	2,827		37,203	34,169	3,034	81,100	5	
101	46,877	3	600	4	1,000	2,615	200	883	1,532		30,464	8,944	26,540	131,874	6	
142	81,729					7,778	302	489	1,587	5,450	215,720	214,870	850	885,035	7	
23	11,761					1,746	552	257	787	200	17,880	16,604	1,226	42,609	8	
126	67,922					1,400		1,400			64,847	58,652	6,195	140,894	9	
13	7,725					1,231	55	208	968		96,286	93,647	2,639	122,128	10	
88	50,445	9	2,688			11,985	7,414	802	8,669	100	64,245	62,123	2,122	182,965	11	
		35	7,468			1,214	980	22	212		13,754	13,427	827	90,780	12	
298	159,335					65,890	860	12,258	52,772		3,347,067	3,262,378	84,659	4,134,023	13	
26	23,808					3,343	1,036	580	1,727		33,977	30,563	8,124	92,631	14	
2	1,445					842	350	63	429		3,388	3,288	105	9,485	15	
12	3,000					86		56	80		11,532	11,532		24,200	16	
132	87,387	40	13,353	1	50	2,278	340	493	1,445		208,927	208,827	100	333,680	17	
14	8,912					9,037	5,649	908	2,480		53,774	52,693	1,081	114,045	18	
10	6,835					1,674	810	174	600		20,810	20,572	238	45,718	19	
70	36,192					1,072	390	54	628		16,160	16,000	70	35,350	20	
						6,114	1,751	286	4,002	75	42,919	42,649	270	113,928	21	
12	6,383	8	982			3,257	1,335	482	1,490		14,176	13,071	1,105	49,607	22	
85	52,843					4,189	2,110	499	1,580		136,178	135,753	425	252,117	23	
51	31,010	3	1,860	2	665	10,588	8,039	547	7,002		51,379	48,462	2,917	182,061	24	
263	128,688	37	11,707	26	2,708	50,920	14,221	3,889	29,126	8,684	119,002	111,108	7,894	587,889	25	
134	64,913					17,944	5,606	3,412	8,926		272,315	268,406	3,909	484,482	26	
33	15,677	1	800			8,975	720	480	7,025	800	198,175	197,300	875	256,160	27	
66	41,024					6,410	2,754	931	2,270	455	67,637	65,975	1,602	166,264	28	
29	15,972	2	780	2	280	9,259	2,073	255	6,981		25,982	25,324	658	69,419	29	
18	9,432	1	360			5,746	3,663	477	1,601		8,036	7,263	773	40,922	30	
171	92,072	50	15,282			40,612	4,002	4,742	31,768		275,267	262,120	13,147	556,959	31	

plastering and stuccowork, 1; pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products, 1; soap and candles, 1; starch, 1; taxidermy, 2; upholstering materials, 1; wirework, including wire rope and cable, 1; woolen goods, 1.

IN CITIES: 1900.

907	\$570,819	108	\$37,023	11	\$2,705	\$140,587	\$38,360	\$12,044	\$83,911	\$6,272	\$1,752,403	\$1,697,266	\$55,137	\$3,222,563	1
644	866,754	53	15,301	8	1,445	76,352	22,683	5,658	45,044	2,972	1,272,753	1,252,443	20,310	2,137,802	2
203	204,065	55	21,722	3	1,260	64,235	15,677	6,391	38,867	3,300	479,650	444,823	34,827	1,084,766	3

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Prior to November 2, 1889, South Dakota was a part of the territory of Dakota, therefore, the Eleventh Census (1890) was the first in which the statistics for the state were published separately.

Table 1 is a comparative summary of the manufacturing and mechanical industries of South Dakota as returned at the censuses of 1890 and 1900, with the percentages of

increase for the decade. This table also presents the average number of wage-earners employed by manufacturing establishments in comparison with the total population of the state, and the value of the land and buildings owned and reported by manufacturers as capital, in comparison with the assessed value of all real estate and improvements.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1890 AND 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE, FOR THE DECADE.

	1900	1890	Per cent of increase.		1900	1890	Per cent of increase.
Number of establishments	1,639	499	228.5	Cost of materials used	\$7,827,110	\$3,528,840	122.1
Capital	\$7,578,895	\$3,207,796	136.3	Value of products, including custom work and repairing	\$12,231,239	\$5,682,748	115.2
Salaried officials, clerks, etc., number	311	141	¹ 24.3	Total population	³ 383,887	328,808	16.8
Salaries	\$181,233	\$265,725	² 30.7	Wage-earners engaged in manufactures	3,121	2,011	55.2
Wage-earners, average number	3,121	2,011	55.2	Per cent of manufacturing employees to total population	0.8	0.6	-----
Total wages	\$1,544,409	\$832,693	85.5	Assessed value of real estate in manufactures	*\$132,562,815	\$101,378,719	30.8
Men, 16 years and over	2,776	1,846	50.4	Value of land and buildings invested in manufactures ⁵	\$2,180,472	\$834,997	161.1
Wages	\$1,471,626	\$795,676	85.0	Per cent invested in manufactures	1.6	0.8	-----
Women, 16 years and over	231	129	79.1				
Wages	\$55,263	\$33,344	65.7				
Children, under 16 years	114	36	216.7				
Wages	\$17,520	\$3,673	377.0				
Miscellaneous expenses	\$171,528	\$268,214	75.8				

¹ Proprietors and firm members, with their salaries, were included with salaried officials, clerks, etc., in 1890.

² Decrease.

³ Exclusive of 17,683 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, which classes were not included at previous censuses.

⁴ As given in the report of the auditor of South Dakota for 1900.

⁵ Does not include the value of rented property.

While Table 1 shows a large increase in the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the state, the principal industries of the state are agriculture and mining. Manufacturing is limited almost entirely to the so-called neighborhood industries, and practically the entire product is consumed at or near the point of production.

Table 2 divides the industries of the state between the

hand trades and the manufactures proper. This table also gives the statistics for governmental establishments, institutions, and establishments with a product of less than \$500, none of which were reported at previous censuses, and therefore are omitted from the other tables and their use confined to Table 2.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

CLASSES.	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.				Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.		Total.	Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manufactured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.	
Total	1,926	\$7,700,890	2,038	3,183	\$1,548,068	\$477,334	\$7,858,261	\$5,124,348	\$2,080,385	\$653,578	\$12,309,233
Hand trades ¹	718	834,180	821	835	379,619	82,373	812,206	22,102	739,125	50,979	1,877,086
Governmental establishments	1	7,400	—	2	1,140	—	4,945	4,260	25	660	5,960
Establishments with a product of less than \$500	286	114,595	306	10	2,519	5,806	26,206	1,462	24,744	—	72,084
All other establishments	921	6,744,715	911	2,286	1,164,790	389,155	7,014,904	5,096,524	1,316,441	601,939	10,354,153

¹ Includes bicycle and tricycle repairing, 17; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 281; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 49; carpentering, 64; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 57; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 22; dyeing and cleaning, 3; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 10; lock and gun smithing, 4; masonry, brick and stone, 17; millinery, custom work, 82; painting, house, sign, etc., 24; paper hanging, 3; plastering and stucco-work, 9; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 17; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 59.

In addition to the 1,926 active establishments, shown in Table 2, having a capital of \$7,700,890, there were 12 idle establishments with a capital of \$105,645.

Table 3 combines the totals for the industries in Sioux

Falls and Yankton, and places them in comparison with the totals for the entire state and the state exclusive of those cities.

TABLE 3.—URBAN MANUFACTURES.

	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.			
Total for state	1,639	\$7,578,895	1,732	3,121	\$1,544,409	\$471,528	\$7,827,110	\$12,231,230
Total for urban manufactures	216	1,265,710	251	725	351,935	193,262	730,351	1,762,147
Sioux Falls	148	1,047,899	170	586	288,919	159,694	563,376	1,411,411
Yankton	68	217,811	81	139	63,016	33,563	166,975	350,736
Total for state, exclusive of urban manufactures	1,423	6,318,185	1,481	2,896	1,192,474	278,266	7,096,750	10,469,092
Per cent of urban manufactures to total for state	13.2	16.7	14.5	23.2	22.8	41.0	9.3	14.4

It appears from Table 3 that, compared with the totals for the state, the 2 cities furnished employment to 23.2 per cent of the wage-earners and made 14.4 per cent of the products.

The detailed statistics of the census of 1900 are presented in the 3 tables which follow.

Table 4 shows the totals for the state by counties.

Table 5 shows the totals for the state by specified industries.

Table 6 shows the totals for all industries in the cities withdrawn from the enumerators.

TABLE 4.—MANUFACTURES

[No manufactures reported for the following counties: Armstrong, Boreman,

COUNTIES.	Number of establish- ments.	CAPITAL.					Propri- etors and firm mem- bers.	SALARIED OF- FICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.		
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and imple- ments.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.		
										Average number.	Wages.	
1 The State	1,639	\$7,578,895	\$621,370	\$1,559,102	\$2,352,329	\$3,046,094	1,732	311	\$184,233	3,121	\$1,544,409	
2 Aurora	13	86,662	4,895	6,005	21,237	5,025	15	1	285	9	3,970	
3 Beadle	59	216,977	11,684	48,590	55,790	100,913	58	12	4,805	166	92,972	
4 Bonhomme	58	119,544	13,535	25,240	43,820	36,949	65	15	2,715	69	21,787	
5 Brookings	47	175,803	12,800	81,650	45,937	85,416	57	—	—	73	33,682	
6 Brown	56	379,596	14,245	63,730	145,965	155,656	61	21	20,020	128	68,019	
7 Brule	23	81,233	5,790	18,600	34,765	27,108	19	6	1,770	24	9,092	
8 Buffalo	5	6,926	120	2,010	2,850	1,946	5	2	105	3	699	
9 Butte	4	15,200	300	2,500	8,500	8,900	5	—	—	4	2,525	
10 Campbell	8	24,741	750	6,433	5,400	12,158	8	—	—	7	2,980	
11 Charles Mix	7	19,115	825	3,340	10,750	4,200	5	2	720	5	2,007	
12 Clark	30	77,987	2,455	20,935	34,790	19,757	27	7	2,715	24	9,943	
13 Clay	31	80,798	7,815	23,500	27,625	21,856	37	2	115	30	12,421	
14 Codington	59	368,554	16,085	48,700	97,160	206,609	68	14	9,632	138	62,655	
15 Custer	10	50,920	5,225	10,775	27,710	7,210	10	1	1,250	10	5,700	
16 Davison	21	105,087	2,950	17,700	50,771	38,666	21	7	3,270	50	23,046	
17 Day	35	108,025	10,160	22,015	40,985	34,865	36	4	2,205	34	14,141	
18 Deuel	21	32,785	2,150	5,765	14,495	10,375	25	—	—	9	2,320	
19 Douglas	21	57,175	4,985	27,240	13,275	11,675	21	2	1,800	28	13,677	
20 Edmunds	24	72,700	4,700	18,060	24,700	30,240	25	1	300	18	8,123	
21 Fall River	7	130,770	10,240	19,300	48,160	53,070	6	10	4,430	53	26,694	
22 Faulk	10	31,950	2,450	7,900	11,960	9,640	11	—	—	16	5,450	
23 Grant	17	32,775	1,665	10,825	18,160	7,125	15	5	510	20	7,633	
24 Gregory	5	3,420	102	1,648	1,200	470	4	—	—	3	550	
25 Hamlin	17	31,635	1,890	7,850	7,175	14,780	17	—	—	10	2,989	
26 Hand	16	38,221	1,270	4,695	23,381	8,875	17	—	—	9	3,133	
27 Hanson	24	81,570	4,165	18,250	39,375	19,780	22	2	1,020	30	12,800	
28 Hughes	7	41,625	700	4,250	15,550	21,125	5	4	2,150	16	5,400	
29 Hutchinson	38	134,457	8,275	33,780	66,057	26,345	39	11	1,906	36	14,820	
30 Hyde	6	12,500	400	8,100	6,925	2,075	7	—	—	11	3,930	
31 Jerauld	13	23,989	470	6,700	10,400	6,419	9	—	—	13	5,785	
32 Kingsbury	47	179,014	10,080	40,270	70,275	58,889	42	16	7,568	51	21,918	
33 Lake	51	134,236	25,681	30,124	36,170	42,261	57	2	1,380	72	26,468	
34 Lawrence	114	1,613,525	113,880	270,039	258,537	971,069	127	25	31,982	496	349,391	
35 Lincoln	50	100,109	12,669	17,925	29,680	39,835	54	—	—	63	27,712	
36 McCook	39	105,407	4,940	21,190	52,672	26,605	40	4	1,056	33	14,854	
37 McPherson	17	32,955	3,450	13,520	8,165	7,820	21	—	—	13	5,666	
38 Marshall	21	56,186	2,720	13,080	27,795	12,591	18	6	2,435	16	8,100	
39 Meade	12	134,410	28,435	7,375	37,225	68,375	18	6	5,980	69	33,527	
40 Miner	37	94,602	5,000	25,045	35,157	29,400	38	1	120	24	9,445	
41 Minnehaha	202	1,254,962	114,189	192,893	451,344	496,536	230	84	53,187	753	355,419	
42 Moody	37	56,010	8,425	9,350	19,160	19,065	41	1	280	31	12,341	
43 Pennington	32	159,270	39,200	42,650	38,655	38,765	33	4	3,700	68	38,123	
44 Potter	10	9,475	1,260	2,100	2,490	3,625	10	—	—	1	400	
45 Roberts	18	48,830	4,025	7,480	19,125	18,200	24	—	—	12	3,790	
46 Sanborn	14	69,247	2,425	19,450	23,817	23,555	11	5	510	15	9,170	
47 Spink	51	119,985	10,020	21,215	47,990	40,760	53	4	2,040	50	20,994	
48 Turner	50	166,707	12,635	37,385	67,682	49,005	52	4	1,226	55	24,670	
49 Union	41	96,834	13,300	21,300	38,311	23,923	41	1	200	43	17,842	
50 Walworth	6	7,225	250	1,600	3,225	2,150	8	—	—	2	764	
51 Yankton	91	537,161	61,080	252,985	180,861	92,235	100	19	10,826	196	92,591	
52 All other counties ¹	5	9,965	100	1,040	4,125	4,700	4	—	—	7	3,475	

¹ Includes establishments distributed as follows: Lyman, 1; Shannon, 2; Stanley, 2.

BY COUNTIES: 1900.

Dewey, Lugenbeel, Meyer, Schnasse, Tripp, Tully, Washabaugh, and Washington.]

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.					MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.		
Men, 16 years and over.	Women, 16 years and over.	Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.				
Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.	Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.	Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.	Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.		
2,776	\$1,471,626	231	\$55,263	114	\$17,520	\$471,528	\$91,104	\$61,010	\$291,773	\$24,641	\$7,827,110	\$7,289,262	\$587,848	\$12,231,239	1
8	3,870			1	100	1,220	199	353	668	45	42,686	41,658	1,028	61,123	2
153	91,700	8	1,272			13,821	2,856	2,038	8,882		225,738	220,345	5,388	416,826	3
62	20,662	5	750	2	325	7,503	1,568	1,234	4,701		102,826	99,658	3,168	187,068	4
64	31,008	4	1,700	5	975	12,641	2,504	1,382	8,655		197,937	192,993	4,344	285,356	5
110	57,807	15	4,997	3	215	19,850	3,332	2,938	13,299	281	466,383	454,090	12,353	650,025	6
18	7,896	2	320	4	876	2,727	503	694	1,380	150	77,737	75,504	2,233	110,480	7
1	513			2	186	478		28	450		10,877	10,124	233	13,163	8
4	2,525					998	240	228	530		15,142	15,037	105	22,300	9
6	2,900			1	60	1,373	71	430	883		64,264	61,885	2,379	86,017	10
4	1,885			1	122	384		110	265		23,501	22,640	861	31,208	11
21	9,481			3	462	2,572	834	634	1,104		91,648	88,819	2,829	132,382	12
24	10,981	5	1,270	1	220	3,546	1,733	696	1,207		74,934	71,965	2,969	117,817	13
131	61,325	4	985	3	325	20,745	3,139	2,869	14,237	500	372,062	363,092	8,970	529,503	14
10	5,700					1,708		768	540	400	12,073	11,113	980	22,700	15
44	21,625	5	1,050	1	471	8,644	1,619	787	6,113	125	167,048	160,821	6,227	230,873	16
28	11,467	5	1,620	6	1,054	5,904	1,450	985	3,520		116,517	112,519	3,998	174,807	17
5	1,470	3	650	1	200	1,119	720	103	296		19,601	18,721	880	35,539	18
27	13,377	1	300			2,407	342	583	1,457	25	89,682	87,082	2,600	127,617	19
15	7,758			3	335	3,637	569	711	2,354	3	88,330	86,034	2,296	121,726	20
52	26,575			1	119	3,741	324	504	2,863	50	101,639	100,483	1,156	147,472	21
14	5,050			2	400	826	319	181	326		28,527	27,828	699	46,252	22
17	7,108	1	300	2	225	1,334	364	174	796		26,669	23,243	3,426	43,770	23
1	200			2	350	188	63	27	98		1,250	1,152	98	4,305	24
7	2,550			3	439	1,459	493	170	796		11,702	10,647	1,055	28,358	25
6	2,773			3	360	1,302	306	618	378		39,652	38,802	850	56,189	26
24	11,160	1	640	5	500	4,303	450	617	3,236		91,726	89,370	2,356	129,296	27
12	4,500	3	600	1	300	1,677	513	346	318		15,735	15,170	565	25,355	28
32	14,120	2	500	2	200	7,039	360	887	5,592	200	244,781	239,479	5,252	309,938	29
7	3,480	4	450			520	155	140	200	25	29,870	28,640	1,230	44,404	30
11	5,535	1	175	1	75	988	160	144	684		25,368	24,388	980	38,305	31
49	20,508	1	650	1	160	5,922	719	928	4,275		216,931	210,070	6,861	287,979	32
55	23,551	16	2,860	1	52	8,357	2,592	1,375	3,290	1,100	132,502	129,105	3,397	220,088	33
48	341,150	16	6,100	12	2,141	49,219	14,260	6,168	2,791		2,097,639	1,748,551	348,988	3,010,568	34
56	26,642	2	435	5	635	7,060	1,612	716	3,832	900	102,794	99,846	2,948	178,961	35
31	14,304	2	550			4,344	1,034	635	2,625	50	97,130	93,935	3,795	154,688	36
18	5,666					1,632	451	364	817		21,428	20,622	801	48,030	37
13	7,635	1	275	2	190	2,463	370	680	1,406	7	120,784	117,532	3,252	154,302	38
69	33,527					2,791	245	1,948	898		120,229	116,606	3,623	198,649	39
20	9,080			4	365	3,339	769	986	1,584		108,415	104,935	3,480	155,401	40
667	836,248	86	17,950	5	1,221	167,751	26,584	6,153	117,807	17,207	749,643	720,678	28,965	1,743,792	41
26	11,617	5	724			4,126	2,143	320	1,668		70,818	68,605	2,213	111,929	42
59	31,042	6	1,624	3	457	9,334	2,219	3,344	8,071	700	87,164	82,938	4,226	181,682	43
1	400					265	36	81	128	25	6,148	5,871	277	11,625	44
7	2,940	1	200	4	650	1,892	290	358	1,244		33,311	31,672	1,639	58,421	45
15	9,170					8,271	656	760	1,005	250	118,665	115,775	2,890	147,399	46
40	19,444	5	1,070	5	480	7,231	3,018	1,458	2,655	100	237,215	227,413	9,802	315,701	47
48	23,128	3	760	4	782	5,947	839	1,075	2,897	1,136	192,104	187,192	4,912	273,625	48
37	16,230	5	1,412	1	200	5,146	1,715	754	2,657	20	121,688	118,562	3,126	178,491	49
2	764					390	158	45	187		8,976	8,726	250	13,970	50
177	88,724	12	2,774	7	1,093	45,949	6,058	11,731	26,818	1,342	305,493	281,963	20,530	554,324	51
5	2,975	1	300	1	200	485	141	124	220		3,888	3,823	865	9,930	52

TABLE 5.—MANUFACTURES

MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Propri- etors and firm mem- bers.	SALARIED OFFI- CIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.		
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machin- ery, tools, and imple- ments.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.		
										Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.	
1 All industries	1,639	\$7,578,895	\$621,370	\$1,559,102	\$2,352,329	\$3,046,094	1,732	311	\$184,233	3,121	\$1,544,409	
2 Agricultural implements	8	24,385	2,100	2,000	8,500	11,785	4			11	4,929	
3 Bicycle and tricycle repairing	17	26,725	2,450	5,350	10,075	8,850	24			9	2,610	
4 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	281	347,811	46,513	80,599	98,251	127,448	328			121	54,344	
5 Bookbinding and blank book making	3	28,189		200	12,500	15,489	4	3	2,680	29	20,576	
6 Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing	49	30,698	6,850	11,160	5,955	6,733	53			14	5,912	
7 Bread and other bakery products	13	23,445	4,200	5,800	8,900	4,545	17	8	2,239	26	14,446	
8 Brick and tile	11	64,125	7,050	11,200	15,125	30,750	19			48	19,687	
9 Brooms and brushes	10	9,830	170	2,580	1,660	5,420	13			17	8,670	
10 Carpentry	64	101,861	7,300	6,800	15,590	72,671	71			236	182,625	
11 Carpets, rug	4	895	125	350	210	210	5					
12 Carriages and wagons	15	76,780	8,700	22,450	15,655	29,975	18	2	2,000	40	21,456	
13 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies	7	68,079	6,040	34,600	6,941	20,498	9	8,354	117	79,661		
14 Cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product	138	460,982	12,192	150,143	243,390	55,207	44	95	11,786	148	77,401	
15 Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing	57	45,986	3,150	7,810	7,483	27,493	64	1	800	78	35,803	
16 Clothing, women's, dressmaking	22	6,401	400	950	2,145	2,906	25	1	520	63	9,417	
17 Confectionery	6	8,625			2,430	6,195	7	2	2,100	16	4,615	
18 Dyeing and cleaning	3	255			150	105	3			1	190	
19 Flouring and grist mill products	120	1,754,752	110,530	341,255	701,122	601,845	133	53	47,950	295	155,742	
20 Foundry and machine shop products	13	42,010	3,150	7,485	16,550	12,825	18	1	308	19	8,090	
21 Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering	10	10,775	800	1,750	3,325	4,900	14			8	2,856	
22 Lime and cement	7	284,500	27,100	185,950	59,750	11,700	8	5	5,580	51	31,590	
23 Liquors, malt	4	580,794	57,038	148,818	120,200	235,288	3	10	12,420	61	23,919	
24 Lock and gun smithing	4	10,575	1,700	1,350	4,200	3,925	4			3	1,520	
25 Lumber and timber products	29	283,720	90,770	14,005	87,685	91,280	24	15	13,020	181	92,423	
26 Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds	7	34,582	6,500	12,886	11,921	3,245	6	1	800	15	6,282	
27 Marble and stone work	4	23,400	5,150	1,050	6,650	10,550	5			112	39,382	
28 Masonry, brick and stone	17	18,274	1,250	2,575	2,755	11,694	18	1	520	84	47,415	
29 Millinery, custom work	82	89,445	7,690	15,840	3,836	62,079	94	3	520	62	12,766	
30 Mineral and soda wafers	12	92,180	14,900	21,750	37,000	18,530	13	3	1,800	29	15,120	
31 Monuments and tombstones	11	47,352	10,660	7,650	11,560	17,482	12	9	3,925	33	14,901	
32 Painting, house, sign, etc	24	15,495	4,325	1,100	2,465	7,605	31	2	986	41	19,410	
33 Paper hanging	3	8,550			175	8,375	4	2	295	7	4,300	
34 Paving and paving materials	5	20,650	200	200	12,950	7,300	6			18	7,620	
35 Photography	42	46,450	2,910	8,650	20,900	13,990	47			17	6,094	
36 Plastering and stuccowork	9	6,350	440	450	1,832	3,628	10			11	6,058	
37 Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	17	54,802	5,300	3,950	9,400	36,152	23	2	930	73	33,874	
38 Printing and publishing, book and job	8	70,806	800	800	37,000	32,206	5	6	4,190	48	19,409	
39 Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	198	637,839	33,760	75,135	333,177	195,767	215	43	30,376	422	164,456	
40 Saddlery and harness	118	293,645	32,817	50,838	18,238	191,752	138	2	900	100	44,564	
41 Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working	82	172,476	28,500	66,785	31,440	45,801	94			78	39,481	
42 Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	27	84,460	3,200	5,200	4,135	71,925	30	9	5,355	129	59,894	
43 Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	59	65,227	10,315	13,550	16,945	24,417	60			24	10,519	
44 All other industries	24	1,529,844	52,825	229,138	347,178	901,203	23	23	24,029	231	184,350	

¹ Embraces awnings, tents, and sails, 2; boxes, wooden packing, 1; cooperage, 2; copper, smelting and refining, 1; fur goods, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 2; gas machines and meters, 2; jewelry, 1; kaolin and other earth grinding, 1; lamps and reflectors, 1; leather, tanned, curried, and finished, 2; looking-glass and

TABLE 6.—MANUFACTURES

1 Total for cities	216	\$1,265,710	\$122,544	\$214,593	\$434,688	\$493,890	251	79	\$51,904	725	\$351,935
2 Sioux Falls	148	1,047,899	101,844	156,568	379,872	410,115	170	70	48,025	586	288,919
3 Yankton	68	217,811	20,700	58,025	55,311	83,775	81	9	3,879	139	63,016

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.					MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.			
Men, 16 years and over.	Women, 16 years and over.	Children; under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.					
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.											
2,776	\$1,471,626	231	\$55,263	114	\$17,520	\$471,528	\$91,104	\$61,010	\$244,773	\$24,641	\$7,827,110	\$7,289,262	\$537,848	\$12,231,239	1	
11	4,929					1,141	120	221	800		6,222	5,707	515	19,580	2	
9	2,610					2,004	1,061	299	644		8,197	7,686	561	22,125	3	
121	54,844					12,065	4,084	3,016	4,682	253	142,083	127,431	14,652	414,931	4	
24	19,234	5	1,342			4,110	1,825	193	2,092		12,308	11,273	1,035	53,112	5	
14	5,912					3,424	2,294	342	788		15,569	14,836	733	45,301	6	
24	13,446	2	1,000			4,292	1,851	347	2,094		29,001	26,799	2,202	78,933	7	
49	19,687					1,378	835	274	269		12,625	1,365	11,260	46,150	8	
17	8,670					830	505	67	258		9,620	9,465	155	24,738	9	
236	132,625					15,479	1,331	365	1,983	11,800	255,701	255,196	505	499,008	10	
						198	20	23	155		1,865	1,845	20	3,933	11	
40	21,456					3,292	710	817	1,765		81,462	28,478	2,984	86,495	12	
117	79,661					3,049		1,270	1,779		86,567	84,538	2,029	177,631	13	
147	77,201			1	200	18,523	588	2,555	14,856	524	1,005,237	972,068	33,169	1,199,493	14	
63	31,930	15	8,873			10,944	6,554	590	3,000	800	66,617	64,957	1,660	160,572	15	
		63	9,417			2,543	2,204	45	291		4,862	4,492	370	35,685	16	
10	2,950	5	1,485	1	180	2,653	1,398	49	1,206		18,063	17,573	490	33,110	17	
		1	190			715	480	5	230			545	365	180	3,280	18
294	155,342			1	400	75,006	2,092	15,661	56,017	1,236	2,825,781	2,758,430	67,351	8,879,843	19	
19	8,090					1,457	265	382	810		13,579	11,702	1,877	38,755	20	
7	2,606	1	250			2,016	1,180	195	641			9,899	9,650	249	20,952	21
51	31,590					10,209	150	9,347	662	50	40,420	24,573	15,847	91,764	22	
58	22,949			3	1,000	78,216		1,417	76,754	45	37,843	32,183	5,660	280,080	23	
3	1,520					556	175	144	237			3,179	3,074	105	10,215	24
181	92,425					7,860	870	4,565	2,425		258,955	258,955	258,955	445,861	25	
15	6,282					2,155	140	219	1,790		27,407	27,117	290	48,664	26	
112	39,382					2,580	1,187	119	1,274		1,995	1,695	300	63,898	27	
84	47,415					1,266	722	97	322	125	44,605	40,222	355	121,876	28	
		61	12,666	1	100	11,719	8,316	894	2,484	25	91,831	1,609	167,837	29		
28	14,870					4,716	890	868	2,958		21,791	20,688	1,103	74,597	30	
33	14,901					5,759	390	290	2,909	2,170	27,257	26,973	284	85,761	31	
41	19,410					3,346	2,403	170	673	100	25,044	24,953	91	71,805	32	
7	4,300					692	410	24	258			7,575	7,580	45	15,900	33
18	7,620					1,709	510	19	1,180		17,200	16,900	300	29,644	34	
11	3,564	6	2,530			8,030	5,350	491	2,139	50	27,088	26,067	1,031	79,366	35	
11	6,058					184		75	109			6,690	6,570	120	23,700	36
72	33,718			1	156	6,616	2,058	579	3,509	500	114,771	114,081	740	197,740	37	
35	17,809	8	1,600			4,049	1,460	337	1,555	697	22,118	20,574	1,544	59,810	38	
276	133,544	48	16,928	98	18,984	55,504	13,580	4,644	32,014	5,266	127,066	115,566	11,500	638,125	39	
99	44,414			1	150	19,381	7,516	8,314	7,951	600	193,491	189,441	4,050	371,143	40	
78	39,481					8,754	4,128	1,570	3,056		86,469	84,523	1,946	184,244	41	
115	57,512	9	1,482	5	900	26,976	4,133	491	22,352		68,924	67,865	1,059	197,155	42	
24	10,519					8,774	5,889	796	2,089		15,038	13,862	1,176	66,159	43	
223	181,650	7	2,500	1	200	37,328	1,430	8,794	31,704	400	2,004,540	1,657,844	846,696	2,567,278	44	

picture frames, 2; mattresses and spring beds, 1; patent medicines and compounds, 1; slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale, 1; upholstering materials, 1; vinegar and cider, 1; wood preserving, 1.

IN CITIES: 1900.

619	\$329,868	97	\$20,214	9	\$1,853	\$193,262	\$29,656	\$6,936	\$138,163	\$18,507	\$730,351	\$702,442	\$27,909	\$1,762,147	1
498	270,479	85	17,440	3	1,000	159,694	23,678	5,038	113,771	17,207	563,376	540,874	22,502	1,411,411	2
121	59,389	12	2,774	6	\$53	33,568	5,978	1,888	24,392	1,300	108,975	161,668	5,407	330,736	3

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 88.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

August 29, 1901.

POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY GROUPS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

GROUP 7.—NEW JERSEY, NEW MEXICO, NEW YORK, AND NORTH CAROLINA.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins in which the population is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, for the several states and territories arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

The total population of each of the 4 states and territories included in group 7 is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, in tables 1 to 3, and these presentations are supplemented by a similar distribution, for the same states and territories, of the population of each county, in table 4, and of each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 5.

The designation "native white—native parents," wherever used in this bulletin, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		Total white.	Native white.
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.		
New Jersey	1,883,669	941,760	941,909	1,451,785	431,884	1,812,317	1,882,267
New Mexico	195,310	104,228	91,082	181,685	13,625	180,207	166,946
New York	7,268,894	3,614,780	3,654,114	5,368,469	1,900,425	7,156,881	5,267,358
North Carolina	1,893,810	938,677	955,133	1,889,318	4,492	1,263,603	1,250,209

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.					
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ¹	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians taxed.	Indians not taxed.
New Jersey	825,973	556,294	430,050	71,352	69,844	1,393	52	63	
New Mexico	149,029	17,917	13,261	15,193	1,610	341	8	10,207	2,937
New York	2,851,513	2,415,845	1,889,523	112,013	99,232	7,170	354	546	4,711
North Carolina	1,250,811	8,398	4,394	630,207	624,469	51		5,637	

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New Jersey	717,022	734,763	224,738	207,146	906,543	905,774	688,427	698,840
New Mexico	95,616	86,069	8,612	5,013	96,086	84,171	87,766	79,150
New York	2,651,815	2,716,654	962,965	937,460	3,558,116	3,598,765	2,604,331	2,663,027
North Carolina	935,883	953,435	2,794	1,698	632,155	651,448	629,443	629,766

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New Jersey	409,420	416,543	273,997	282,297	223,116	206,984	35,217	36,185
New Mexico	78,245	70,784	9,521	8,396	8,270	4,991	8,192	6,911
New York	1,417,769	1,483,744	1,186,562	1,229,288	953,785	935,738	56,664	55,849
North Carolina	625,249	625,562	4,194	4,204	2,712	1,652	306,522	323,685

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 3.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO. ¹		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New Jersey	33,745	36,099	1,387	6	47	5	38	25
New Mexico	1,023	587	333	8	8		6,828	6,816
New York	46,618	52,614	7,028	142	315	39	2,703	2,554
North Carolina	303,624	320,845	49	2			2,849	2,838

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
					Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	409,430	416,543	273,997	282,297	223,116	206,934	35,217	36,135	33,745
New Jersey	717,022	734,768	224,788	207,146	409,430	416,543	273,997	282,297	223,116	206,934	35,217	36,135	33,745	36,099
Atlantic	19,826	19,691	3,537	3,348	12,265	12,078	4,086	4,225	3,443	3,825	8,569	8,411	8,511	8,409
Bergen	28,458	29,736	10,588	9,709	15,257	15,912	12,049	12,392	10,477	9,697	1,213	1,444	1,157	1,443
Burlington	26,617	27,105	2,295	2,224	21,134	21,497	3,906	4,039	2,267	2,218	1,605	1,575	1,576	1,554
Camden	45,926	47,707	7,108	6,902	30,357	31,581	11,455	11,692	7,000	6,888	4,222	4,448	4,188	4,445
Cape May	6,062	5,937	662	540	5,029	4,844	623	636	657	589	415	458	411	458
Cumberland	23,455	23,465	2,243	2,080	19,308	19,260	2,950	3,004	2,238	2,080	1,207	1,201	1,202	1,201
Essex	126,229	125,484	48,521	48,819	57,242	60,625	63,645	67,743	48,124	48,754	5,739	7,181	5,881	7,178
Gloucester	15,187	14,176	1,433	1,109	11,764	11,369	2,171	2,008	1,429	1,108	1,256	805	1,253	805
Hudson	181,926	182,421	68,360	58,342	47,878	46,556	81,883	88,647	62,953	58,314	2,571	2,246	2,194	2,245
Hunterdon	16,186	16,608	1,075	639	14,672	15,097	1,287	1,249	1,068	638	263	263	255	263
Mercer	38,209	38,201	10,200	8,755	23,443	23,747	12,564	12,482	10,131	8,752	2,271	1,975	2,180	1,972
Middlesex	28,612	28,276	13,744	9,130	15,609	15,673	11,938	11,779	13,697	9,126	1,112	828	1,072	828
Monmouth	36,149	37,263	4,476	4,169	26,547	27,240	6,333	6,441	4,393	4,135	3,352	3,616	3,293	3,614
Morris	26,077	26,818	6,557	5,704	18,578	18,870	6,784	7,055	6,522	5,699	755	898	720	898
Ocean	9,488	9,177	491	591	8,654	8,289	758	758	480	589	149	132	138	132
Passaic	47,626	49,756	29,128	28,692	18,932	19,790	27,806	28,901	28,978	28,691	1,083	1,066	883	1,066
Salem	12,382	11,768	767	613	9,738	9,429	1,004	959	756	612	1,656	1,381	1,648	1,381
Somerset	13,269	13,777	3,258	2,644	9,180	9,611	8,325	8,371	3,243	2,644	779	795	84	76
Sussex	11,338	11,260	999	537	10,301	10,250	961	926	995	537	80	84	76	84
Union	36,705	38,574	12,581	11,543	18,740	18,844	16,269	16,502	12,455	11,532	1,772	2,149	1,705	2,149
Warren	17,297	17,563	1,815	1,106	14,517	14,981	2,292	2,403	1,810	1,106	193	179	188	179
New Mexico	95,616	86,069	8,612	5,013	78,245	70,784	9,521	8,396	8,270	4,991	8,192	6,911	1,023	587
Bernalillo	13,786	12,494	1,566	784	9,581	8,832	1,483	1,300	1,510	779	2,778	2,367	180	152
Chaves	2,513	1,956	208	96	2,219	1,756	252	175	193	96	25	41	25	25
Colfax	4,990	4,175	629	356	3,972	3,342	777	708	621	356	249	234	118	118
Donna Ana	4,064	3,657	1,354	1,112	2,186	1,946	1,860	1,704	1,345	1,111	27	8	19	7
Eddy	1,541	1,211	291	186	1,258	991	261	205	278	186	35	15	22	15
Grant	5,249	4,107	2,163	1,364	3,234	2,396	1,887	1,639	2,008	1,358	283	78	113	73
Guadalupe	2,784	2,594	42	9	2,734	2,561	46	29	41	9	5	4	1	1
Lincoln	2,528	2,131	212	82	2,279	1,936	228	192	204	82	29	3	20	3
Mora	5,207	4,996	77	24	5,089	4,872	111	115	77	24	7	9	5	5
Otero	2,350	1,957	265	189	1,805	1,415	360	270	247	179	233	282	13	3
Rio Arriba	6,959	6,713	79	26	6,215	5,954	102	85	79	26	642	674	19	21
San Juan	2,445	2,230	97	56	1,376	1,171	192	167	97	56	877	892	2	2
San Miguel	10,941	10,491	401	220	10,256	9,812	601	595	833	220	102	84	81	75
Santa Fe	7,348	6,734	376	200	6,407	5,912	321	354	373	200	628	468	43	49
Sierra	1,569	1,286	209	94	1,311	1,085	251	196	199	94	17	5	7	5
Socorro	6,201	5,474	388	132	5,685	5,010	428	392	374	132	102	72	13	9
Taos	5,521	5,298	56	14	5,166	4,989	82	71	54	14	275	238	1	1
Union	2,390	2,027	83	28	2,256	1,921	180	105	80	28	7	1	207	16
Valencia	7,200	6,538	116	41	5,216	4,883	149	94	107	41	1,844	1,561	207	16
New York	2,651,815	2,716,654	962,965	987,460	1,417,769	1,433,744	1,186,562	1,229,283	958,735	935,738	56,664	55,349	46,618	52,614
Albany	64,669	69,871	15,120	16,411	35,391	37,248	28,421	31,467	15,079	16,407	898	660	874	660
Allegany	19,749	19,378	1,238	1,141	16,663	16,335	2,905	2,876	1,229	1,138	195	170	183	170
Broome	30,927	38,068	2,575	2,579	25,594	26,895	5,051	5,829	2,566	2,577	291	346	287	346
Cattaraugus	29,090	25,734	4,241	3,578	21,061	20,498	7,321	7,589	4,212	3,565	787	710	173	159
Cayuga	28,833	28,832	4,382	4,137	20,406	20,471	8,182	8,035	4,363	4,125	364	338	337	337
Chautauqua	34,888	35,927	8,917	8,632	28,588	24,133	11,160	11,715	8,899	8,629	108	82	78	70
Chemung	23,816	23,836	3,888	3,028	17,512	17,635	5,804	5,815	3,367	3,019	521	390	507	390
Chenango	17,425	17,479	895	769	15,614	15,699	1,710	1,671	894	767	102	111	101	111
Clinton	21,249	20,064	3,288	2,829	18,210	18,035	7,932	7,005	3,270	2,826	125	27	113	25
Columbia	18,888	19,732	2,639	2,002	14,618	15,345	3,430	3,762	2,628	2,001	806	626	791	626
Cortland	12,927	13,126	807	716	11,119	11,309	1,764	1,782	804	716	47	35	46	35
Delaware	22,455	21,701	1,302	925	19,665	19,078	2,714	2,521	1,300	925	108	102	106	102
Dutchess	34,063	35,514	6,439	5,651	24,281	25,616	8,613	8,850	6,414	5,650	1,194	1,052	1,174	1,052
Erie	156,229	157,987	60,445	59,025	68,934	62,856	90,779	93,756	60,254	58,937	1,707	1,463	957	848
Essex	14,147	14,176	1,804	1,080	10,621	10,666	3,474	3,474	1,300	1,050	30	24	36	36
Franklin	18,881	17,939	3,214	2,819	11,821	11,285	6,413	6,114	3,131	2,728	730	631	38	24
Fulton	18,394	19,503	2,596	2,849	14,851	15,708	3,365	3,525	2,589	2,348	185	181	172	176
Genesee	14,418	14,764	2,827	2,552	9,115	9,379	5,051	5,185	2,824	2,549	255	253	79	82
Greene	14,468	14,913	1,183	854	12,291	12,768	1,743	1,782	1,175	881	442	866	432	363
Hamilton	2,532	1,953	349	113	1,969	1,592	548	350	348	113	16	11	1	1
Herkimer	22,268	22,129	3,584	3,068	16,402	16,181	5,763	5,892	3,575	3,065	112	109	103	107
Jefferson	32,566	32,473	6,214	5,525	23,924	23,698	8,500	8,694	6,191	5,514	135	92	99	73
Kings	396,215	414,670	177,518	175,179	158,080	157,421	235,354	247,301	175,857	177,803	9,412	10,261	8,127	10,240
Lewis	12,587	11,891	1,605	1,344	8,676	8,255	3,895	3,825	1,602	1,344	19	11	16	9
Livingston	15,940	16,258	2,582	2,279	11,369	11,547	4,448	4,594	2,579	2,279	126	117	119	113
Madison	18,422	18,907	1,758	1,458	14,901	15,371	3,850	3,351	1,751	1,458	175	185	171	181
Monroe	80,602	86,193	25,110	25,949	38,453	40,294	41,787	45,500	25,085	25,936	437	412	421	411
Montgomery	19,237	20,022	4,236	3,998	13,719	14,066	5,423	5,844	4,229	3,992	102	113	95	113
Nassau	22,072	22,313	5,873	5,190	14,545	14,739	6,443	6,362	5,820	5,184	1,137	1,218	1,092	1,218
New York	593,000	606,716	427,015	423,869	182,405	180,135	394,238	406,146	421,040	422,932	22,337	21,372	21,400	21,216
Niagara	28,881	28,389	9,245	8,446	15,195	14,970	13,215	12,062	9,219					

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
					Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New York—Con.														
Rensselaer	47,169	51,546	10,862	12,120	26,603	28,828	20,295	22,342	10,824	12,113	809	833	275	382
Richmond	24,597	23,737	9,813	8,874	11,648	11,130	12,473	12,026	9,715	8,866	569	589	486	586
Rockland	15,743	15,306	4,271	2,978	9,887	9,959	4,496	4,700	4,241	2,975	1,410	650	1,391	650
St. Lawrence	37,839	37,415	7,039	6,790	24,568	24,157	18,241	18,223	7,093	6,785	46	40	36	39
Saratoga	26,243	26,965	3,975	3,906	19,061	19,280	6,800	7,243	5,953	5,891	404	457	386	451
Schenectady	19,584	17,579	5,552	4,137	12,660	11,073	6,856	6,409	5,526	4,135	94	99	68	97
Schoharie	18,229	12,966	427	282	12,541	12,819	535	508	424	232	156	144	158	144
Schuyler	7,476	7,629	376	380	6,687	6,835	703	699	373	329	84	96	82	96
Seneca	12,826	12,433	1,631	1,724	9,547	9,570	2,715	2,781	1,629	1,724	63	72	62	72
Steuben	38,790	37,991	8,435	8,606	31,966	31,151	6,665	6,607	3,427	2,605	267	234	259	234
Suffolk	81,071	81,754	7,543	7,214	22,236	22,471	7,862	7,579	7,444	7,206	1,572	1,712	1,415	1,620
Sullivan	14,908	14,357	1,628	1,418	11,268	10,946	3,604	3,368	1,625	1,413	44	43	41	43
Tioga	18,262	18,640	551	498	11,876	12,132	1,284	1,352	549	498	154	156	158	156
Tompkins	15,569	16,185	1,064	1,012	18,852	18,825	1,992	2,130	1,057	1,010	232	227	227	227
Ulster	89,336	89,810	5,240	4,036	30,288	30,942	8,345	8,222	5,226	4,084	717	648	704	647
Warren	13,512	13,803	1,270	1,358	10,725	10,757	2,746	3,009	1,261	1,351	50	44	31	22
Washington	20,057	20,347	2,761	2,459	14,784	14,951	5,215	5,267	2,754	2,458	115	130	107	130
Wayne	20,340	21,421	3,595	3,304	18,906	18,981	6,290	6,378	3,583	3,303	146	113	138	108
Westchester	67,215	70,360	24,109	22,573	37,489	38,452	27,447	28,916	23,892	22,546	2,496	3,019	2,302	3,016
Wyoming	18,432	18,694	1,823	1,464	9,938	10,265	3,471	3,406	1,822	1,464	24	23	23	23
Yates	9,219	9,469	871	759	7,718	7,954	1,440	1,445	870	758	62	71	60	71
North Carolina	985,883	986,435	2,794	1,698	625,249	625,562	4,194	4,204	2,712	1,682	806,522	828,685	303,624	320,845
Alamance	12,414	13,229	19	8	9,210	9,678	18	19	16	16	3,189	3,537	3,186	3,537
Alexander	5,324	5,636	—	—	5,008	5,189	3	4	—	—	413	443	413	443
Alleghany	8,815	8,943	—	1	3,574	3,699	10	9	—	—	231	235	231	235
Anson	10,749	11,108	30	3	5,004	5,112	34	33	10	3	5,711	5,963	5,711	5,963
Ashe	9,850	9,719	10	2	9,510	9,882	22	21	10	2	318	366	318	366
Beaufort	18,259	18,104	28	13	7,591	7,339	47	50	26	13	5,628	5,715	5,621	5,715
Bertie	10,127	10,395	11	5	4,410	4,264	19	8	11	5	5,698	6,123	5,698	6,123
Bladen	8,622	9,052	2	1	4,691	4,728	16	14	2	1	3,915	4,310	3,914	4,309
Brunswick	6,281	6,326	40	10	3,806	3,691	38	28	40	10	2,437	2,607	2,437	2,607
Buncombe	21,541	22,242	269	286	17,872	17,487	375	428	269	236	3,794	4,327	3,794	4,326
Burke	8,498	9,051	87	68	7,216	7,584	36	37	87	68	1,246	1,430	1,246	1,430
Cabarrus	11,066	11,362	16	12	8,118	8,141	38	30	16	12	2,910	3,191	2,910	3,191
Caldwell	7,790	7,895	6	3	6,798	6,921	18	6	6	2	974	969	968	968
Cañon	2,769	2,696	7	2	1,672	1,578	11	13	7	2	1,086	1,105	1,086	1,105
Carteret	5,860	5,925	15	11	4,840	4,757	29	32	15	11	991	1,136	991	1,136
Caswell	7,339	7,683	6	—	3,877	3,432	5	9	6	—	3,957	4,242	3,957	4,242
Catawba	10,764	11,334	24	11	9,292	9,762	33	26	24	11	1,439	1,546	1,439	1,546
Chatman	11,841	12,043	20	8	7,717	7,775	26	27	20	8	4,098	4,241	4,098	4,241
Cherokee	5,980	5,866	10	4	5,729	5,618	18	12	10	4	233	236	216	216
Chowan	5,061	5,181	11	5	2,201	2,168	11	12	9	5	2,851	3,001	2,849	3,001
Clay	2,284	2,244	3	1	2,206	2,176	6	6	8	1	72	72	62	62
Cleveland	12,406	12,656	13	3	9,959	10,237	26	29	13	3	2,421	2,399	2,421	2,399
Columbus	10,469	10,788	38	29	7,178	7,167	72	58	37	29	3,220	3,513	3,088	3,588
Craven	11,054	12,395	71	40	4,633	4,650	100	116	65	40	6,927	7,620	6,923	7,620
Cumberland	14,005	15,164	42	38	7,957	8,417	104	119	42	38	5,944	6,628	5,943	6,628
Currituck	8,365	8,158	8	8	2,435	2,306	8	2	8	3	927	850	927	850
Dare	2,479	2,270	7	1	2,160	1,999	7	9	7	1	312	262	312	262
Davidson	11,461	11,921	17	4	9,900	10,273	23	12	17	4	1,538	1,636	1,538	1,636
Davie	6,118	6,987	7	3	4,735	4,719	7	5	7	3	1,376	1,263	1,373	1,262
Duplin	10,982	11,481	18	4	6,948	6,879	17	12	17	4	3,988	4,540	3,988	4,540
Durham	12,676	13,895	85	77	7,886	8,252	99	104	85	77	4,711	5,039	4,710	5,039
Edgecombe	13,179	13,362	32	18	4,966	4,890	48	53	29	18	8,168	8,419	8,149	8,419
Forsyth	17,879	17,783	68	81	12,130	12,297	110	89	62	80	5,145	5,398	5,143	5,398
Franklin	12,589	12,521	8	3	6,454	6,204	8	7	3	2	6,127	6,311	6,127	6,311
Gaston	13,707	14,105	64	27	9,930	10,490	73	77	64	27	3,704	3,538	3,704	3,538
Gates	5,068	5,842	8	—	2,819	2,783	4	1	2	—	2,246	2,558	2,246	2,558
Graham	2,210	2,183	—	—	2,122	2,041	16	11	5	—	72	81	11	15
Granville	11,527	11,731	5	—	5,612	5,733	14	12	5	—	5,901	5,986	5,901	5,986
Greene	5,996	6,035	2	—	3,143	3,101	5	4	5	2	2,848	2,930	2,848	2,930
Guilford	19,289	19,640	104	91	18,711	18,698	180	188	102	90	5,350	5,755	5,349	5,754
Halifax	15,404	15,316	40	33	5,558	5,333	51	45	40	33	9,795	9,983	9,795	9,983
Harnett	7,847	8,129	8	4	5,456	5,420	18	24	8	4	2,373	2,685	2,373	2,685
Haywood	8,168	8,029	19	6	7,839	7,694	30	21	19	6	299	314	299	314
Henderson	7,057	6,977	36	34	6,116	6,037	54	68	36	34	887	872	887	872
Hertford	7,129	7,156	7	2	2,944	2,912	18	17	7	2	4,172	4,227	4,169	4,222
Hyde	4,716	4,550	5	7	2,699	2,517	21	15	5	7	1,996	2,018	1,996	2,018
Iredell	14,226	14,809	19	10	10,572	11,036	53	42	19	10	8,601	8,731	8,601	8,731
Jackson	6,104	5,789	7	3	5,596	5,284	18	14	7	3	490	441	314	277
Johnston	16,127	16,085	26	12	12,085	11,914	22	22	25	11	4,021	4,150	4,021	4,150
Jones	4,102	4,111	11	2	2,289	2,163	1	—	11	2	1,812	1,948	1,812	1,948
Lenoir	9,248	9,872	15	4	5,352	5,161	82	29	14	4	3,865	4,182	3,864	4,182
Lincoln	7,625	7,882	7	4	6,147	6,351	14	14	7	4	1,464	1,497	1,464	1,497
McDowell	6,195	6,326	30	16	6,246	5,294	47	40	30	16	902	992	902	991
Macon	5,959	6,123	12	10	6,625	5,730	32	22	12	10	302	371	302	371
Madison	10,581	10,099	6	8										

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
North Carolina—Con.														
Nash	12,980	12,475	17	6	7,555	7,247	23	16	11	4	5,408	5,214	5,405	5,214
New Hanover	11,748	13,534	323	185	5,449	5,806	488	482	307	181	5,872	5,250	5,860	5,249
Northampton	10,573	10,557	11	9	4,536	4,450	16	9	11	9	6,021	6,098	6,020	6,098
Onslow	6,063	5,874	1	2	4,328	3,983	11	5	1	2	1,724	1,886	1,724	1,886
Orange	7,437	7,246	4	3	4,763	4,624	16	19	4	3	2,658	2,603	2,658	2,603
Pamlico	4,081	4,009	5		2,728	2,664	7	4	5		1,296	1,341	1,296	1,341
Pasquotank	6,786	6,827	32	15	3,323	3,175	45	44	28	15	3,422	3,608	3,419	3,608
Pender	6,601	6,766	13	1	3,286	3,116	27	29	13	1	3,288	3,621	3,288	3,621
Perquimans	5,099	4,980	8	4	2,516	2,525	3	2	8	4	2,550	2,453	2,550	2,453
Person	8,335	8,340	9	1	4,905	4,735	9	3	9	1	3,421	3,602	3,421	3,602
Pitt	15,494	15,387	6	2	7,911	7,464	8	6	6	2	7,575	7,917	7,575	7,917
Polk	3,500	3,496	5	3	2,889	2,873	16	11	5	3	595	612	595	612
Randolph	13,904	14,291	24	13	12,089	12,398	28	30	24	13	1,809	1,863	1,809	1,863
Richmond	7,889	7,936	16	4	3,968	4,048	34	22	16	4	3,837	3,926	3,837	3,926
Robeson	19,988	20,351	23	9	9,728	9,689	57	73	21	9	10,205	10,589	8,279	8,638
Rockingham	16,390	16,706	43	24	10,790	10,545	72	73	40		5,581	6,088	5,529	6,088
Rowan	15,469	15,494	67	36	11,350	11,329	91	79	65	34	4,030	4,088	4,028	4,087
Rutherford	12,215	12,876	7	3	10,073	10,538	22	16	7	3	2,120	2,922	2,120	2,921
Sampson	12,750	13,614	12	4	8,523	8,671	22	18	12	4	4,205	4,925	4,205	4,925
Scotland	6,147	6,396	9	1	2,746	2,874	29	50	9	1	3,372	3,472	3,311	3,399
Stanly	7,670	7,527	12	11	6,714	6,662	11	11	12	11	945	854	945	854
Stokes	10,051	9,811	4		8,558	8,304	9	5	4		1,489	1,502	1,489	1,502
Surry	12,714	12,756	35	10	11,259	11,242	32	33	10	10	1,425	1,481	1,423	1,481
Swain	4,338	4,050	10	3	3,780	3,545	8	7	9	3	551	498	551	498
Transylvania	3,297	3,301	14	8	2,975	2,966	17	25	14	8	305	310	305	310
Tyrrell	2,541	2,480	6	3	1,776	1,714	13	7	5	3	753	709	753	709
Union	13,789	13,349	12	6	9,783	9,303	27	26	12	6	3,979	4,020	3,979	4,020
Vance	8,084	8,518	38	44	3,320	3,373	68	86	38	44	4,696	5,059	4,696	5,059
Wake	26,641	27,766	151	68	14,755	14,898	192	208	147	67	11,698	12,661	11,697	12,661
Warren	9,353	9,694	59	45	2,930	2,899	72	78	58	45	6,352	6,717	6,352	6,717
Washington	5,242	5,362	1	3	2,608	2,602	18	11	1	2	2,616	2,750	2,616	2,750
Watauga	6,718	6,698	3		6,516	6,494	5	8	3		195	196	195	196
Wayne	15,352	15,921	56	27	8,868	8,802	104	80	53	27	6,388	7,039	6,388	7,039
Wilkes	13,072	13,788	10	2	11,894	12,490	16	23	10	2	1,162	1,275	1,162	1,275
Wilson	11,795	11,779	17	5	6,974	6,665	20	10	17	5	4,801	5,104	4,801	5,104
Yadkin	6,977	7,101	4	1	6,369	6,513	4	4	4	1	604	584	603	584
Yancey	5,573	5,888	1	2	5,429	5,743	3	3	1	2	141	142	141	142

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New Jersey:														
Ashbury Park city	1,636	2,095	181	236	1,302	1,578	244	339	168	233	103	181	92	181
Atlantic City	12,202	12,347	1,542	1,647	6,979	6,936	2,070	2,206	1,450	1,626	3,345	3,226	3,289	3,224
Bayonne city	11,099	10,837	5,831	4,955	4,070	3,867	6,888	6,788	5,797	4,953	180	189	146	189
Bloomfield town	3,591	3,810	1,126	1,141	1,881	2,014	1,618	1,618	1,114	1,137	159	182	147	182
Boonton town	1,423	1,513	554	411	884	982	528	517	411	550	15	14	11	14
Bordentown city	1,758	1,997	149	206	1,936	1,455	394	439	148	205	89	104	87	104
Boundbrook borough	913	918	439	352	535	528	353	360	495	352	29	30	25	30
Bridgeton city	6,528	6,737	350	303	5,590	5,696	612	661	347	303	324	380	321	380
Burlington city	3,240	3,516	297	339	2,419	2,623	546	578	289	339	233	315	275	315
Camden city	32,085	33,753	5,069	5,028	21,114	21,999	8,385	8,790	4,982	5,018	2,673	2,974	2,603	2,973
Ward 1	3,434	3,737	555	557	2,464	2,686	954	953	545	557	26	68	16	68
Ward 2	2,896	3,340	427	495	2,009	2,287	779	896	422	498	113	159	108	159
Ward 3	1,956	2,113	260	263	1,454	1,527	445	519	255	268	62	67	58	67
Ward 4	2,135	2,445	166	204	1,722	1,944	367	439	161	204	51	62	46	62
Ward 5	3,463	3,475	541	492	2,227	2,240	892	883	530	492	355	352	352	352
Ward 6	3,236	3,315	401	421	2,164	2,187	764	784	388	420	321	345	308	344
Ward 7	3,313	3,344	775	719	1,554	1,428	929	963	765	715	840	957	835	957
Ward 8	3,207	3,077	785	691	1,439	1,508	1,070	1,031	778	689	705	740	702	740
Ward 9	2,818	3,013	245	261	2,254	2,382	543	564	237	261	29	67	20	67
Ward 10	2,004	2,206	329	347	1,440	1,529	563	671	327	347	3	6	6	6
Ward 11	1,604	1,579	350	361	964	962	602	577	348	360	40	41	39	41
Ward 12	2,019	2,109	235	217	1,423	1,619	477	480	226	217	128	110	119	110
Carlstadt borough	812	844	478	440	230	206	581	637	476	440	8	1	1	1
Dover town	2,446	2,545	482	465	1,722	1,718	705	792	476	465	25	35	18	35
East Newark borough	719	774	479	528	163	127	555	645	477	528	3	2	1	2
East Orange city	7,867	9,689	1,578	2,372	4,993	5,813	2,411	2,930	1,559	2,368	482	955	465	955
East Rutherford borough	917	977	415	381	336	350	583	412	391	79	89	77	89	89

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²				
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			
New Jersey—Continued.																	
Elizabeth city	18,592	18,768	7,867	6,903	7,610	7,723	10,478	10,417	7,835	6,900	536	631	508	631			
Ward 1	1,715	1,512	1,206	866	380	293	1,335	1,213	1,206	866	4	1	1	1			
Ward 2	1,400	1,286	763	520	518	466	882	865	759	520	5	5	3	5			
Ward 3	2,169	2,052	1,141	1,016	565	525	1,601	1,513	1,136	1,015	8	5	1	5			
Ward 4	1,494	1,289	638	510	660	514	833	772	637	510	2	3	1	3			
Ward 5	1,644	1,541	847	729	529	508	1,114	1,032	845	729	3	1	1	1			
Ward 6	1,226	1,286	604	495	602	599	565	617	604	495	59	70	59	70			
Ward 7	1,445	1,476	894	733	323	337	1,051	1,074	891	733	44	65	41	65			
Ward 8	2,412	2,513	613	640	1,176	1,261	1,102	1,104	609	640	138	148	134	148			
Ward 9	1,594	1,649	470	432	710	696	803	849	475	431	85	105	82	105			
Ward 10	1,033	1,224	190	252	613	718	342	410	186	251	32	97	80	97			
Ward 11	1,305	1,536	171	322	910	1,053	342	418	167	322	57	65	58	65			
Ward 12	1,155	1,358	321	388	624	737	478	560	320	388	54	71	54	71			
Englewood city	2,219	2,456	651	897	1,137	1,237	921	1,026	641	895	171	225	161	225			
Freehold town	1,228	1,491	106	973	1,180	197	243	103	109	61	68	53	68	53	68		
Garfield borough	919	938	874	773	234	242	677	689	874	773	8	7	8	7			
Gloucester City	2,893	2,858	505	589	1,728	1,695	1,169	1,154	504	589	2	4	1	4			
Guttenberg town	1,210	1,269	742	604	255	300	954	969	739	604	4	1	1	1			
Hackensack town	3,491	3,943	1,006	1,003	2,064	2,305	1,209	1,350	986	997	288	294	222	293			
Haddonfield borough	1,153	1,434	91	98	972	1,163	103	118	84	95	35	156	80	156			
Hammonston town	1,133	1,214	571	563	658	691	474	509	570	562	7	15	6	15			
Harrison town	3,425	3,583	1,808	1,825	1,024	1,022	2,378	2,490	1,801	1,824	30	27	23	26			
Hoboken city	18,852	19,132	11,157	10,223	5,589	5,385	18,268	18,698	11,091	10,219	111	53	48	53			
Ward 1	3,139	3,000	2,631	2,185	807	745	2,331	2,255	2,611	2,184	21	1	1	1			
Ward 2	2,755	2,979	1,347	1,391	1,178	1,110	1,565	1,580	1,338	1,391	26	9	13	9			
Ward 3	4,255	4,243	3,012	2,708	861	856	3,392	3,381	3,005	2,708	9	6	2	6			
Ward 4	4,949	4,828	2,765	2,441	1,265	1,195	3,656	3,603	2,747	2,439	46	32	30	32			
Ward 5	3,754	4,032	1,402	1,498	1,428	1,479	2,324	2,599	1,395	1,497	9	5	2	5			
Irvington town	2,116	2,146	522	471	1,207	1,267	893	858	519	471	19	26	16	26			
Jersey City	73,301	74,108	30,126	28,298	29,036	28,191	48,079	44,079	29,883	28,278	2,065	1,858	1,846	1,858			
Ward 1	6,451	5,249	4,162	3,328	2,007	1,404	4,134	3,594	4,116	3,324	356	255	323	255			
Ward 2	6,582	6,241	3,402	2,960	1,857	1,572	4,684	4,651	3,832	2,960	51	18	30	18			
Ward 3	6,361	6,470	2,264	2,297	2,602	2,525	3,615	3,821	2,238	2,296	170	125	144	125			
Ward 4	4,859	5,019	1,583	1,672	2,318	2,303	2,331	2,508	1,557	1,666	236	214	215	214			
Ward 5	4,821	4,616	2,560	2,207	1,374	1,221	3,195	3,163	2,548	2,206	264	257	233	233			
Ward 6	5,715	5,559	2,269	1,997	2,230	2,110	3,269	3,223	2,255	1,995	230	219	217	219			
Ward 7	5,118	5,216	1,975	1,877	2,030	2,048	3,059	3,122	1,962	1,875	42	48	29	48			
Ward 8	7,427	8,056	1,675	1,954	4,196	4,335	2,809	3,254	1,646	1,952	451	469	424	469			
Ward 9	5,875	6,301	1,308	1,453	3,467	2,888	2,622	1,292	1,452	165	213	149	213	149	213		
Ward 10	5,738	5,693	2,118	1,961	2,419	2,461	3,522	2,107	1,961	34	22	23	22	23	22		
Ward 11	7,808	8,231	3,398	3,317	2,638	2,734	5,152	5,472	3,830	3,816	36	26	18	26			
Ward 12	7,151	7,457	3,412	3,275	2,167	2,314	4,966	5,127	3,400	3,275	30	16	17	16			
Kearny town	3,732	3,567	1,858	1,739	1,725	1,979	1,942	1,849	1,739	37	30	28	30	28	30		
Keyport town	1,531	1,607	145	130	1,143	1,167	296	302	141	130	96	78	92	78	92	78	
Lambertville city	1,974	2,186	244	283	1,515	1,657	405	458	242	233	56	71	54	71	54	71	
Long Branch town	3,667	3,774	719	712	2,261	2,293	955	702	703	468	530	457	530	457	530	457	530
Madison borough	1,264	1,415	525	450	744	755	487	496	520	447	138	167	138	167	138	167	
Millville city	4,992	4,993	318	280	2,482	4,293	650	621	318	280	60	79	60	79	60	79	
Montclair town	5,014	5,877	1,392	1,679	2,557	3,196	1,617	1,894	1,367	1,668	565	798	546	798	546	798	
Morristown town	4,112	4,896	904	1,355	2,516	2,997	1,239	1,441	893	1,354	363	459	356	459	356	459	356
Newark city	84,875	89,882	36,152	35,211	85,129	86,423	46,736	49,770	35,862	35,188	8,300	8,662	8,084	8,660	8,084	8,660	
Ward 1	5,028	5,761	1,373	1,645	2,890	3,074	1,906	2,863	1,341	1,644	259	328	235	328	235	328	
Ward 2	5,051	5,539	1,585	1,545	2,424	2,593	1,939	2,103	1,500	1,542	723	846	696	846	696	846	
Ward 3	5,857	6,221	4,674	4,618	1,169	1,179	4,454	4,507	4,657	4,617	251	236	235	236	235	236	
Ward 4	4,238	3,890	1,673	1,325	2,058	1,839	1,913	1,749	1,601	1,923	334	294	264	294	264	294	
Ward 5	4,860	5,026	2,897	2,320	1,629	1,631	3,199	3,364	2,887	2,320	42	31	30	31	30	31	
Ward 6	6,217	6,706	2,823	2,575	2,411	2,476	3,742	4,144	2,311	2,574	76	87	64	87	64	87	
Ward 7	5,147	5,508	1,878	2,003	2,047	2,070	2,669	2,985	1,857	2,000	447	456	433	456	433	456	
Ward 8	5,257	5,998	1,016	1,280	3,481	3,908	1,649	1,866	1,003	1,277	140	227	127	227	127	227	
Ward 9	4,686	5,448	853	1,099	3,102	3,402	1,382	1,769	840	1,097	215	279	205	279	205	279	
Ward 10	6,850	7,021	2,233	2,209	2,865	2,908	3,674	3,758	2,219	2,207	325	357	318	356	318	356	
Ward 11	7,097	7,804	1,760	1,971	3,899	4,239	3,079	3,533	1,744	1,968	135	215	119	215	119	215	
Ward 12	5,464	5,295	3,319	2,884	1,191	1,056	4,266	4,175	3,844	2,864	12	4	5	4	5	4	
Ward 13	7,267	7,350	3,357	3,220	2,121	2,143	5,123	5,192	3,842	3,220	38	15	24	15	24	15	
Ward 14	7,194	7,401	4,450	4,311	1,828	1,860	5,324	5,484	4,489	4,311	53	60	42	60	42	60	
Ward 15	4,672	4,928	2,756	2,226	2,014	2,417	2,658	2,777	2,224	2,224	250	227	242	227	242	227	
New Brunswick city	8,000	8,480	1,632	1,894	4,566	4,859	3,098	3,203	1,614	1,893	354	419	336	419	336	419	
Newton town	1,881	2,208	158	134	1,639	1,896	228	273	151	134	16	39	14	39	14	39	
North Plainfield borough	1,985	2,275	323	426	1,336	1,528	590	624	322	426	60	123	59	123	59	123	
Orange city	8,260	9,283	3,194	3,404	3,275	3,560	4,188	4,636	8,161	3,390	880	1,101	803	1,100	803	1,100	
Passaic city	7,226	7,651	6,094	6,806	2,486	2,669	4,571	4,708	6,074	6,805	189	275	168	275	168	275	
Paterson city	32,270	34,110	19,619	19,172	11,519	12,378	20,204	21,092	19,494	19,172	672	640	542	640	542	640	
Ward 1	3,174	3,410	2,237	2,129	1,252	1,404	1,916	1,994	2,227	2,129	16	12	7	12	7	12	
Ward 2	4,915	5,001	2,543	2,550	1,964	2,021	2,913										

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New Jersey—Continued.														
Perth Amboy city	4,916	4,805	4,909	3,069	1,776	1,687	3,099	3,071	4,897	3,069	53	47	42	47
Phillipsburg town	4,426	4,636	555	435	3,306	3,451	1,103	1,166	554	435	18	19	17	19
Plainfield city	5,852	6,784	1,261	1,472	3,473	3,990	1,756	1,972	1,246	1,470	683	824	626	824
Princeton borough	1,609	1,782	226	282	866	945	334	433	219	282	416	489	410	489
Rahway city	3,187	3,403	693	652	2,043	2,241	969	989	686	652	182	173	176	173
Raritan town	867	911	812	654	288	315	579	595	811	654	1	1	268	1
Red Bank town	2,347	2,573	251	257	1,607	1,700	472	525	246	253	273	352	268	352
Ridgewood village	1,064	1,219	165	237	786	894	242	257	161	236	40	69	36	69
Rutherford borough	1,771	1,872	348	420	1,095	1,164	634	645	342	420	48	63	42	63
Salem city	2,655	2,893	129	184	2,029	2,211	237	263	124	184	394	419	390	419
Somerville town	1,955	2,320	274	294	1,351	1,644	401	428	269	294	208	248	202	248
South Amboy borough	2,382	2,317	952	718	1,189	1,188	1,140	1,128	974	718	11	1	6	1
South Orange village	1,602	1,866	409	731	893	1,112	651	404	730	63	94	57	94	94
South River borough	814	827	755	396	411	420	392	392	754	396	12	15	11	15
Summit city	1,840	2,065	668	734	1,097	1,239	689	753	651	732	66	75	54	75
Trenton city	23,118	28,396	8,925	7,868	15,865	16,244	11,135	11,176	8,864	7,865	1,179	979	1,119	977
Ward 1	1,922	2,324	282	373	1,314	1,618	558	602	273	373	74	106	70	104
Ward 2	1,602	1,868	165	270	1,147	1,300	310	391	143	269	157	178	149	178
Ward 3	2,070	2,273	549	469	1,291	1,432	763	832	541	469	24	9	15	9
Ward 4	3,160	2,296	1,590	1,100	1,241	878	1,664	1,399	1,580	1,100	265	19	259	19
Ward 5	3,371	3,210	1,120	1,005	1,622	1,540	1,647	1,581	1,115	1,005	107	89	101	89
Ward 6	1,178	1,190	380	348	629	655	544	580	380	348	1	1	1	1
Ward 7	1,053	2,028	248	246	1,401	1,448	384	418	237	245	179	163	168	163
Ward 8	1,302	1,172	665	549	574	495	728	677	665	549	20	13	8	13
Ward 9	2,323	2,540	1,216	884	1,246	1,334	1,065	1,193	1,208	884	55	55	55	50
Ward 10	2,506	2,579	654	619	1,577	1,623	922	939	652	619	9	17	7	17
Ward 11	2,714	2,607	1,246	1,112	1,241	1,184	1,464	1,410	1,246	1,112	9	13	8	13
Ward 12	972	984	301	287	583	575	365	394	301	287	14	15	14	15
Ward 13	2,169	2,300	287	345	1,344	1,397	560	627	266	345	276	265	265	276
Ward 14	881	1,025	252	291	645	767	181	179	252	290	55	80	55	80
Union town	4,887	5,121	2,651	2,528	1,709	1,722	3,175	3,395	2,688	2,528	16	4	3	4
Vailsburg borough	1,117	1,045	337	230	584	530	523	507	337	230	5	8	5	8
Vineland borough	1,734	2,046	306	284	1,245	1,526	395	423	304	284	96	97	94	97
Washington borough	1,642	1,802	72	64	1,407	1,518	188	194	71	64	98	90	97	90
West Hoboken town	6,856	7,119	4,687	4,432	1,979	1,966	4,870	5,140	4,665	4,431	29	14	8	14
West New York town	1,355	1,795	875	742	588	554	1,270	1,201	874	742	48	40	47	40
West Orange town	2,502	2,615	832	940	1,129	1,239	1,347	1,344	829	939	29	33	27	33
Woodbury city	1,823	2,018	182	114	1,295	1,464	283	282	181	114	246	272	245	272
New Mexico:														
Albuquerque city	2,704	2,578	578	378	1,847	1,746	744	718	528	876	163	116	113	113
Gallup town	1,110	878	702	256	595	451	381	310	699	256	137	117	24	11
Las Vegas city	1,591	1,621	193	147	1,236	1,219	298	342	184	147	66	60	56	60
Katon city	1,709	1,494	193	144	1,376	1,174	319	309	186	144	21	11	15	11
Santa Fe city	2,767	2,580	161	95	2,296	2,212	115	171	158	95	359	197	40	47
Silver City	1,061	949	417	308	595	517	417	397	336	304	130	39	42	34
New York:														
Albany city	36,703	89,730	8,828	9,300	18,566	19,865	17,511	19,331	8,301	9,388	658	536	642	536
Ward 1	2,306	2,570	744	756	769	872	1,537	1,698	744	736	—	—	3	—
Ward 2	2,146	2,115	602	677	764	692	1,382	1,423	602	677	—	—	48	48
Ward 3	2,086	2,040	611	638	817	809	1,259	1,228	611	633	10	8	10	8
Ward 4	1,855	1,686	656	544	835	787	920	851	645	544	111	107	48	48
Ward 5	1,967	2,217	458	513	1,015	1,182	910	995	454	513	46	40	43	40
Ward 6	1,871	1,869	352	364	1,074	1,094	738	732	351	364	60	43	59	43
Ward 7	1,994	2,323	289	560	1,169	1,328	776	952	288	360	50	45	50	45
Ward 8	1,943	2,121	414	471	806	876	1,090	1,195	410	471	51	50	51	50
Ward 9	1,688	1,596	367	402	777	707	911	883	367	402	1	6	1	6
Ward 10	1,767	1,954	387	422	885	919	858	1,021	387	422	24	14	24	14
Ward 11	1,819	1,920	413	445	974	1,016	842	900	413	445	3	4	3	4
Ward 12	2,261	2,481	538	680	964	1,052	1,159	1,281	536	679	140	149	140	149
Ward 13	1,634	1,966	354	510	994	1,197	595	734	352	509	47	36	45	36
Ward 14	1,883	2,517	192	386	1,809	1,658	520	834	191	386	5	25	4	25
Ward 15	1,447	1,919	842	433	711	895	730	1,008	841	433	7	16	7	16
Ward 16	2,359	2,601	458	564	1,453	1,651	837	917	458	564	94	83	94	83
Ward 17	1,783	1,644	411	383	967	867	816	776	411	383	—	—	1	—
Ward 18	1,451	1,699	206	288	984	1,073	515	612	206	288	2	14	2	14
Ward 19	2,462	2,492	539	584	1,344	1,192	1,291	539	584	2	9	2	9	2
Albion village	1,566	1,927	479	505	915	1,109	630	796	478	505	22	22	21	22
Amsterdam city	7,245	8,109	2,778	2,797	3,985	4,414	3,225	3,636	2,774	2,797	39	59	35	59
Auburn city	12,349	12,560	2,766	2,670	6,975	7,145	5,110	5,187	2,758	2,664	277	254	254	253
Baldwinsville village	1,288	1,425	140	139	966	1,062	315	357	140	138	7	7	7	7
Ballston Spa village	1,630	1,764	285	264	1,124	1,181	497	568	265	264	9	15	9	15
Batavia village	3,594	4,059	785	742	2,184	2,368	1,399	1,669	785	742	11	22	10	22
Bath village	2,291	1,817	750	136	1,679	1,388	535	373	748	136	79	56	77	56
Bath-on-Hudson village	1,099	1,168	124	113	854	914	235	243	124	113	10	11	10	11
Binghamton city	16,500	18,875	2,066	2,206	12,357	13,871	3,919	4,732	2,058	2,205	232	273	228	273
Brockport village	1,372	1,588	208	280	897	1,028	468	501	206	280	9	9	7	9
Buffalo city	122,609	125,526	52,822	51,930	45,841	45,019	75,932	79,784	52,159	51,851	999	802	899	799
Ward 1	2,277	1,794	1,930	1,027	692	471	1,581	1,321	1,388	1,027	6	5	2	2
Ward 2	3,366	3,225	1,848	1,267	930	889	2,434	2,335	1,340	1,267	5	1	2	1
Ward 3	3,854	3,239	1,894	1,366	2,005	1,547	1,824	1,669	1,380	1,360	29	28	28	29
Ward 4	3,692	3,675	1,840	1,821	1,401	1,846	2,291	2,329	1,388	1,321	2	—	—	—

¹ Persons

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²		
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New York—Continued.															
Buffalo city—Continued.															
Ward 5	6,470	6,219	2,040	1,882	2,514	2,332	3,954	3,884	2,040	1,882	2	3	2	3	
Ward 6	2,630	2,803	987	951	1,027	1,051	1,413	1,600	961	930	210	173	189	172	
Ward 7	3,159	3,226	1,055	1,096	1,049	1,019	1,752	1,938	1,021	1,065	392	300	886	300	
Ward 8	3,584	3,495	1,254	1,249	1,197	1,146	2,336	2,348	1,252	1,248	3	2	1	2	
Ward 9	4,938	4,956	3,296	2,957	793	725	4,142	4,258	3,295	2,954	4	6	4	6	
Ward 10	2,973	2,759	1,185	1,092	853	714	2,120	2,045	1,185	1,092	14	11	12	11	
Ward 11	9,237	8,613	6,220	5,344	1,843	1,668	7,885	6,948	5,215	5,340	42	40	40	40	
Ward 12	2,689	2,825	1,089	1,162	903	955	1,754	1,834	1,079	1,158	31	28	28	28	
Ward 13	3,627	3,563	1,353	1,345	1,123	1,015	2,481	2,521	1,345	1,344	1	—	1	—	
Ward 14	8,701	8,715	6,241	5,669	1,470	1,374	7,230	7,341	6,241	5,669	2,781	2,273	29	3	
Ward 15	8,262	8,502	1,126	1,277	1,174	1,206	2,076	2,373	1,123	1,277	15	13	14	13	
Ward 16	3,196	3,125	1,001	1,015	976	902	2,219	2,221	1,001	1,015	1	—	2	1	
Ward 17	6,720	7,562	1,907	2,001	8,115	8,243	3,559	4,274	1,898	2,001	55	45	48	45	
Ward 18	10,550	10,711	8,936	8,874	8,524	8,408	7,016	7,290	8,934	8,874	12	13	11	13	
Ward 19	3,703	2,946	2,786	2,273	1,158	769	2,517	2,174	2,781	2,273	33	3	29	3	
Ward 20	3,039	3,145	1,284	1,429	1,520	1,400	1,510	1,792	1,277	1,429	16	13	11	12	
Ward 21	4,625	5,927	1,176	1,876	2,941	2,533	1,667	2,650	1,163	1,876	30	24	17	24	
Ward 22	5,730	6,112	1,672	2,073	3,158	3,174	2,556	2,912	1,665	2,070	23	29	16	29	
Ward 23	4,505	5,529	1,269	1,555	2,445	2,811	2,048	2,710	1,266	1,555	15	8	11	8	
Ward 24	8,788	10,431	2,603	3,862	5,171	5,906	3,608	4,494	2,592	3,860	30	33	20	32	
Ward 25	7,334	7,309	3,375	2,967	2,859	2,700	4,458	4,588	3,369	2,964	28	24	23	24	
Canandaigua village	2,527	2,790	377	457	1,636	1,804	880	925	374	457	55	61	50	60	
Camastota village	1,352	1,368	159	121	1,058	1,079	273	270	159	121	21	19	21	19	
Canton village	1,154	1,254	147	202	826	869	328	355	147	202	18	—	11	8	
Carthage village	1,190	1,303	218	184	751	801	423	494	216	181	18	—	11	8	
Catskill village	2,258	2,574	365	292	1,571	1,827	516	607	364	292	167	140	164	140	
Clyde village	1,001	1,114	187	205	604	777	292	381	187	205	15	6	15	6	
Cohoes city	7,698	8,908	3,380	3,973	2,688	3,016	5,059	5,879	3,821	3,973	10	14	1	14	
Corning city	4,732	4,919	697	713	3,266	3,298	1,412	1,555	696	713	55	66	53	66	
Cortland city	3,976	4,856	323	359	3,187	3,508	764	824	320	359	23	24	27	24	
Coxsackie village	1,228	1,292	118	97	857	930	248	261	113	94	128	104	125	104	
Dansville village	1,411	1,805	202	215	908	1,153	500	652	202	215	3	—	3	—	
Depew village	1,140	1,006	738	495	889	861	750	645	737	495	2	—	1	—	
Dobbs Ferry village	1,025	1,071	350	442	545	572	467	489	342	442	21	10	13	10	
Dunkirk city	4,080	4,198	1,720	1,618	1,493	1,490	2,588	2,702	1,716	1,618	8	6	4	6	
East Syracuse village	1,169	1,069	144	127	774	728	387	331	142	127	10	10	8	10	
Ellenville village	1,173	1,421	141	139	846	1,010	305	384	139	139	29	27	27	27	
Elmira city	15,011	15,150	2,880	2,631	9,614	9,893	4,949	4,913	2,860	2,627	468	348	455	348	
Fishkill Landing village	1,437	1,696	266	274	850	992	533	646	264	274	56	58	54	58	
Fort Edward village	1,546	1,590	218	167	1,020	1,052	525	536	217	167	2	1	2	2	
Frankfort village	1,073	1,129	265	197	687	724	381	402	264	197	6	3	5	3	
Fredonia village	1,446	1,856	403	422	978	1,315	455	581	401	422	15	10	11	6	
Freeport village	1,145	1,221	132	114	976	1,011	144	165	127	114	30	42	25	42	
Fulton village	2,331	2,447	226	277	1,814	1,846	516	599	224	277	3	2	1	2	
Geneva city	4,100	4,417	950	966	2,373	2,504	1,639	1,815	945	960	93	104	89	104	
Glens Falls village	4,953	5,898	821	941	3,159	3,791	1,779	2,089	818	941	18	15	18	18	
Gloversville city	7,430	8,877	1,328	2,124	5,786	6,469	1,542	1,791	1,323	1,214	107	117	100	116	
Goshen village	1,181	1,327	145	173	788	914	244	250	143	173	151	163	150	163	
Gouverneur village	1,479	1,744	216	250	1,081	1,288	398	456	215	249	1	1	—	1	
Granville village	S.S.S.	939	543	380	419	483	468	453	543	380	1	3	1	1	
Green Island village	1,788	2,023	475	484	981	1,020	856	1,002	475	484	1	1	—	1	
Haverstraw village	2,545	2,159	762	469	1,121	1,144	943	930	758	467	485	87	481	87	
Hempstead village	1,447	1,693	202	240	1,014	1,144	306	375	407	346	26	23	24	23	
Herkimer village	2,398	2,433	385	339	1,821	1,799	567	619	385	386	10	18	10	16	
Hoosick Falls village	2,170	2,409	527	565	1,146	1,277	1,019	1,127	526	565	6	5	5	5	
Hornellsville city	5,056	5,682	603	627	3,707	3,955	1,317	1,641	598	627	37	36	33	36	
Hudson city	3,747	4,626	553	602	2,558	3,055	1,024	1,314	542	601	176	255	166	258	
Iliion village	2,245	2,138	409	346	1,443	1,363	778	762	406	327	2	1	2	2	
Ithaca city	5,513	6,313	638	672	4,210	4,778	1,130	1,794	632	670	179	189	175	189	
Jamestown city	7,387	8,235	3,552	3,718	4,079	4,459	3,272	3,736	3,548	3,718	40	40	37	40	
Johnstown city	3,970	4,507	863	790	2,958	3,458	955	999	862	789	58	51	57	51	
Kingston city	9,926	11,058	1,799	1,752	6,142	6,992	3,520	3,783	1,794	1,752	269	283	263	282	
Lancaster village	1,490	1,527	406	327	726	766	759	759	406	327	2	1	2	2	
Lansingburg village	4,837	5,619	944	1,195	2,939	3,413	1,870	2,140	988	1,193	84	62	82	62	
Leroy village	1,160	1,391	283	310	659	774	470	577	288	310	40	31	40	40	
Lestershire village	1,511	1,486	67	47	1,349	1,304	161	182	67	47	1	—	1	—	
Little Falls city	4,005	4,461	885	1,030	2,497	2,772	1,480	1,651	881	1,030	32	38	28	38	
Lockport city	6,454	7,191	1,443	1,493	3,542	3,890	2,837	3,220	1,436	1,490	82	84	77	83	
Lyons village	1,673	1,886	364	377	968	1,057	685	811	363	377	21	18	20	18	
Malone village	2,326	2,699	458	452	1,437	1,641	854	1,055	445	451	48	4	15	3	
Matteawan village	2,443	2,820	628	421	1,544	1,556	848	747	617	420	57	18	52	18	
Mechanicsville village	1,936	2,057	371	331	1,241	1,351	698	700	369	331	4	6	2	6	
Medina village	1,860	1,999	441	416	1,047	1,127	797	862	437	415	20	11	19	11	
Middletown city	5,940	6,886	873	823	4,393	4,963	1,402	1,691	862	821	156	234	146	234	
Mt. Vernon city	7,452	8,511	2,588	2,677	3,899	4,321	8,372	8,364	2,560	2,669	209	284	182	284	
Newark village	1,704	2,854	238	287	1,219	1,791	478	557	233	287	7	6	7	6	
Newburg city	9,587	11,010	2,067	2,279	5,661	6,408	3,688	4,286	2,047	2,279	258	316	242	316	
New Rochelle city	4,983	5,312	2,347	2,078	2,177	2,177	6,266	2,504	2,575	2,325	2,075	324	474	303	474

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New York—Continued.														
New York city	1,067,660	1,099,462	688,045	632,085	368,008	369,469	678,937	697,566	630,173	630,745	33,587	33,717	27,132	33,534
Bronx borough	68,763	70,202	32,993	28,549	25,097	25,136	42,548	43,884	32,742	28,516	1,369	1,215	1,161	1,209
Assembly district 34 (part of)	18,298	18,828	8,149	7,757	6,744	6,651	11,385	11,947	8,080	7,747	238	235	178	233
Assembly district 35	40,769	43,069	20,795	17,762	14,767	15,443	25,246	26,858	20,648	17,740	903	790	779	787
Annexed district	9,696	8,810	4,049	3,030	3,586	3,042	5,917	5,079	4,014	3,029	223	190	204	189
Brooklyn borough	396,215	414,670	177,518	178,179	158,080	157,421	235,354	247,304	175,887	177,863	9,412	10,261	8,127	10,240
Ward 1	7,002	6,693	2,929	3,703	8,710	8,360	3,152	3,119	2,870	3,631	199	226	143	225
Ward 2	2,604	2,427	2,001	1,538	673	548	1,871	1,796	1,979	1,531	82	85	70	85
Ward 3	5,796	6,220	2,976	2,957	2,469	2,487	3,283	3,577	2,935	2,951	145	162	113	162
Ward 4	4,711	4,100	2,062	1,695	1,845	1,327	2,659	2,542	1,981	1,687	288	239	224	239
Ward 5	6,626	5,895	3,488	2,858	2,067	1,698	4,836	4,030	3,416	2,855	240	170	186	165
Ward 6	12,099	12,711	9,417	8,258	3,352	3,478	8,705	9,162	9,365	8,256	94	73	43	73
Ward 7	13,613	16,641	4,689	5,528	6,859	8,078	6,376	7,907	4,627	5,515	440	395	674	
Ward 8	17,404	17,304	9,883	8,323	5,854	5,679	11,516	11,587	9,316	8,323	101	88	37	88
Ward 9	14,443	15,619	5,825	6,989	5,952	6,196	8,228	8,987	5,760	6,979	328	496	267	492
Ward 10	12,795	13,180	6,518	6,607	3,790	3,924	8,491	8,765	6,444	6,585	588	613	543	613
Ward 11	8,205	8,664	2,765	2,974	3,041	3,009	3,749	4,006	2,632	2,926	1,548	1,697	1,514	1,697
Ward 12	10,130	9,242	5,891	5,091	2,664	2,420	7,454	6,818	5,862	5,090	41	5	12	5
Ward 13	8,823	8,455	3,287	3,064	4,060	3,841	4,730	4,973	3,242	3,061	78	44	38	44
Ward 14	9,651	9,262	6,708	5,867	2,452	2,274	7,194	6,982	6,696	5,867	22	6	6	6
Ward 15	10,881	11,115	4,249	4,024	4,428	4,360	6,444	6,785	4,228	4,023	35	21	15	21
Ward 16	15,546	15,699	12,782	12,573	2,985	2,974	12,451	12,581	12,696	12,571	146	146	112	146
Ward 17	20,146	20,983	9,904	8,176	7,154	6,990	12,983	13,084	8,855	8,176	58	9	9	9
Ward 18	8,724	8,450	4,096	3,863	2,296	2,216	6,428	6,234	4,086	3,863	10			
Ward 19	12,640	13,781	5,397	5,827	4,875	5,363	7,525	8,090	5,362	5,826	275	329	248	329
Ward 20	8,756	10,396	2,568	3,726	4,240	4,947	4,055	4,695	2,520	3,704	509	776	486	776
Ward 21	19,697	21,760	8,461	9,039	7,026	7,797	12,490	13,742	8,411	9,029	231	231	187	231
Ward 22	22,739	24,756	9,143	9,937	9,746	10,308	12,923	14,276	9,076	9,921	137	138	71	187
Ward 23	22,269	27,751	4,830	6,968	13,460	16,339	8,258	10,370	4,745	6,920	636	1,085	571	1,082
Ward 24	11,817	12,019	3,559	4,372	5,067	5,146	5,930	5,821	3,498	4,341	881	1,083	855	1,082
Ward 25	18,264	20,086	4,845	5,188	9,079	9,431	8,711	10,018	4,756	5,150	563	625	491	621
Ward 26	21,912	22,075	11,461	10,638	7,809	7,740	13,960	14,178	11,411	10,632	193	168	145	168
Ward 27	14,012	14,556	7,812	7,581	3,073	3,049	10,933	11,502	7,788	7,581	80	5	9	5
Ward 28	27,564	29,230	10,705	10,413	10,317	10,544	17,223	18,652	10,644	10,410	85	87	27	87
Ward 29	9,428	9,733	3,644	4,383	4,567	4,480	4,718	5,019	3,617	4,378	170	239	145	238
Ward 30	8,603	8,691	3,792	3,614	3,872	3,807	4,605	4,641	3,759	3,607	159	250	130	249
Ward 31	6,010	4,514	2,400	1,685	2,496	1,976	2,716	2,144	2,335	1,679	863	400	804	400
Ward 32	3,305	3,212	991	735	1,817	1,740	1,257	1,331	985	735	237	141	231	141
Manhattan borough	524,237	536,514	304,022	395,320	157,808	154,999	351,685	362,262	388,293	394,416	20,968	20,157	16,239	20,007
Assembly district 1	7,639	6,461	5,787	5,072	1,878	1,298	5,684	5,110	6,723	5,072	146	53	79	53
Assembly district 2	13,228	11,211	16,907	11,422	2,615	1,891	10,396	9,422	14,582	11,372	2,542	148	205	56
Assembly district 3	14,097	13,075	11,184	8,938	4,048	3,099	9,599	9,512	11,003	8,918	571	482	482	483
Assembly district 4	15,961	15,730	23,085	22,070	1,725	1,672	14,214	14,058	23,029	22,070	78	6	16	6
Assembly district 5	13,001	12,961	5,764	6,225	6,238	5,736	6,131	6,536	5,617	6,203	779	711	670	708
Assembly district 6	14,764	11,138	21,658	16,726	3,423	3,308	21,307	19,801	21,532	16,725	160	29	39	29
Assembly district 7	14,386	13,991	6,935	6,667	5,487	5,015	8,585	8,584	6,823	6,627	426	432	361	482
Assembly district 8	12,172	11,502	25,307	23,144	506	495	11,662	11,003	25,240	23,144	71	4	5	4
Assembly district 9	14,272	13,353	12,277	6,959	5,258	4,912	8,284	8,050	7,172	6,930	885	920	754	919
Assembly district 10	13,448	13,600	19,917	18,820	1,607	1,699	11,830	11,890	19,851	18,820	77	11	7	11
Assembly district 11	13,695	13,823	7,083	6,646	4,346	4,157	7,635	7,743	6,882	6,577	1,855	1,992	1,774	1,982
Assembly district 12	15,184	14,725	22,329	20,709	1,417	1,268	13,714	13,461	22,267	20,709	65	1	3	1
Assembly district 13	12,506	12,455	6,675	5,936	3,439	3,176	7,947	7,896	6,566	5,905	1,229	1,414	1,170	1,414
Assembly district 14	14,513	14,381	13,244	12,709	3,067	3,027	11,436	11,341	18,165	12,706	89	16	9	16
Assembly district 15	12,671	13,048	6,592	6,600	3,836	3,741	8,500	8,866	6,496	6,580	431	461	381	461
Assembly district 16	15,928	15,603	21,372	20,936	1,479	1,414	14,439	14,189	21,333	20,936	44		2	
Assembly district 17	13,502	13,801	6,842	6,830	4,265	4,298	8,697	8,911	6,747	6,787	635	580	634	
Assembly district 18	13,998	13,874	8,742	8,588	4,093	4,038	9,863	9,791	8,664	8,587	115	46	42	44
Assembly district 19	20,887	24,235	7,720	12,233	9,583	10,663	9,363	10,799	7,465	12,085	2,146	2,921	2,064	2,918
Assembly district 20	12,654	12,584	8,874	8,484	3,750	3,566	8,846	8,963	8,793	8,483	139	56	58	55
Assembly district 21	28,903	33,968	10,982	15,197	14,538	16,167	14,115	16,973	10,827	15,147	405	478	268	407
Assembly district 22	14,805	14,621	9,643	9,727	3,735	3,546	10,960	10,949	9,569	9,721	184	132	112	132
Assembly district 23	27,155	28,947	11,025	11,458	11,098	11,550	14,628	15,745	10,890	11,406	1,569	1,704	1,478	1,691
Assembly district 24	14,316	14,051	10,987	11,855	3,236	3,127	10,928	10,734	10,906	11,843	238	202	177	202
Assembly district 25	11,588	11,646	5,848	7,718	5,987	5,296	4,321	4,701	5,658	7,674	1,475	1,598	1,363	1,587
Assembly district 26	15,516	16,030	11,938	13,398	3,177	3,220	12,135	12,598	11,866	13,331	276	229	229	
Assembly district 27	11,604	12,978	4,146	8,256	6,125	6,339	4,122	4,808	3,996	8,200	1,507	1,887	1,432	1,886
Assembly district 28	13,144	13,852	9,406	9,721	2,661	2,704	10,406	11,056	9,354	9,709	129	104	88	104
Assembly district 29	14,314	17,780	6,300	18,280	6,205	7,179	7,754	10,060	6,221	13,247	434	574	385	572
Assembly district 30	17,244	18,846	11,230	11,408	3,858	4,089	13,245	14,582	11,171	11,839	200	194	152	193
Assembly district 31	25,333	29,918	10,998	12,664	11,114	12,493	13,716	16,518	9,981	12,626	620	945	538	945
Assembly district 32	22,419	22,395	18,141	17,424	4,543	4,494	17,136	17,124	17,979	17,346	902	855	826	854
Assembly district 33	16,133	16,241	8,777	11,861	3,946	3,802	12,103	12,375	13,832	11,860	129	65	82	65
Assembly district 34 (part of)	13,367	13,184	6,107	5,638	5,080									

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New York—Continued.														
Niagara Falls city	6,325	5,806	3,800	3,526	2,609	2,253	3,525	3,437	3,786	3,499	205	143	203	141
North Tonawanda city	1,603	1,607	527	504	728	736	762	635	520	502	120	128	114	128
North Tonawanda village	3,342	3,325	1,299	1,103	1,423	1,344	1,919	1,981	1,298	1,103	1	68	52	68
Norwich village	2,501	2,759	242	264	2,001	2,175	448	518	241	262	53	68	52	33
Nyack village	1,734	1,958	285	298	1,164	1,285	466	531	279	297	110	143	104	143
Ogdensburg city	4,516	4,895	1,451	1,771	1,724	1,984	2,754	2,898	1,448	1,770	11	14	9	14
Olean city	3,913	4,035	797	717	2,489	2,513	1,365	1,463	790	715	66	61	61	61
Oneida village	2,608	2,972	419	365	1,727	2,087	846	883	419	365	35	52	33	49
Oneonta village	3,014	3,677	282	174	2,579	3,129	429	534	282	174	6	14	6	14
Ossining village	3,337	2,960	1,061	581	2,001	1,957	1,158	888	1,034	580	205	116	192	116
Oswego city	8,750	9,400	1,839	2,150	4,391	4,706	4,332	4,726	1,839	2,148	27	30	27	30
Oswego Falls village	1,305	1,188	229	208	702	783	513	400	229	208	99	115	99	115
Owego village	2,220	2,518	148	183	1,774	1,998	348	405	147	153	5	26	27	26
Patchogue village	1,219	1,371	152	184	941	1,046	253	299	189	184	38	52	96	147
Peekskill village	4,123	4,894	645	696	3,040	3,619	987	1,128	642	696	99	147	62	35
Penn Yan village	1,943	2,258	209	240	1,492	1,676	422	518	208	240	30	39	28	39
Perry village	1,124	1,401	112	126	878	1,094	241	239	112	126	5	8	5	8
Plattsburgh village	3,478	3,903	531	522	2,220	2,520	1,252	1,330	523	522	14	3	6	3
Port Chester village	2,530	2,800	1,079	1,031	1,389	1,487	1,106	1,251	1,072	1,031	42	62	35	62
Port Jervis village	4,058	4,432	483	462	2,704	3,102	1,204	1,272	425	462	68	58	61	58
Potsdam village	1,474	1,857	241	271	980	1,210	493	646	239	271	3	1	1	1
Poughkeepsie city	9,233	10,798	1,941	2,057	5,867	6,925	8,107	8,511	1,931	2,056	269	363	260	363
Rensselaer city	3,145	3,232	530	559	1,711	1,756	1,425	1,467	528	559	11	9	9	9
Rochester city	58,000	63,860	19,520	21,228	25,378	27,100	32,338	36,460	19,501	21,217	303	311	291	310
Ward 1	916	673	319	250	546	533	359	278	316	250	14	12	11	12
Ward 2	1,183	1,030	658	506	465	394	659	621	656	504	11	14	9	13
Ward 3	2,387	2,975	563	698	1,467	1,663	831	1,215	559	694	93	101	91	101
Ward 4	1,881	2,241	490	608	1,085	1,206	777	1,017	489	668	20	18	19	18
Ward 5	2,629	2,989	1,096	1,118	854	941	1,770	2,045	1,095	1,113	6	8	5	8
Ward 6	2,626	3,281	635	987	1,530	1,795	1,058	1,477	634	986	9	10	8	10
Ward 7	2,079	2,812	1,226	1,216	632	739	1,445	1,570	1,225	1,216	3	3	2	3
Ward 8	4,250	4,885	2,112	2,185	876	917	3,374	3,468	2,112	2,135	2	2	2	3
Ward 9	1,855	2,307	688	746	802	973	1,051	1,331	688	746	2	3	2	3
Ward 10	3,363	3,300	840	877	1,854	1,734	1,477	1,548	840	877	32	36	32	36
Ward 11	4,010	4,323	1,900	1,295	1,978	2,034	2,009	2,254	1,088	1,294	26	28	41	41
Ward 12	4,093	5,282	681	1,202	2,750	3,431	1,323	1,813	678	1,199	28	28	6	6
Ward 13	1,789	2,015	508	614	775	841	1,007	1,168	608	614	7	7	5	13
Ward 14	3,289	3,517	1,223	1,192	1,424	1,507	1,854	2,008	1,223	1,192	11	7	11	7
Ward 15	2,510	2,778	724	747	955	1,067	1,555	1,711	724	747	12	16	12	12
Ward 16	2,713	3,038	948	1,046	1,175	1,180	1,522	1,846	948	1,046	16	16	16	16
Ward 17	5,469	5,110	2,674	2,637	1,356	1,312	4,113	4,465	2,674	2,687	3	6	3	3
Ward 18	3,831	3,896	1,068	1,093	1,696	1,701	2,129	2,192	1,068	1,098	6	17	12	17
Ward 19	4,333	4,696	1,125	1,277	2,120	2,219	2,202	2,460	1,124	1,277	12	17	12	17
Ward 20	2,839	3,012	852	879	1,088	1,033	1,794	1,975	852	879	7	4	7	4
Rome city	6,217	6,599	1,374	1,153	3,868	4,112	2,304	2,444	1,372	1,152	47	44	45	44
Salamanca village	1,656	1,806	395	394	1,005	1,027	636	768	834	892	26	18	15	6
Sandy Hill village	1,926	2,100	233	214	1,277	1,392	631	684	281	214	20	24	18	24
Saranac Lake village	1,142	1,180	142	130	764	807	372	358	134	128	14	17	5	13
Saratoga Springs village	4,968	5,762	759	925	3,340	3,755	1,836	1,667	746	911	280	354	271	348
Saugerties village	1,589	1,842	154	162	1,149	1,368	368	435	153	162	23	39	22	39
Schenectady city	13,001	11,512	4,052	3,117	7,868	6,707	5,056	4,725	4,027	3,115	72	82	47	80
Seneca Falls village	2,811	2,907	389	412	1,867	1,933	941	968	859	812	3	6	3	6
Solvay village	1,245	1,204	624	420	672	658	572	544	623	420	2	1	2	2
Syracuse city	40,742	43,875	11,796	11,961	21,329	22,488	18,925	20,862	11,757	11,948	527	533	497	537
Ward 1	2,117	2,193	457	488	1,120	1,116	993	1,077	457	488	4	4	4	4
Ward 2	2,123	2,247	923	897	684	748	1,488	1,551	922	897	2	1	1	1
Ward 3	2,343	2,393	1,088	997	657	593	1,681	1,797	1,087	997	6	3	5	3
Ward 4	1,874	1,975	677	728	612	608	1,261	1,367	677	728	1	1	1	1
Ward 5	2,508	2,630	736	790	1,177	1,198	1,819	1,419	735	789	13	14	12	14
Ward 6	1,660	2,016	616	582	801	809	760	945	615	579	10	15	10	15
Ward 7	1,273	1,245	834	686	414	385	857	858	833	686	8	2	3	2
Ward 8	1,756	1,777	621	547	876	842	874	929	620	547	7	6	6	6
Ward 9	1,526	1,409	583	457	604	614	826	792	581	457	8	3	7	3
Ward 10	2,647	2,685	860	821	1,213	1,161	1,434	1,472	858	821	2	2	2	2
Ward 11	2,077	2,167	770	747	887	901	1,189	1,264	769	747	2	2	1	2
Ward 12	2,801	3,364	344	490	1,958	2,257	889	1,106	840	490	8	1	4	1
Ward 13	2,602	2,800	474	545	1,725	1,803	870	996	472	545	9	10	8	10
Ward 14	2,615	2,956	418	495	1,817	1,963	780	953	412	494	24	41	17	40
Ward 15	1,939	2,076	764	790	853	905	947	1,041	759	790	144	130	141	130
Ward 16	2,268	2,577	488	584	1,413	1,565	745	875	434	534	114	137	112	137
Ward 17	1,893	2,227	238	310	1,291	1,560	472	545	235	303	133	129	133	129
Ward 18	2,408	2,579	755	752	1,341	1,390	1,048	1,169	755	752	19	20	19	20
Ward 19	2,312	2,570	300	305	1,706	1,842	592	706	296	304	18	23	14	23
Tarrytown village	2,020	1,766	498	436	1,144	999	794	658	488	486	92	109	82	109
Tonawanda village	2,841	2,746	962	872	1,137	1,087	1,704	1,659	962	872	—	—	—	—
Troy city	21,529	24,738	6,486	7,898	9,388	10,773	11,978	13,736	6,458	7,894	191	233	167	233
Ward 1	1,102	1,311	497	617	455	518	620	763	494	616	30	31	26	31
Ward 2	1,710	1,887	542	591	837	911	795	887	532	589	88	91	83	91
Ward 3	827	843	132	268	487	514	839	822	180	268	3	7	1	7
Ward 4	1,501	2,317	300	468	901	1,293	578	579	297	468	25	45	22	45

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New York—Continued.														
Troy city—Continued.														
Ward 5	2,671	8,057	496	666	1,452	1,694	1,217	1,851	496	666	2	12	2	12
Ward 6	1,374	1,352	646	566	420	393	954	958	645	566	1	1	1	1
Ward 7	1,838	2,420	556	768	942	1,210	872	1,181	553	768	27	29	24	29
Ward 8	1,262	1,880	455	568	411	465	848	909	455	568	3	6	3	6
Ward 9	1,667	1,587	519	623	460	409	1,207	1,178	519	623				
Ward 10	2,353	2,884	577	799	1,089	1,283	1,263	1,642	576	798	2	5	1	5
Ward 11	1,420	1,464	466	573	465	445	953	1,017	465	573	3	2	2	2
Ward 12	1,631	1,645	750	803	341	323	1,290	1,322	750	803				
Ward 13	2,178	2,591	500	588	1,128	1,360	1,042	1,227	496	588	7	4	2	4
Utica city	20,299	22,614	6,576	6,894	9,466	10,386	10,706	12,110	6,575	6,894	128	118	126	118
Ward 1	465	424	206	172	202	185	245	220	206	172	18	19	18	19
Ward 2	1,500	1,498	916	894	503	486	978	1,002	916	884	19	10	19	10
Ward 3	1,215	1,357	293	314	616	692	589	651	293	314	10	14	10	14
Ward 4	1,041	1,413	180	256	601	831	881	524	179	256	60	58	59	58
Ward 5	495	488	650	458	141	129	354	359	650	458				
Ward 6	918	949	269	319	320	342	598	606	269	319	1	1	1	1
Ward 7	2,028	2,571	425	553	1,203	1,430	822	1,185	425	553	3	6	3	6
Ward 8	3,025	3,247	994	1,050	1,344	1,412	1,677	1,834	994	1,050	4	1	3	1
Ward 9	1,968	2,151	691	710	691	799	1,276	1,351	691	710	1	1	1	1
Ward 10	1,097	1,083	184	284	603	504	490	579	184	234	4	4	4	4
Ward 11	1,443	1,716	300	411	777	923	666	792	300	411			1	1
Ward 12	1,561	1,776	404	444	735	784	826	992	404	444				
Ward 13	1,061	1,094	323	348	481	470	579	624	323	348	1	1	1	1
Ward 14	1,821	1,400	447	450	618	628	696	765	447	480	7	7	7	7
Ward 15	1,161	1,447	294	316	631	771	529	676	294	316	1	1	1	1
Walden village	1,331	1,348	260	208	944	998	383	350	258	208	6		4	
Walton village	1,248	1,400	74	89	1,050	1,161	186	228	73	89	13	11	12	11
Wappingers Falls village	1,347	1,480	334	343	660	713	678	757	334	343	9	10	9	10
Warsaw village	1,253	1,393	234	168	942	1,022	302	360	234	168	9	11	9	11
Waterford village	1,242	1,430	195	279	715	772	522	649	193	278	7	10	5	10
Waterloo village	1,755	1,984	261	256	1,234	1,345	503	617	260	256	19	22	18	22
Watertown city	8,085	8,492	2,486	2,633	5,098	5,323	2,943	3,136	2,476	2,630	54	81	44	31
Watervliet city	5,451	6,116	1,335	1,419	2,703	2,986	2,726	3,094	1,331	1,419	26	36	23	36
Watkins village	1,238	1,452	128	180	968	1,188	224	265	127	129	42	50	41	50
Waverly village	1,930	2,240	159	136	1,577	1,812	325	401	158	186	29	27	28	27
Wellsville village	1,441	1,691	213	211	977	1,158	448	523	210	211	19	15	17	15
Whitehall village	1,857	1,973	282	265	1,184	1,255	669	714	281	265	5	4	4	4
White Plains village	2,878	3,342	880	799	1,709	1,954	1,000	1,191	869	796	180	200	169	200
Yonkers city	16,000	17,237	7,128	7,506	6,820	7,027	8,816	9,630	7,078	7,505	474	581	425	580
North Carolina:														
Asheville city	6,758	7,588	186	162	4,418	4,659	250	295	186	162	2,090	2,684	2,090	2,634
Burlington town	1,750	1,934	7	1	1,556	1,669	3	2	4	1	194	262	191	263
Charlotte city	8,325	9,479	158	129	5,016	5,181	219	242	152	128	3,096	4,057	3,094	4,057
Concord city	3,650	4,246	11	3	2,961	3,118	14	14	11	3	675	1,114	675	1,114
Durham city	3,150	3,421	58	50	2,062	2,182	68	72	58	50	1,025	1,217	1,024	1,217
Edenton town	1,430	1,601	11	4	453	469	10	9	9	4	969	1,123	967	1,123
Elizabeth City town	3,030	3,274	29	15	1,555	1,500	43	42	26	15	1,435	1,782	1,432	1,782
Fayetteville town	2,108	2,531	17	14	1,128	1,237	24	29	17	14	956	1,265	956	1,265
Gastonia town	2,284	2,309	12	5	1,701	1,767	7	10	12	5	576	582	576	582
Goldsboro city	2,682	3,119	51	25	1,619	1,598	90	74	50	25	1,074	1,447	1,073	1,447
Greensboro city	4,731	5,214	50	40	2,801	2,879	88	98	48	39	1,844	2,243	1,843	2,243
Greenville town	1,259	1,302	3	1	575	509	4	1	3	1	680	792	680	792
Henderson town	1,727	1,965	25	29	688	710	43	57	25	29	996	1,198	996	1,198
Hickory town	1,204	1,319	10	2	871	934	11	9	10	2	322	376	322	376
High Point village	2,067	2,074	13	9	1,628	1,548	18	19	13	9	421	507	421	507
Kinston town	1,896	2,191	15	4	1,184	1,316	30	29	14	4	653	846	682	846
Mt. Airy town	1,314	1,347	12	7	981	977	8	4	12	7	325	366	325	366
Newbern city	4,122	4,879	60	29	1,384	1,552	85	108	55	29	2,658	3,224	2,654	3,224
Raleigh city	6,202	7,236	100	45	3,616	3,904	125	135	97	44	2,524	3,195	2,523	3,195
Reidsville town	1,552	1,686	14	10	986	1,005	25	17	11	10	544	664	542	664
Rocky Mount town	1,440	1,470	19	8	709	645	26	29	13	6	711	798	707	798
Salem city	1,628	1,996	9	9	1,409	1,668	27	32	9	9	192	296	192	296
Salisbury city	3,051	3,157	40	29	1,850	1,834	64	53	38	27	1,189	1,272	1,187	1,271
Statesville city	1,455	1,662	15	9	1,090	1,188	35	31	15	9	330	443	330	443
Washington town	2,192	2,625	18	7	1,037	1,161	30	38	17	7	1,126	1,426	1,124	1,426
Wilmington city	9,349	11,160	294	178	4,434	4,806	411	458	278	169	4,520	5,900	4,508	5,900
Wilson town	1,676	1,882	13	4	1,146	1,207	17	7	13	4	513	618	513	618
Winston city	4,882	5,115	43	18	2,415	2,398	54	89	40	17	2,366	2,679	2,364	2,679

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

The percentage of males and females in each of the 4 states and territories considered is shown in table 6.

TABLE 6.—PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Males.		Females.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Males.		Females.	
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New Jersey -----	50.0	50.0	New York -----	49.7	50.3	49.7	50.3	49.6	50.4
New Mexico -----	53.4	46.6	North Carolina -----	49.6	50.4				

Of the 4 states and territories comprised in this group, the males are in excess in New Mexico, where they constitute 53.4 per cent of the total population as against 46.6 per cent of females. In New York and North Carolina the females exceed the males in number, the percentages for the females in these states being 50.3 and 50.4, and for the males 49.7 and 49.6, respectively. In New Jersey, also, the females exceed the males, but the number in excess (149) is too small to be appreciable when reduced to percentages.

The proportion of foreign born in 1900 in each of the 4 states and territories under consideration is given in table 7.

TABLE 7.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.		Foreign born.		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.		Foreign born.	
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New Jersey -----	77.1	22.9	New York -----	78.9	26.1	78.9	26.1	99.8	0.2
New Mexico -----	93.0	7.0	North Carolina -----	99.8					

The foreign born element constitutes in New York in 1900 upwards of one-fourth of the total population of the state, or 26.1 per cent, while in New Jersey it constitutes 22.9 per cent, and in New Mexico 7 per cent, of the population. In North Carolina, however, the population is practically all of native birth, the foreign born element representing only two-tenths of 1 per cent of the total population of the state. In the consideration of the native and foreign born elements of the population in 1900, it should be borne in mind that at the present census Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are included in the statement of population, which was not the case, however, at preceding censuses. The inclusion of this element affects materially, in certain cases, the percentage of native and foreign born, and this is particularly true of New Mexico, where the Indian population, which is largely native born, constitutes a noticeable proportion of the total population.

The distribution of the population according to the percentage of white and colored in each state and territory considered is shown in table 8.

TABLE 8.—PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	White.		Colored. ¹		STATES AND TERRITORIES.	White.		Colored. ¹	
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New Jersey -----	96.2	3.8	New York -----	98.5	1.5				
New Mexico -----	92.3	7.7	North Carolina -----	66.7	33.3				

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In New York 98.5 per cent of the population in 1900 is white, while in New Jersey 96.2 per cent, and in New Mexico 92.3 per cent, are white. In North Carolina, however, only 66.7 per cent of the population in 1900 is white, the colored element, which is composed principally of persons of negro descent, constituting 33.3 per cent of the entire population of the state.

In New Mexico 7.7 per cent of the population in 1900 is colored, this element comprising principally Indians, while in New Jersey 3.8 per cent of the population is colored, practically all of whom are persons of negro descent. The small proportion of colored in New York in 1900, 1.5 per cent, is also comprised mainly of persons of negro descent.

The number of Indians returned as residents of the state of North Carolina in 1900 is 5,687; the number so returned in 1890 was 1,516. This large increase in the number of Indians in the state during the past decade is probably due to the fact that in 1890 a large number of Croatans, principally in Robeson and neighboring counties, were returned as whites, whereas in 1900 they are returned as Indians.

A final summary by percentages is presented in table 9, giving the proportion of the total population represented by each element of the white population in 1900.

TABLE 9.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.	
New Jersey -----	96.2	43.9	29.5	6.8
New Mexico -----	92.3	76.3	9.2	26.0
New York -----	98.5	39.2	33.3	0.2
North Carolina -----	66.7	66.1	0.4	

In New York foreign white persons constitute 26 per cent and native white persons of foreign parentage 33.3 per cent, these two elements together representing very nearly three-fifths of the total population of the state in 1900. These same two elements of the white population constitute over one-half of the population of New Jersey in 1900, while in New Mexico they constitute a little less than one-sixth of the population. The white population of North Carolina in 1900 is composed almost wholly of native white persons of native parentage, this element constituting 66.1 per cent of the total population.



William Ellery Channing
Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 89.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

August 30, 1901.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

Persons of School Age, Males of Militia Age, Males of Voting Age, and Citizenship of Foreign Born Males 21 Years of Age and Over, by Groups of States and Territories: 1900.

GROUP 7.—NEW JERSEY, NEW MEXICO, NEW YORK, AND NORTH CAROLINA.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins which show by sex the number of persons of school age, the number of males of militia age, the number of males of voting age, and the number of foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified by citizenship, for the several states and territories, arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

A distribution of the number of persons of school, militia, and voting ages, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, is given in tables 1 to 5, for each of the 4 states and territories included in group 7. A similar distribution, covering the same states and territories, is given for each city having a population of 25,000 or more, in tables 6 to 10; for each county, in table 11; and for each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 12.

Similarly, for the same states and territories, the males of voting age are further classified by general nativity, color, citizenship, and literacy, by states and territories, in tables 13 to 16; for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, in tables 17 to 19; and by counties, in table 20.

In several of the tables contained in this bulletin, there are certain designations used which require some explanation. The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born. The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
New Jersey	572,923	517,996	54,927	553,230	498,393	271,827	226,566	54,837	19,693	19,585
New Mexico	69,712	67,871	1,841	64,137	62,806	55,101	7,205	1,881	5,575	401
New York	2,146,764	1,889,043	257,721	2,119,156	1,862,249	942,866	919,383	256,907	27,608	25,476
North Carolina	753,826	753,876	450	490,782	490,335	487,412	2,923	447	263,044	260,755

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
New Jersey	282,186	256,726	25,460	272,993	247,691	135,584	112,007	25,402	9,193	9,111
New Mexico	35,376	34,483	943	32,429	31,494	27,893	3,601	935	2,947	201
New York	1,050,691	981,923	118,768	1,087,996	919,728	465,885	453,843	118,263	12,695	11,515
North Carolina	377,611	377,553	258	248,169	247,912	246,449	1,468	257	129,442	128,186

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 3.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
New Jersey	290,737	261,270	29,467	280,237	250,802	136,243	114,559	29,435	10,500	10,474
New Mexico	34,836	33,438	898	31,708	30,812	27,208	3,604	896	2,628	200
New York	1,096,073	957,120	138,953	1,081,160	942,521	476,981	465,540	138,639	14,913	13,961
North Carolina	376,215	376,023	192	242,613	242,423	240,963	1,460	190	138,602	132,569

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
New Jersey	422,758	288,427	134,831	403,873	270,879	160,562	110,317	132,994	18,885	17,658
New Mexico	41,464	36,749	4,715	38,126	38,615	29,780	3,855	4,511	3,338	653
New York	1,639,395	1,078,237	561,158	1,605,624	1,051,690	544,138	507,552	553,934	33,771	26,853
North Carolina	326,202	324,855	1,347	226,576	225,287	223,643	1,644	1,289	99,626	98,691

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
New Jersey	555,608	357,447	198,161	532,750	336,152	224,644	111,508	196,595	22,858	21,474
New Mexico	55,067	47,482	7,585	50,804	43,553	39,171	4,882	7,251	4,263	775
New York	2,184,965	1,846,829	888,136	2,145,057	1,315,583	782,387	533,096	829,474	39,908	31,425
North Carolina	417,578	415,048	2,530	289,268	286,812	284,601	2,211	2,451	128,315	127,114

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 6.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Albany, N. Y.	26,623	25,433	1,190	26,877	25,188	13,599	11,589	1,189	246	246
Atlantic City, N. J.	6,782	6,496	286	5,686	5,354	4,089	1,265	282	1,146	1,144
Auburn, N. Y.	8,032	7,653	379	7,905	7,528	4,144	3,384	377	127	127
Bayonne, N. J.	10,626	9,200	1,426	10,526	9,101	2,812	6,289	1,425	100	99
Binghamton, N. Y.	10,384	9,952	432	10,254	9,823	7,034	2,789	431	130	130
Buffalo, N. Y.	114,396	99,361	15,035	114,026	99,011	37,068	61,943	15,015	370	365
Camden, N. J.	22,943	21,857	1,086	21,336	20,303	13,793	6,510	1,083	1,557	1,553
Elizabeth, N. J.	16,229	14,610	1,619	15,898	14,280	5,561	8,729	1,618	331	330
Elmira, N. Y.	10,145	9,423	722	9,931	9,212	5,816	3,396	719	214	214
Hoboken, N. J.	18,699	16,441	2,258	18,076	16,419	4,463	11,956	2,257	23	22
Jersey City, N. J.	63,495	57,751	5,744	62,542	56,806	21,535	35,271	5,736	953	945
Newark, N. J.	74,897	68,783	9,114	73,108	64,007	25,210	38,797	9,101	1,789	1,780
New York, N. Y.	1,028,069	837,868	190,201	1,018,340	828,755	266,795	556,960	189,585	14,729	14,429
Passaic, N. J.	9,274	5,721	3,553	9,140	5,587	1,653	3,934	3,553	134	134
Paterson, N. J.	33,170	27,205	5,965	32,884	26,925	8,270	18,655	5,959	236	276
Rochester, N. Y.	49,554	44,944	4,610	49,370	44,764	19,345	25,419	4,606	184	184
Schenectady, N. Y.	8,343	7,423	920	8,310	7,392	4,074	3,318	918	33	31
Syracuse, N. Y.	31,111	28,352	2,759	30,865	28,108	14,345	13,763	2,757	246	245
Trenton, N. J.	22,337	20,096	2,241	21,829	19,590	10,591	8,999	2,239	508	504
Troy, N. Y.	17,620	16,347	1,273	17,528	16,256	7,092	9,164	1,272	92	92
Utica, N. Y.	16,250	14,690	1,560	16,190	14,630	7,231	7,399	1,560	60	60
Yonkers, N. Y.	14,358	12,452	1,906	14,080	12,176	4,334	7,342	1,904	278	276

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 7.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Albany, N. Y.	12,885	12,373	512	12,769	12,258	6,629	5,629	511	116	116
Atlantic City, N. J.	3,280	3,154	126	2,743	2,621	1,997	624	122	537	535
Auburn, N. Y.	3,840	3,672	168	3,783	3,616	1,975	1,611	167	57	57
Bayonne, N. J.	5,265	4,581	684	5,220	4,536	1,438	3,098	684	45	44
Binghamton, N. Y.	4,913	4,712	201	4,849	4,649	3,317	1,322	200	64	64
Buffalo, N. Y.	56,237	49,223	7,014	56,044	49,040	18,410	30,630	7,004	198	189
Camden, N. J.	11,067	10,606	461	10,386	9,926	6,725	3,201	460	681	678
Elizabeth, N. J.	8,045	7,279	766	7,903	7,188	2,778	4,360	765	142	141
Elmira, N. Y.	5,167	4,768	399	5,047	4,651	2,838	1,753	836	120	120
Hoboken, N. J.	9,227	8,118	1,109	9,218	8,110	2,221	5,886	1,108	9	8
Jersey City, N. J.	30,977	28,293	2,684	30,543	27,866	10,584	17,352	2,677	484	426
Newark, N. J.	36,319	32,128	4,191	35,531	31,347	12,361	18,986	4,184	78	780
New York, N. Y.	495,352	412,065	86,287	491,792	405,887	131,684	274,253	85,905	6,560	6,314
Passaic, N. J.	3,872	2,754	1,118	3,828	2,710	775	1,985	1,118	44	44
Paterson, N. J.	16,812	13,417	2,895	16,171	13,282	4,102	9,180	2,889	141	131
Rochester, N. Y.	24,426	22,248	2,175	24,329	22,158	9,671	12,482	2,176	97	97
Schenectady, N. Y.	4,266	3,803	458	4,252	3,795	2,095	1,700	457	14	13
Syracuse, N. Y.	15,113	13,794	1,319	15,009	13,690	7,078	6,617	1,319	104	104
Trenton, N. J.	11,124	10,005	1,119	10,880	9,768	5,195	4,568	1,117	244	240
Troy, N. Y.	8,448	7,902	546	8,412	7,867	3,878	4,489	545	36	36
Utica, N. Y.	7,997	7,239	755	7,969	7,211	3,550	3,661	758	28	28
Yonkers, N. Y.	6,848	6,016	832	6,743	5,913	2,424	3,489	830	105	103

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 8.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Albany, N. Y.	13,783	13,060	673	13,608	12,930	6,970	5,960	678	130	130
Atlantic City, N. J.	3,502	3,342	160	2,898	2,738	2,092	641	160	609	603
Auburn, N. Y.	4,192	3,981	211	4,122	3,912	2,169	1,743	210	70	70
Bayonne, N. J.	5,361	4,619	742	5,306	4,565	1,374	3,191	741	55	55
Binghamton, N. Y.	5,471	5,240	231	5,405	5,174	3,717	1,457	231	66	66
Buffalo, N. Y.	58,159	50,138	8,021	57,982	49,971	18,658	31,318	8,011	177	176
Camden, N. J.	11,876	11,251	625	11,000	10,377	7,068	3,309	623	876	875
Elizabeth, N. J.	8,184	7,331	853	7,995	7,142	2,773	4,369	853	189	189
Elmira, N. Y.	4,978	4,655	328	4,884	4,561	2,918	1,643	823	94	94
Hoboken, N. J.	9,472	8,323	1,149	9,458	8,309	2,289	6,070	1,149	14	14
Jersey City, N. J.	32,518	29,458	3,060	31,999	28,940	11,001	17,939	8,059	519	519
Newark, N. J.	38,578	33,655	4,923	37,577	32,660	12,849	19,811	4,917	1,001	1,000
New York, N. Y.	529,717	425,808	103,914	521,548	417,868	185,161	282,707	103,680	8,169	8,115
Passaic, N. J.	5,402	2,967	2,435	5,312	2,877	878	1,999	2,435	90	90
Paterson, N. J.	16,858	13,788	3,070	16,713	13,643	4,168	9,475	3,070	145	145
Rochester, N. Y.	25,128	22,696	2,432	25,041	22,611	9,674	12,987	2,430	87	87
Schenectady, N. Y.	4,077	3,615	462	4,058	3,597	1,979	1,618	461	19	18
Syracuse, N. Y.	15,998	14,558	1,440	15,856	14,418	7,272	7,146	1,438	142	141
Trenton, N. J.	11,213	10,091	1,122	10,949	9,827	5,396	4,431	1,122	264	264
Troy, N. Y.	9,172	8,445	727	9,116	8,389	3,714	4,675	727	56	56
Utica, N. Y.	8,253	7,451	802	8,221	7,419	3,681	3,738	802	32	32
Yonkers, N. Y.	7,510	6,436	1,074	7,337	6,263	2,410	3,853	1,074	173	173

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 9.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Albany, N. Y.	21,119	17,590	3,529	20,746	17,235	7,518	9,717	3,511	373	366
Atlantic City, N. J.	7,497	6,489	1,008	5,340	4,407	3,370	1,037	933	2,157	2,111
Auburn, N. Y.	7,634	6,189	1,445	7,468	6,036	3,151	2,885	1,432	166	146
Bayonne, N. J.	7,901	3,848	4,053	7,795	3,773	1,599	2,174	4,022	106	75
Binghamton, N. Y.	8,750	7,657	1,093	8,646	7,559	5,560	1,999	1,087	104	101
Buffalo, N. Y.	78,713	48,994	29,719	78,086	48,494	17,523	30,971	29,592	627	544
Camden, N. J.	16,792	13,993	2,799	15,478	12,783	9,197	8,536	2,745	1,314	1,269
Elizabeth, N. J.	12,462	7,488	4,974	12,198	7,249	2,938	4,311	4,949	264	239
Elmira, N. Y.	8,886	7,319	1,567	8,611	7,063	4,330	2,733	1,548	275	263
Hoboken, N. J.	13,956	7,187	6,769	13,876	7,163	1,922	5,241	6,713	80	26
Jersey City, N. J.	49,064	39,908	18,156	47,793	20,848	11,055	18,793	17,945	1,271	1,078
Newark, N. J.	56,374	31,767	21,607	54,547	33,159	13,782	19,427	21,388	1,827	1,628
New York, N. Y.	822,172	425,381	396,791	800,574	410,009	144,174	265,835	300,565	21,598	18,518
Passaic, N. J.	6,605	2,365	4,240	6,496	2,275	1,028	1,247	4,221	109	89
Paterson, N. J.	28,692	12,095	11,597	23,293	11,803	4,591	7,212	11,490	399	285
Rochester, N. Y.	35,168	24,795	10,373	35,021	24,664	9,856	10,357	147	138	138
Schenectady, N. Y.	9,368	6,776	2,592	9,322	6,749	4,295	2,454	2,573	46	26
Syracuse, N. Y.	24,888	18,576	6,312	24,504	18,306	8,893	9,413	6,288	294	276
Trenton, N. J.	17,529	11,988	5,541	16,771	11,284	6,876	4,408	5,487	758	706
Troy, N. Y.	12,982	9,850	3,082	12,822	9,762	3,771	5,991	3,060	110	89
Utica, N. Y.	12,197	8,899	3,298	12,130	8,833	3,644	5,189	3,297	67	65
Yonkers, N. Y.	11,164	6,481	4,633	10,874	6,237	2,707	3,580	4,637	290	244

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 10.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹		
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²	
Albany, N. Y.	28,410	20,616	7,794	27,909	20,141	9,663	10,478	7,768	501	490	
Atlantic City, N. J.	9,368	7,955	1,413	6,752	5,427	4,263	1,164	1,325	2,616	2,564	
Auburn, N. Y.	10,084	7,492	2,592	9,878	7,298	4,311	2,987	2,580	206	183	
Bayonne, N. J.	9,308	4,208	5,100	9,185	4,119	2,026	2,093	5,066	123	90	
Binghamton, N. Y.	12,189	10,386	1,853	12,041	10,195	7,996	2,199	1,846	148	144	
Buffalo, N. Y.	97,998	52,917	45,021	97,190	52,321	20,418	31,903	44,869	748	652	
Camden, N. J.	22,249	17,059	4,590	20,492	15,983	12,053	3,935	4,504	1,757	1,691	
Elizabeth, N. J.	15,191	8,126	7,065	14,854	7,820	3,664	4,156	7,084	337	310	
Elmira, N. Y.	11,349	8,876	2,473	11,080	8,574	5,888	2,786	2,456	819	308	
Hoboken, N. J.	17,089	7,088	10,001	16,996	7,060	2,183	4,877	9,956	93	32	
Jersey City, N. J.	60,319	32,979	27,340	58,848	31,744	13,444	18,300	27,104	1,471	1,260	
Newark, N. J.	70,558	38,792	31,766	68,334	36,851	17,656	19,195	31,483	2,224	1,966	
New York, N. Y.	1,007,670	460,445	547,225	982,851	443,105	178,900	264,205	539,746	24,819	18,651	
Passaic, N. J.	7,552	2,688	4,914	7,427	2,583	1,350	1,183	4,894	125	104	
Paterson, N. J.	29,648	13,054	16,594	29,172	12,697	5,774	6,928	16,475	476	356	
Rochester, N. Y.	45,395	23,136	17,259	45,209	27,967	12,459	15,508	17,242	186	175	
Schenectady, N. Y.	11,083	7,520	3,578	11,089	7,490	5,008	2,482	3,549	54	30	
Syracuse, N. Y.	32,499	22,056	10,448	32,118	21,709	11,826	9,883	10,404	386	356	
Trenton, N. J.	22,110	14,341	7,769	21,234	13,524	8,980	4,544	7,710	876	820	
Troy, N. Y.	17,088	11,133	5,905	16,892	11,014	4,821	6,193	5,878	146	122	
Utica, N. Y.	16,216	10,436	5,780	16,122	10,343	4,647	5,696	5,779	94	92	
Yonkers, N. Y.	13,385	7,128	6,257	13,058	6,849	3,408	3,441	6,209	327	280	

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.					
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²
New Jersey	247,591	250,802	25,402	29,435	9,111	10,474	82	26	270,879	182,994	17,658	1,227	336,152	196,598	21,474	1,384
Atlantic	5,165	5,293	396	443	592	664	2	—	6,952	1,753	2,211	48	9,160	3,031	2,707	54
Bergen	10,201	10,309	1,287	1,577	352	489	2	1	10,167	6,037	539	43	12,733	9,181	662	54
Burlington	7,995	7,907	136	166	441	474	1	19	9,972	1,052	760	26	14,457	2,129	958	28
Camden	14,021	14,449	631	830	1,163	1,346	3	3	17,708	3,701	2,018	55	22,720	6,345	2,599	80
Cape May	1,636	1,637	181	142	133	141	—	—	2,194	349	167	4	3,423	473	226	4
Cumberland	7,614	7,197	348	357	373	389	—	—	8,687	1,058	486	5	12,247	1,877	709	5
Essex	45,692	47,110	5,428	6,580	1,404	2,026	10	1	48,831	28,517	2,877	284	56,052	42,446	3,420	347
Gloucester	4,581	4,292	108	94	413	270	—	—	5,559	674	726	3	7,885	1,315	753	3
Hudson	52,555	54,126	6,389	7,014	515	632	11	—	50,720	38,231	1,266	330	53,347	56,297	1,486	365
Hunterdon	4,596	4,570	92	50	83	95	2	—	6,137	538	117	5	9,799	974	145	6
Mercer	12,764	12,578	1,217	1,209	535	606	26	1	14,897	6,216	1,242	73	18,642	8,874	1,475	65
Middlesex	10,162	10,112	1,610	1,572	406	259	2	—	10,318	8,755	501	37	12,857	12,012	554	33
Monmouth	10,395	10,583	364	434	873	1,020	4	1	13,446	2,504	1,801	55	18,574	4,020	2,100	55
Morris	8,549	8,714	686	653	106	292	1	—	9,965	3,880	876	30	13,614	5,786	466	34
Ocean	2,965	2,900	38	52	45	32	1	—	8,681	261	75	10	5,404	440	55	10
Passaic	19,121	19,706	4,554	6,028	234	289	10	—	16,880	17,786	457	136	18,743	24,213	554	145
Salem	3,261	3,124	100	98	565	477	—	—	4,229	375	765	7	6,333	653	929	8
Somerset	4,131	3,974	391	437	285	268	2	—	4,913	1,906	319	11	6,934	2,835	448	13
Sussex	3,434	3,483	80	88	26	27	—	—	4,539	675	27	3	6,649	908	41	3
Union	12,875	13,015	1,233	1,490	483	623	5	—	14,177	7,733	863	58	16,802	11,172	1,025	62
Warren	5,678	5,616	133	126	64	55	—	—	6,907	984	67	4	9,777	1,667	102	5
New Mexico	31,494	30,812	935	896	201	200	2,746	2,428	33,615	4,511	653	2,685	43,553	7,251	775	3,488
Bernalillo	3,860	3,832	149	98	32	52	1,004	831	4,588	998	98	1,008	5,741	1,354	184	1,283
Chaves	799	767	17	17	6	4	4	—	1,142	124	27	13	1,354	34	16	9
Colfax	1,542	1,552	57	47	36	42	4	3	2,075	368	160	5	2,525	568	188	7
Donna Ana	1,582	1,566	231	239	5	1	1	—	1,472	571	10	3	1,727	1,088	18	13
Eddy	529	492	51	58	6	5	—	—	613	138	11	9	747	226	16	13
Grant	1,756	1,700	280	302	20	24	8	—	2,147	1,157	49	109	2,609	1,691	85	162
Guadalupe	1,038	1,032	2	1	—	—	1	1	970	12	1	2	1,304	39	1	3
Lincoln	844	850	17	16	1	—	—	—	1,041	107	12	6	1,310	187	19	9
Mora	2,051	1,935	3	2	2	1	1	1	1,700	37	2	1	2,380	73	1	3
Otero	769	688	43	41	4	—	81	68	888	141	13	81	1,062	200	9	102
Rio Arriba	2,388	2,426	4	2	10	8	253	260	2,231	49	7	239	3,017	75	8	278
San Juan	591	537	7	5	2	4	355	368	554	40	—	—	249	774	90	346
San Miguel	3,942	3,894	9	16	25	29	—	—	3,975	173	42	11	5,358	373	50	21
Santa Fe	2,258	2,264	21	22	9	20	400	251	2,771	213	20	164	3,624	362	82	152
Sierra	552	504	11	16	2	3	—	—	569	80	2	4	765	188	3	10
Socorro	2,144	2,100	26	12	4	5	29	28	2,368	198	—	36	3,050	347	7	43
Taos	2,061	1,992	1	1	—	—	87	85	1,635	24	—	99	2,419	53	1	141
Union	829	746	2	4	1	—	—	—	921	38	3	2	1,187	78	3	3
Valencia	1,954	1,940	4	2	36	2	522	586	1,960	48	196	649	2,600	103	171	887

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES,	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.				
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Negro.	Other colored. ²	Males.	Females.	Negro.	Other colored. ²	
New York	919,728	942,521	118,268	138,639	11,515	13,961	1,180	952	1,051,690	553,934	26,858	6,913	1,315,583	329,474	31,425	8,483	
Albany	21,821	22,929	1,271	1,674	163	165			28,688	7,018	544	20	35,037	13,760	671	24	
Allegany	5,978	5,676	46	80	65	71			7,590	357	75	2	11,762	1,183	104	2	
Broome	8,579	9,151	223	241	77	89			13,231	1,259	120	3	19,398	2,331	185	4	
Cattaraugus	9,771	9,533	324	345	47	71	162	177	10,863	1,855	68	227	15,417	3,876	114	327	
Cayuga	8,442	8,299	243	290	76	101			12,552	1,976	167	20	17,521	4,111	239	26	
Chautauqua	11,726	11,628	968	1,068	21	18	6	6	13,165	4,643	34	18	18,927	7,896	54	22	
Chemung	7,263	7,091	415	349	135	100			10,501	1,750	281	13	13,942	2,944	339	14	
Chenango	4,488	4,498	47	70	19	30			6,863	381	45	1	11,392	845	77	1	
Clinton	7,751	7,699	274	280	7	10			2	8,374	1,289	78	10	10,616	2,967	103	12
Columbia	5,387	5,522	283	188	206	190			7,194	1,283	512	14	10,977	2,375	546	15	
Cortland	3,516	3,508	39	46	10	8			5,295	321	21		8,271	764	34	1	
Delaware	6,557	6,294	75	70	35	29			9,187	586	47	1	13,680	1,222	63	2	
Dutchess	9,707	10,100	490	459	299	319	5		14,017	3,270	664	14	19,866	5,903	772	15	
Erie	61,883	61,909	7,884	8,814	207	196	220	229	60,988	32,979	566	227	68,223	52,110	685	447	
Essex	4,825	4,879	64	72	9	14			5,515	468	9	5	7,766	1,229	13	6	
Franklin	6,525	6,415	454	361	16	7	264	257	7,395	1,349	17	272	9,261	2,634	21	322	
Fulton	5,434	5,564	268	387	51	45	2	2	7,844	1,337	80	12	11,141	2,302	107	11	
Genesee	4,564	4,545	190	191	31	31	38	51	5,889	1,117	31	79	8,171	2,620	43	118	
Greene	3,974	3,981	76	61	110	123	4		5,487	597	248	5	8,776	1,093	288	6	
Hamilton	770	643	39	18			4	4	1,165	222	1	6	1,511	309	1	10	
Herkimer	6,457	6,369	823	828	23	25			2	9,672	1,762	46	8	13,544	3,234	71	9
Jefferson	9,665	9,588	825	801	29	18	10	10	13,415	3,388	55	15	19,459	5,293	64	20	
Kings	151,197	156,547	19,272	22,710	2,114	2,714	52	6	156,231	105,558	4,615	1,100	170,617	155,600	5,275	1,233	
Lewis	4,034	3,825	77	87	2	3			4,955	511	5	1	7,214	1,523	12	3	
Livingston	5,013	4,812	224	258	43	45	1	3	6,451	1,139	50	6	9,261	2,346	68	6	
Madison	5,109	5,146	82	78	59	64	2	1	7,273	654	71	2	11,567	1,669	102	2	
Monroe	30,081	30,287	2,660	2,832	135	115	1		33,604	12,790	191	13	39,839	22,327	248	14	
Montgomery	6,070	6,158	548	595	28	34	1		7,904	2,311	40	7	11,053	3,662	58	6	
Nassau	7,371	7,275	452	552	356	402	5		8,057	3,546	469	41	10,819	5,356	616	40	
New York	222,958	230,326	63,654	77,658	8,735	4,763	182	45	223,030	265,308	11,130	3,796	240,410	353,997	12,395	4,726	
Niagara	10,068	9,986	1,153	1,262	65	68	46		11,961	4,714	186	91	14,801	7,963	217	115	
Oneida	17,304	17,394	1,278	1,278	54	59	5	4	22,310	5,629	126	9	11,203	179	14		
Onondaga	21,905	22,076	1,727	1,790	126	173	79	61	23,794	8,476	313	110	36,778	14,715	425	165	
Ontario	6,470	6,241	231	284	51	66	2		8,849	1,494	84	7	12,523	3,342	133	8	
Orange	13,850	13,747	606	682	404	446	1		17,938	4,090	691	39	23,813	7,126	852	43	
Orleans	8,820	8,956	309	308	5	16			4,631	1,442	28	2	6,763	2,704	44	2	
Oswego	9,804	9,679	196	197	22	19			12,563	1,153	42	3	18,567	3,304	52	3	
Otsego	6,038	6,584	76	51	13	24			9,206	537	33	3	15,115	1,229	47	3	
Putnam	1,769	1,788	74	95	13	17			2,266	692	28	9	3,388	1,091	33	9	
Queens	22,355	22,269	2,075	2,258	330	441	7	1	10,380	14,140	563	114	20,964	21,333	681	142	
Rensselaer	16,327	16,870	836	1,035	63	110			20,258	4,992	148	80	25,506	9,946	197	34	
Richmond	9,377	8,726	904	1,054	135	192	5	2	9,368	5,561	210	70	11,114	8,766	300	77	
Rockland	5,320	5,274	449	378	379	216	1		5,395	2,522	1,069	15	7,111	3,768	969	18	
St. Lawrence	12,205	12,083	870	793	9	12			15,255	3,154	18	8	21,355	6,087	27	10	
Saratoga	7,997	8,075	340	370	90	129	1		10,025	1,783	212	13	15,186	3,598	274	17	
Schenectady	5,901	5,615	651	687	19	24	1	1	9,452	3,492	35	21	11,049	4,842	43	25	
Schoharie	8,508	8,334	23	17	54	52	2		4,962	207	60	1	8,477	399	87	1	
Schuylerville	1,926	1,844	31	29	27	31			2,353	135	29	2	4,870	340	52	2	
Seneca	8,357	8,274	68	58	14	18			5,254	551	22	1	7,924	1,564	47	1	
Steuben	11,426	11,358	146	168	64	71	1		15,099	1,098	100	7	23,510	8,280	176	7	
Suffolk	9,351	9,319	642	713	430	547	29	30	11,395	4,228	685	105	16,677	6,788	883	123	
Sullivan	5,076	4,963	58	69	11	17			5,894	440	23	3	8,111	1,571	29		
Tioga	3,659	3,609	25	123	50	56			5,011	176	55	1	8,425	1,522	91	1	
Tompkins	4,169	4,038	78	77	45	63			6,295	463	104	5	9,981	979	164	5	
Ulster	13,368	23,300	427	395	216	206	1		15,275	2,429	350	10	21,005	4,774	436	12	
Warren	4,259	4,416	91	135	5	9	6	10	5,549	523	17	9	7,900	1,158	25	13	
Washington	6,210	6,035	188	202	27	55	1		8,080	1,133	46	7	11,728	2,565	70	7	
Wayne	6,304	6,490	820	258	42	36	4	2	8,084	1,402	54	2	11,951	3,254	39	4	
Westchester	22,049	23,404	2,484	2,955	629	965	9		25,805	15,171	1,218	176	32,347	21,282	1,419	183	
Wyoming	4,228	4,122	145	109	6	5			5,363	709	7		7,918	1,671	17		
Yates	2,512	2,430	91	79	9	18			8,065	371	27	2	5,863	779	44	2	
North Carolina	247,912	242,423	257	190	128,186	132,569	1,256	1,033	225,287	1,289	98,691	935	236,812	2,451	127,114	1,201	
Alamance	8,642	8,628			1,352	1,496			3,439	11	962	3	4,373	16	1,338	3	
Alexander	1,933	1,953			177	182			1,663	117			2,115	170			
Alleghany	1,441	1,475			96	90			1,178	63			1,521	92			
Anson	2,014	1,997			2,623	2,622			1,757	3	1,568	2,287	10	2,073			
Ashe	3,939	3,704			139	159			3,083	1	93	3,837	10	122			
Beaufort	2,764	2,770	1	1	2,201	2,211			2,873	16	2,093	2	3,742	25	2,568	2	
Bertie	1,663	1,574			2,536	2,538			1,610	8	1,614	2,137	11	2,204			
Bladen	1,830	1,821			1,558	1,576			1,631	1,030	1	2,168	2	1,405	1		
Brunswick	1,510	1,465	4	1	994	1,055			1,368	28	800	1,759	35	1,074			
Buncombe	6,946	7,024	36	25	1,488	1,620			6,650	154	1,596	8,137	233	1,869			
Burke	2,794	2,759	33	23	576	616			2,432	25	324		3,287	54	464		
Cab																	

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²	Males.	Females.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²
North Carolina—Continued.																
Caswell	1,261	1,266			1,647	1,757			1,163	4	1,059		1,657	6	1,657	
Catawba	8,898	8,735	4	3	611	655			3,067	13	447		8,931	20	574	
Chatham	3,030	2,862			1,841	1,804			2,626	12	1,167		3,605	20	1,551	
Cherokee	2,443	2,317				88	91	5	1,905	5	67	6	2,419	10	91	11
Chowan	794	793				1,153	1,193		839	4	955	2	1,082	9	1,245	2
Clay	917	873				25	28		784		26		924	3	31	
Cleveland	4,067	4,088	1		1,006	1,077			3,421	2	871		4,321	12	1,012	
Columbus	2,951	2,912		2	1,359	1,458	67	60	2,422	19	945	36	3,156	37	1,223	43
Craven	1,701	1,715	9	7	2,639	2,749			1,838	26	2,457	8	2,411	56	3,334	4
Cumberland	3,204	3,184	2	1	2,590	2,820	1		2,954	13	1,844		3,823	40	2,362	
Currituck	843	849				348	344		885	1	329		1,228	3	418	
Dare	764	771				122	98		839	2	188		1,065	7	146	
Davidson	8,963	8,902	1			636	640		3,405	5	485		4,499	16	674	
Davie	1,879	1,745	1			600	534	1	1,682	4	414	1	2,178	6	569	1
Duplin	2,695	2,538	1			1,850	1,970		2,462	13	1,123		3,271	16	1,458	
Durham	8,062	8,237	11	20	1,945	2,039			3,158	57	1,726	1	3,870	74	2,120	1
Edgecombe	1,884	1,887	3	1	3,340	3,449			1,977	16	2,721	3	2,496	26	3,494	2
Forsyth	4,617	4,479	2	1	1,978	2,075			4,742	37	2,262	2	5,927	60	2,486	
Franklin	2,445	2,313				2,628	2,624		2,355	3	1,877		3,065	3	2,416	
Gaston	4,096	4,346	6	2	1,578	1,518			3,762	29	1,429		4,398	58	1,538	
Gates	1,135	1,011			1,011	1,142			951	1	597		1,287	2	832	
Graham	910	890				4	6	23	707		2	22	838	3	28	
Granville	2,198	2,174			2,612	2,581			1,998		1,716		2,592	5	2,258	
Greene	1,172	1,201			1,173	1,221			1,191	1	996		1,602	5	1,185	
Guilford	5,102	4,856	10	5	2,121	2,255			5,390	46	1,957		6,923	92	2,500	1
Halifax	2,040	2,024	2	5	3,980	4,007			2,182	19	3,347		2,855	38	4,394	
Harnett	2,160	2,128			1,054	1,128			1,881	2	683		2,481	8	596	
Haywood	3,246	3,190		1	119	128			2,642	10	103		3,264	19	134	
Henderson	2,543	2,422	1	1	379	362			2,086	18	315		2,685	35	884	
Hertford	1,133	1,113			1,936	1,868	2	3	1,069	4	1,207		1,434	7	1,572	1
Hyde	1,046	976				806	897		982	1	630		1,290	5	806	
Iredell	4,224	4,051			1,538	1,515			3,724	6	1,181		4,839	19	1,529	
Jackson	2,274	2,136			140	112	38	35	1,925	1	100	76	2,353	7	127	109
Johnston	4,877	4,659	1	4	1,755	1,715			4,386	12	1,277		5,382	24	1,619	
Jones	880	773	1	1	775	822			846	9	595		1,098	10	742	
Lenoir	2,057	2,022			1,596	1,614			2,076	8	419		2,594	14	1,697	1
Lincoln	2,558	2,520	1	1	631	665			2,114	2	427		2,613	6	567	
McDowell	2,137	2,061	4	2	390	411			1,822	8	282		2,297	26	366	
Macon	2,387	2,311	2	3	123	167			1,842	4	83		2,319	9	116	
Madison	4,332	4,148			100	112	2	4	3,408	4	113		4,068	6	138	
Martin	1,638	1,479			1,491	1,498			1,476	1	1,056		1,904	3	1,498	
Mecklenburg	6,029	5,987	19	19	4,803	4,997			6,076	93	4,117	2	7,340	181	5,063	2
Mitchell	3,239	3,065				114	113		2,427	1	99		2,970	9	127	
Montgomery	2,012	2,021				796	815		1,942	3	703		2,402	9	768	
Moore	2,960	2,957	2	2	1,618	1,779			2,768	37	1,287		3,627	67	1,592	
Nash	2,927	2,810	1	2	2,284	2,187			2,802	1	1,887	3	3,542	10	2,284	3
New Hanover	1,995	2,107	27	9	2,012	2,361	1		2,569	129	2,178	10	3,159	280	3,114	11
Northampton	1,767	1,627	2	4	2,592	2,575			1,664	4	1,807	1	2,181	9	2,470	1
Onslow	1,559	1,504				724	774		1,590	1	553		2,044	1	704	
Orange	1,830	1,647				1,121	1,080		1,680	3	802		2,306	4	1,104	
Pamlico	1,016	1,017				483	513		950	1	894		1,275	5	581	
Pasquotank	1,232	1,153	2	4	1,347	1,416			1,293	10	1,089	3	1,651	26	1,526	3
Pender	1,306	1,237			1,432	1,514			1,137	2	947		1,542	13	1,309	
Perquimans	960	942		1	1,109	1,042			892	5	832		1,207	8	1,063	
Person	2,026	1,834	2		1,582	1,628			1,657	6	1,000		2,125	7	1,297	
Pitt	2,969	2,814	2		3,155	3,250			2,978	3	2,584		3,788	4	3,080	
Polk	1,125	1,090			253	264			980	2	172		1,279	5	227	
Randolph	4,756	4,668	4	4	740	786			4,143	12	565		5,502	20	755	
Richmond	1,556	1,636	1		1,646	1,678			1,515	9	1,226		1,890	15	1,572	
Robeson	3,732	3,706			3,655	3,833	892	860	3,520	8	2,716	596	4,551	21	3,202	737
Rockingham	4,360	4,195	2	2	2,347	2,596			3,914	23	1,638	2	4,862	38	2,257	2
Rowan	4,414	4,274	6	5	1,611	1,585			4,289	28	1,354	1	5,402	59	1,881	1
Rutherford	4,095	4,285	2	1	903	1,038			3,541	2	680		4,450	5	849	
Sampson	3,365	3,395			1,922	2,107			3,092	3	1,177		3,964	12	1,526	
Scotland	1,043	1,120	1		1,450	1,465	18	25	1,054	6	1,139	23	1,365	8	1,314	29
Stanly	2,940	2,819	4	4	426	371			2,274	4	325		2,709	7	380	
Stokes	3,477	3,255			604	641			2,901	3	450		3,603	4	594	2
Surry	4,413	4,370	5	2	587	601			4,006	20	466		4,989	28	594	
Swain	1,578	1,499	2	1	40	30	201	21	1,816	3	172		1,545	7	35	191
Transylvania	1,185	1,201	1		122	148			1,021	3	97		1,338	13	128	
Tyrrell	680	651			308	289			697	4	243		844	5	322	
Union	4,172	3,786	2	2	1,808	1,793			3,846	4	1,281		4,042	10	1,509	
Vance	1,247	1,368			2,067	2,116			1,283	22	1,309		1,671	38	1,842	
Wake	5,459	5,423	18	6	4,917	5,130			5,770	75	3,879	1	7,584	129	5,086	1
Warren	1,166	1,094	8	4	2,842	2,914			1,027	32	1,758		1,303	55	2,441	
Washington	991	938			1,038	1,075			976		828		1,267	1	1,136	
Watauga	2,698	2,676			70	70			2,190	1	58		2,686	3	84	
Wayne	3,502	3,444	8	3	2,666	2,704	1		3,820	27	2,171	2	4,159	45	2,786	2
Wilkes	4,920	4,791	2	1	512	545			3,868	6	367		5,073	8	447	
Wilson	2,707	2,524	1		1,957	2,076			2,675	5	1,690		3,290	16	2,066	1
Yadkin	2,588	2,457			269	245			2,128		202		2,826	4	261	
Yancey	2,206	2,360			51	56			1,776	1	42		2,294	1	65	

¹Includes all persons of negro descent.

²Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part.]

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.							
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹	Other col- ored. ²	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹	Other col- ored. ²
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Other colored. ²	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Negro. ¹	Other col- ored. ²
New Jersey:																				
Asbury Park city	427	498	14	27	17	32			692	92	74	11	988	153	78				11	
Atlantic City	2,821	2,733	122	160	555	609	2		4,407	983	2,111	46	5,427	1,325	2,564	52				
4,586	4,586	684	741	44	55		1	3,773	4,022	75	31	4,119	5,066	90	33					
Bayonne city	1,258	1,246	121	148	42	60		1,396	624	79	9	1,709	987	89	12					
Bloomfield town	459	504	87	82	3	4		585	881	6	4	784	456	6	4					
Boonton town	891																			
Bordentown city	540	544	14	19	22	30			713	48	35	2	974	134	55	2				
Bound Brook borough	275	295	63	75	9	9			380	294	15	4	449	367	16	4				
Bridgeton city	2,103	1,877	45	31	113	130			2,584	171	139	3	8,539	302	175	8				
Burlington city	940	940	17	21	81	93			1,251	174	121	7	1,745	271	171					
Camden city	9,926	10,377	460	623	678	875	3	1	12,733	2,745	1,269	45	15,988	4,504	1,691	66				
Ward 1	1,141	1,168	31	48	3	23			1,523	291	12	8	1,965	512	13	5				
Ward 2	893	1,013	23	42	22	44			1,250	227	75	4	1,626	398	80					
Ward 3	582	600	19	26	18	24			885	147	25	4	1,123	235	34					
Ward 4	625	698	10	18	14	15			948	77	20	3	1,288	151	27					
Ward 5	1,074	1,112	54	81	83	94			1,384	298	181		1,660	471	248	3				
Ward 6	987	983	44	60	82	110	3	1	1,335	196	144	5	1,618	344	201	9				
Ward 7	969	896	110	154	197	266			942	471	431	3	1,100	658	564	5				
Ward 8	939	985	90	103	209	246			917	448	293	2	1,087	684	409	3				
Ward 9	765	854	11	12	7	13			1,378	124	6	8	1,747	226	12	9				
Ward 10	666	738	29	25	3				882	188		2	1,081	296		3				
Ward 11	625	614	26	40	7	14			565	177	20	6	708	321	28	1				
Ward 12	650	718	13	13	36	23			774	111	62	6	985	213	75	9				
Carlstadt borough	368	355	48	49	1				291	251		2	278	432	1	2				
Dover town	836	878	58	67	6	13			969	240	7	7	1,278	415	10					
East Newark borough	346	368	76	76	1				239	254	1	2	215	399		2				
East Orange city	2,469	2,643	158	304	119	253			3,185	866	250	15	4,071	1,396	290	17				
East Rutherford borough	363	386	36	134	28	1			320	242	35	2	329	376	41	1				
Elizabeth city	7,138	7,142	765	853	141	189	1		7,249	4,949	239	25	7,820	7,034	310	27				
Ward 1	727	710	122	114					681	852			607	1,081						
Ward 2	574	687	67	63	1				600	515			586	682		4				
Ward 3	977	947	125	136					691	788	1	4	674	1,003	2	5				
Ward 4	626	556	76	67	1				569	400	1	1	616	587	1					
Ward 5	736	680	89	95					565	551	1	2	574	753	1	2				
Ward 6	484	458	46	59	18	21			476	429	35		581	557	43					
Ward 7	680	678	137	94	11	23			492	508	16	3	450	752	23	3				
Ward 8	786	782	31	41	40	41			1,043	354	65	4	1,175	577	79	4				
Ward 9	566	547	37	36	21	33			670	276	43	3	726	487	52	8				
Ward 10	312	374	17	44	28	26			411	94	26	1	529	168	44	2				
Ward 11	354	427	3	54	15	25			598	74	25	4	778	162	31	4				
Ward 12	416	446	15	50	13	18			453	158	26		544	305	34					
Englewood city	756	768	44	75	44	71			843	348	86	7	1,020	594	101	10				
Freehold town	344	412	3	7	18	20			528	45	28	3	723	99	36	3				
Garfield borough	418	419	213	232	2	3			214	519	4		230	652	6					
Gloucester City	1,061	1,075	22	39					1,240	248	1	1	1,474	482	1	1				
Guttenberg town	604	77	58						885	435	1	3	358	660	1	3				
Hackensack town	1,180	1,150	107	151	57	85	1	1	1,348	590	123	11	1,718	873	135	15				
Haddonfield borough	325	320	10	13	22	42			457	40	35	4	660	74	45					
Hammonston town	417	433	118	135	2	8			344	287	3	1	502	447	4	1				
Harrison town	1,480	1,514	246	242	4	5			1,271	1,075	14	5	1,296	1,542	16	7				
Hoboken city	8,110	8,309	1,108	1,149	8	14	1		7,163	6,713	26	54	7,050	9,936	32	61				
Ward 1	1,321	1,379	251	252					1,264	1,710			1,231	2,845	1	19				
Ward 2	983	1,107	105	149	3				1,272	701	7	12	1,402	1,223	8	13				
Ward 3	1,943	1,954	355	328	1				1,408	1,869	2	6	1,314	2,683	1	7				
Ward 4	2,320	2,284	286	259	4				1,641	1,674	19	11	1,475	2,452	20	16				
Ward 5	1,543	1,585	111	161	2	1			1,578	759	2	7	1,688	1,280	2	6				
Irvington town	811	800	44	55	1	8			786	269	7	3	965	474	13	3				
Jersey City	27,866	28,940	2,677	3,059	426	519	8		29,848	17,945	1,078	193	31,744	27,104	1,260	211				
Ward 1	2,305	2,211	495	501	52	66			2,423	2,813	220	31	2,527	3,596	247	33				
Ward 2	2,704	2,713	250	270	8	4			2,541	2,237	18	18	2,496	3,120	18	18				
Ward 3	2,241	2,464	194	248	25	31			2,804	1,850	95	22	3,029	2,042	109	25				
Ward 4	1,493	1,708	143	189	39	69	2		2,252	917	136	16	2,517	1,408	162	19				
Ward 5	1,978	1,980	288	292	67	66			1,678	1,677	134	7	1,554	2,242	159	7				
Ward 6	2,091	2,224	189	201	57	62			2,244	1,454	123	11	2,368	2,060	141	13				
Ward 7	2,095	2,100	144	179	9	14			1,972	1,119	11	10	2,101	1,814	20	13				
Ward 8	2,313	2,549	125	233	119	133			3,109	898	220	25	3,735	1,515	263	27				
Ward 9	1,984	2,038	91	140	34	55			2,559	680	89	14	3,039	1,197	101	16				
Ward 10	2,255	2,271	185	200	5	4			2,411	1,171	16	11	2,525	1,918	18	11				
Ward 11	3,197	3,351	254	297	5	10			3,200	1,788	9	16	3,225	3,117	12	17				
Ward 12	3,210	3,821	519	309	6	5	1		2,660	1,841	7	12	2,628	3,075	10	12				
Kearney town	1,507	1,471	262	314	3	14			1,148	1,056	8	7	1,556	1,579	22	9				
Keyport town	457	483	11	10	27	24			597	68	45	4	842	130	51	4				
Lambertville city	569	628	21	22	20	27			820	115	25	1	1,136	221	27	2				
Long Branch town	1,084	1,0																		

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	For- eign white.	Negro. ¹	Other col- ored. ²	Native white.	For- eign white.	Negro. ¹	Other col- ored. ²
New Jersey—Cont'd.																
Newark city	31,847	32,660	4,184	4,917	780	1,000	8	1	33,159	21,388	1,623	204	36,851	31,483	1,906	258
Ward 1	1,438	1,584	101	171	57	95			2,812	733	181	19	2,937	1,237	153	24
Ward 2	1,264	1,369	126	173	158	222			2,195	839	408	18	2,702	1,369	490	27
Ward 3	2,525	2,740	900	1,024	55	57			1,639	2,822	111	13	1,594	3,710	151	16
Ward 4	1,054	1,051	159	184	72	68		1	1,979	955	182	48	2,502	1,434	166	70
Ward 5	1,905	2,002	308	307	5	5	1		1,956	1,894	18	11	2,020	2,560	22	11
Ward 6	2,470	2,597	194	261	11	23			2,613	1,268	40	7	2,726	2,112	46	12
Ward 7	1,780	1,860	185	239	125	143	3		2,044	1,025	225	12	2,202	1,660	254	11
Ward 8	1,671	1,821	95	166	42	65			2,225	553	74	13	2,846	904	79	13
Ward 9	1,304	1,397	46	129	51	75			2,091	398	108	7	2,741	792	136	10
Ward 10	2,670	2,830	238	241	99	102			2,597	1,223	132	8	2,735	1,968	186	12
Ward 11	2,391	2,510	144	216	30	72	1		3,101	1,005	74	16	3,619	1,594	79	5
Ward 12	2,529	2,517	327	317	1	1	2		1,778	2,298	3	6	1,829	2,996	4	18
Ward 13	3,343	3,292	316	359	2	2	1		2,639	1,955	14	10	2,494	3,020	20	11
Ward 14	3,263	3,308	601	748	12	19			2,402	2,789	23	9	2,304	3,818	26	8
Ward 15	1,740	1,782	444	382	60	51			1,588	1,781	130	7	1,800	2,809	154	8
New Brunswick city	2,781	2,827	108	220	108	125	1		3,351	814	188	17	3,976	1,501	196	17
Newton town	560	615	9	11	6	11			873	77	4	2	1,152	142	8	2
North Plainfield borough	650	659	21	47	12	40			805	176	34	1	1,048	300	44	1
Orange city	2,881	3,102	365	416	219	319	1		3,085	1,794	406	22	3,372	2,774	478	25
Passaic city	2,710	2,877	1,118	2,435	44	90			2,275	4,221	89	20	2,533	4,894	104	21
Paterson city	18,282	18,643	2,889	3,070	131	145	10		11,803	11,490	285	114	12,607	16,475	356	120
Ward 1	1,290	1,386	442	463	1	3	1		1,115	1,236	5	8	1,229	1,761	5	8
Ward 2	2,144	2,063	323	361	6	1	3		1,728	1,439	18	16	1,924	2,191	26	14
Ward 3	2,906	2,923	805	826	105	98	1		2,175	2,876	204	31	2,413	3,880	248	33
Ward 4	1,672	1,770	218	306	15	36	4		1,959	1,045	36	18	2,335	1,645	50	17
Ward 5	1,571	1,591	360	386	8	3	1		1,535	1,591	3	16	1,545	2,280	5	21
Ward 6	379	361	179	150	1	1			391	727	10	7	437	919	12	7
Ward 7	865	953	178	151	2				810	801	5	4	780	1,187	5	6
Ward 8	2,455	2,596	384	427	1				2,090	1,775	4	14	2,034	2,632	5	14
Perth Amboy city	2,012	2,062	681	630	14	14			1,329	8,616	17	10	1,563	4,183	25	11
Philipsburg town	1,582	1,646	28	39	1	3			1,974	259	11	1	2,385	523	13	1
Plainfield city	1,772	1,825	128	194	226	1			2,158	740	320	8	2,786	1,116	371	11
Princeton borough	383	351	11	22	102	162	1		532	124	195	5	695	208	259	5
Rahway city	1,032	1,028	58	82	62	46	2		1,246	388	70	5	1,635	627	94	4
Raritan town	843	342	157	184					307	517		1	351	648		1
Red Bank town	644	606	12	21	67	99			918	126	142	5	1,212	234	164	5
Ridgewood village	311	352	15	32	11	25			427	89	19	3	577	146	22	4
Rutherford borough	655	639	26	62	12	20			705	188	24	5	864	314	24	6
Salem city	707	696	9	8	113	114			876	46	171	4	1,317	115	233	4
Somerville town	587	560	33	45	58	83	1		731	128	83	3	1,034	234	125	5
South Amboy borough	\$18	580	100	103	3				914	559	5	5	1,052	869	3	5
South Orange village	508	547	35	102	18	25			714	284	31	4	863	367	35	6
South River borough	258	300	114	109	1	6	1		312	526	8	1	395	640	10	11
Summit city	636	654	60	111	9	26	1		742	460	43	11	908	590	42	11
Trenton city	9,763	9,827	1,117	1,122	240	264	4		11,284	5,487	706	52	13,524	7,710	820	56
Ward 1	575	614	20	59	15	28			822	144	44	4	1,120	258	49	4
Ward 2	413	448	10	31	29	40			676	73	86	8	931	132	110	8
Ward 3	639	693	62	66	9				907	388	5	8	1,166	478	6	9
Ward 4	958	894	255	200	21	1			1,361	1,021	235	6	1,464	1,318	238	6
Ward 5	1,847	1,830	123	116	31	34	1		1,280	652	50	4	1,399	982	64	5
Ward 6	414	452	42	41					457	217		10	1,138	221	113	11
Ward 7	495	514	15	36	40	41			881	124	95	10	492	566		
Ward 8	552	520	93	87					494	461			1,464	1,318		
Ward 9	884	962	158	144	2	4	3		936	838	3	8	1,101	1,045	6	9
Ward 10	1,041	996	82	103	2	5			936	403	7	2	1,124	570	5	2
Ward 11	1,232	1,098	137	143	3	4			835	803	4	1	939	1,054	4	1
Ward 12	359	356	39	43	3	1			405	171	11		473	262	10	
Ward 13	655	695	20	34	80	81			859	126	130	1	1,035	246	168	1
Ward 14	169	255	11	19	5	25			432	116	36		604	241	47	
Union town	2,082	2,247	280	314	1	2			1,848	1,527	2	12	1,863	2,345	2	13
Vailsburg borough	608	490	36	24					321	196	3		348	300	4	
Vineland borough	529	567	43	51	20	28			614	165	30	2	900	256	61	2
Washington borough	482	528	6	8	38	33			645	32	34		939	65	48	1
West Hoboken town	2,990	3,137	615	689	2	3	1		2,366	2,872	6	18	2,353	4,024	6	20
West New York town	781	805	103	94	11	10			646	498	32	1	640	708	30	1
West Orange town	974	971	67	77	5	10			955	478	19	2	1,109	762	22	2
Woodbury city	495	516	7	4	81				643	67	114	1	925	123	146	1
New Mexico:									1,258	325	64	28	1,465	485	85	45
Albuquerque city	826	876	42	35	17	40	4	1	463	521	17	51	487	601	22	57
Gallup town	334	305	92	54	2	44	44		732	100	37	7	928	178	39	10
Las Vegas city	440	554	6	12	12	23			851	122	12	3	998	171	13	6
Raton city	475	515	15	18	2	1			1,137	75	19	59	1,431	151	30	13
Santa Fe city	740	705	7	7	8	19	1		418	180	14	59	1,536	282	26	87
Silver City	337	380	50	47	11	14	1		918	354	34	4	1,048	560	568	4
New York:									17,235	3,511	366	7	20,141	7,768	490	11
Albany city	12,258	12,930	511	678	116	130			1,032	301			908	708		
Ward 1	1,001	1,127	36	38					928	249			917	547		
Ward 2	917	871	53	53					966	268	3		1,048	560	6	
Ward 3	761	787	50	49	4	1			918	354	34	4	1,063	568	106	4
Ward 4	526	504	73	89</												

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.				
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		For- ign white.		Negro. ¹		Other col- ored. ²		
	Males.	Fem- ales.	Males.	Fem- ales.	Males.	Fem- ales.	Males.	Fem- ales.	Males.	For- ign white.	Males.	For- ign white.	Negro. ¹	Males.	For- ign white.	Negro. ¹	Other col- ored. ²
New York—Cont'd.																	
Albany city—Continued.																	
Ward 5	540	587	28	45	5	7	—	—	991	182	31	2	1,220	426	38	3	
Ward 6	373	429	14	22	7	8	—	—	1,050	187	39	—	1,360	336	48	1	
Ward 7	574	626	12	22	16	16	—	—	988	108	16	—	1,214	276	29	—	
Ward 8	720	772	18	20	10	—	—	—	891	159	21	—	985	391	29	—	
Ward 9	639	565	10	13	—	1	—	—	809	131	1	—	850	356	1	—	
Ward 10	777	750	14	25	21	11	—	—	723	149	—	—	787	372	—	—	
Ward 11	666	674	27	23	1	3	—	—	882	173	1	—	934	388	2	—	
Ward 12	661	706	38	37	24	37	—	—	1,051	244	67	1	1,225	498	103	—	
Ward 13	491	545	40	56	7	7	—	—	670	174	24	1	908	308	33	2	
Ward 14	433	532	5	34	1	4	—	—	927	70	4	—	1,304	185	3	1	
Ward 15	461	669	14	27	2	3	—	—	701	130	4	—	847	327	5	—	
Ward 16	618	678	23	50	7	7	—	—	1,133	162	70	—	1,501	430	84	—	
Ward 17	650	687	25	23	—	—	—	—	844	202	—	—	931	385	—	—	
Ward 18	501	519	10	23	—	—	—	—	641	78	—	—	801	196	2	—	
Ward 19	949	952	21	27	—	3	—	—	1,120	190	1	—	1,253	516	1	—	
Albion village	520	600	61	73	1	4	—	—	536	231	11	1	807	416	18	1	
Amsterdam city	2,538	2,657	451	490	13	19	1	—	3,030	1,654	15	4	3,678	2,309	19	8	
Auburn city	3,616	3,912	167	210	57	70	—	—	6,036	1,432	146	20	7,298	2,580	183	23	
Baldwinsville village	356	384	6	9	2	4	—	—	651	53	3	—	882	133	5	—	
Ballston Spa village	502	504	15	20	5	5	—	—	714	120	6	—	979	249	4	—	
Batavia village	1,179	1,274	63	67	2	8	1	—	1,623	380	3	—	2,065	718	8	—	
Bath village	415	482	3	2	18	19	—	—	628	47	26	2	1,689	745	54	2	
Bath-on-Hudson village	858	868	10	8	5	6	—	—	479	47	3	—	651	114	4	—	
Binghamton city	4,649	5,174	200	231	64	66	—	—	7,559	1,087	101	3	10,195	1,846	144	4	
Brockport village	474	466	27	27	2	3	—	—	561	73	3	2	797	179	5	2	
Buffalo city	49,040	49,971	7,004	8,011	189	176	4	1	48,494	29,592	544	83	52,321	44,869	652	96	
Ward 1	832	845	149	179	—	—	—	—	929	829	—	—	1,120	1,230	5	1	
Ward 2	1,399	1,413	91	109	1	1	—	—	1,492	819	—	—	1,437	1,246	1	3	
Ward 3	1,044	1,081	147	223	4	3	—	—	2,161	847	21	1	2,429	1,233	23	1	
Ward 4	1,414	1,402	146	163	—	—	—	—	1,673	698	2	—	1,783	1,185	—	2	
Ward 5	2,751	2,702	203	211	2	—	—	—	2,590	1,205	1	—	2,640	1,831	2	—	
Ward 6	789	826	86	106	33	28	2	—	1,312	484	123	17	1,463	871	142	19	
Ward 7	1,051	1,067	104	123	80	61	—	—	1,332	494	228	5	1,392	910	274	6	
Ward 8	1,401	1,397	116	127	—	—	—	—	1,593	630	1	1	1,580	1,129	1	2	
Ward 9	2,551	2,617	510	527	1	2	—	—	1,174	906	2	—	1,050	2,764	8	—	
Ward 10	1,328	1,253	134	133	—	—	—	—	1,167	635	—	—	1,104	1,044	11	2	
Ward 11	4,579	4,345	1,045	1,118	1	5	—	—	2,057	4,098	9	2	1,988	5,153	31	3	
Ward 12	1,054	1,095	92	124	6	11	—	—	1,171	464	23	2	1,197	895	31	3	
Ward 13	1,743	1,715	132	137	9	7	—	—	1,366	678	14	3	1,270	1,208	18	3	
Ward 14	4,587	4,491	1,231	1,217	—	—	—	—	1,649	3,833	1	—	1,587	4,979	1	—	
Ward 15	1,265	1,326	104	106	4	5	—	—	1,523	534	7	—	1,585	1,017	7	1	
Ward 16	1,417	1,312	79	74	—	—	—	—	1,375	452	1	—	1,305	922	1	—	
Ward 17	2,540	2,855	160	223	8	14	—	—	3,000	1,029	33	7	3,264	1,731	36	7	
Ward 18	4,997	4,930	441	497	2	5	—	—	3,597	2,364	5	1	3,586	3,495	6	3	
Ward 19	1,171	1,212	563	547	6	1	—	—	1,625	1,520	25	2	1,817	2,165	23	3	
Ward 20	844	836	231	237	1	5	—	—	1,586	726	4	4	1,857	1,030	10	5	
Ward 21	1,096	1,377	105	216	2	3	—	—	2,584	674	10	12	3,203	1,056	15	13	
Ward 22	1,958	2,043	213	333	5	8	—	—	2,591	911	5	6	3,038	1,443	10	7	
Ward 23	1,463	1,649	135	213	6	1	1	—	2,123	629	4	8	2,542	1,123	5	3	
Ward 24	2,800	3,120	293	545	6	10	—	1	4,059	1,367	12	9	2,031	2,279	13	10	
Ward 25	3,033	3,002	494	523	8	5	—	—	2,765	1,766	12	5	3,053	2,850	14	5	
Canandaigua village	738	728	12	23	14	21	1	—	1,097	135	14	8	1,509	361	31	4	
Canaanota village	387	390	10	9	7	4	—	—	582	88	8	—	886	148	12	—	
Canton village	349	360	18	28	—	—	—	—	469	68	—	—	684	128	—	3	
Carthage village	368	402	26	26	2	2	1	—	528	97	6	1	700	189	6	1	
Catskill village	620	670	32	21	36	46	2	—	901	216	97	1	1,290	828	114	1	
Clyde village	296	325	28	22	5	2	—	—	352	74	6	—	577	159	10	9	
Cohoes city	3,170	3,455	501	615	4	—	—	—	8,247	1,704	—	9	3,428	2,798	1	—	
Corning city	1,517	1,535	58	64	11	20	1	—	2,166	861	21	2	2,611	638	40	1	
Cortland city	1,094	1,157	20	26	6	6	—	—	1,820	152	14	2	2,502	300	20	1	
Coxsackie village	316	332	8	6	28	42	—	—	459	39	71	2	671	104	86	3	
Dansville village	436	480	7	6	1	—	—	—	603	53	—	—	849	195	2	—	
Depew village	424	438	111	124	—	—	—	—	420	529	—	1	437	621	1	1	
Dobbs Ferry village	435	426	26	38	6	2	—	—	408	201	5	8	456	312	6	4	
Dunkirk city	1,617	1,663	162	187	—	—	—	—	1,654	902	3	4	1,768	1,544	4	2	
East Syracuse village	354	354	10	14	2	4	—	—	575	81	• 2	1	681	181	4	2	
Ellenville village	365	452	7	2	9	6	—	—	451	42	12	1	679	182	17	2	
Elmira city	4,651	4,561	396	323	120	94	—	—	7,063	1,548	263	12	8,574	2,456	306	13	
Fishkill Landing village	454	515	19	22	17	22	—	—	606	118	23	1	768	243	25	2	
Fort Edward village	458	503	10	19	—	—	—	—	685	110	—	1	931	206	1	1	
Frankfort village	341	359	35	27	1	—	—	—	433	139	1	1	598	223	3	1	
Fredonia village	466	555	77	111	3	3	2	8	535	189	6	1	823	322	6	2	
Freeport village	373	384	19	12	8	14	1	—	462	65	10	4	646	108	14	2	
Fulton village	712	716	15	15	—	—	—	—	606	91	—	2	1,413	209	1	1	
Geneva city	1,318	1,366	92	103	19	20	1	—	1,080	473	47	4	2,269	851	62	3	
Glens Falls village	1,603	1,810	64	97	5	7	—	—	1,835	473	4	2	2,837	747	9	3	
Gloversville city	2,142	2,292	162	231	28	27	—	—	3,409	694	45	7	4,563	1,145	64	7	
Goshen village	305</																

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New York—Cont'd.																
Haverstraw village	773	811	81	58	108	88			808	481	429	4	963	676	374	4
Hempstead village	428	415	11	24	46	57			549	119	57	4	763	186	69	4
Herkimer village	707	698	55	44	1	5			1,090	217	8	—	1,429	327	9	—
Hoosick Falls village	802	829	19	28	1	1			953	257	5	1	1,146	506	4	1
Hornellsville city	1,515	1,614	42	45	11	9			2,862	258	18	3	3,058	556	20	4
Hudson city	1,114	1,317	80	66	50	79			1,565	228	83	10	2,161	509	106	10
Iliion village	610	565	15	25	7	7			1,165	169	12	2	1,419	392	15	2
Ithaca city	1,530	1,593	52	57	32	47			2,443	311	81	4	3,396	580	126	4
Jamestown city	2,718	2,885	418	481	8	8			2,764	2,195	17	8	3,589	3,118	25	8
Johnstown city	1,151	1,289	86	129	20	16			1,750	521	26	1	2,369	778	31	1
Kingston city	8,588	8,399	143	170	80	85	1		4,101	741	139	5	4,986	1,643	170	5
Lancaster village	532	535	28	36	1	2			585	211		1	727	377		1
Lansingburg village	1,618	1,687	78	103	9	15			2,057	464	10	6	2,655	858	17	6
Leroy village	349	399	34	41	9	16			495	117	14		643	249	20	
Lestershire village	407	432	6	3					558	31	1		996	61	1	
Little Falls city	1,288	1,233	80	124	4	7			1,881	466	14	4	2,278	800	21	4
Lockport city	2,191	2,315	124	129	23	30			2,735	611	39	4	3,469	1,297	49	5
Lyons village	564	591	40	29	5	4			706	132	8	1	920	323	15	1
Malone village	822	963	58	65	5	1	10		971	177	10	29	1,185	384	10	28
Matteawan village	668	734	27	37	8	6			1,141	315	83	2	1,515	589	44	5
Mechanicsville village	680	638	29	40	1				911	233	2		1,125	338	2	
Medina village	618	647	39	43	2	5			810	198	14	1	1,036	397	16	1
Middletown city	1,641	1,771	57	64	47	83	1		2,725	403	58	10	3,627	803	87	9
Mt. Vernon city	2,655	2,805	265	307	41	99			2,699	1,562	95	26	3,858	2,275	103	27
Newark village	472	606	18	37	4	2			759	92			1,059	214	2	
Newburg city	8,254	8,431	183	211	60	86			4,063	953	109	12	5,018	1,861	161	16
New Rochelle city	1,638	1,712	244	288	73	139	1		1,876	1,557	158	17	2,172	2,072	190	20
New York city	405,887	417,868	85,905	103,680	6,814	8,115	246	54	410,004	390,565	16,518	5,080	443,105	589,746	18,651	6,168
Bronx borough	28,139	28,009	3,235	3,803	295	313	7	4	26,053	20,148	624	176	27,499	29,346	757	200
Assembly district 34 (part of)	7,088	7,882	684	810	25	34	8	2	7,421	5,205	82	50	7,810	7,362	140	57
Assembly district 35	16,152	16,992	1,940	2,095	194	215	4	2	15,697	12,694	452	107	16,514	18,604	504	119
Annexed district	4,954	3,635	611	398	76	64			2,935	2,249	90	19	3,175	3,380	113	24
Brooklyn borough	151,197	156,547	19,272	22,710	2,114	2,714	52	6	156,231	105,556	4,615	1,100	170,617	155,600	5,275	1,223
Ward 1	1,794	1,888	193	382	28	46	1		3,547	1,879	97	47	4,375	2,663	108	52
Ward 2	910	999	235	246	7	16			1,058	1,293	34	10	1,082	1,731	51	12
Ward 3	1,855	1,961	250	302	11	45			2,779	1,850	81	23	3,122	2,671	92	32
Ward 4	1,826	1,348	189	184	47	68	5		2,519	1,212	139	56	2,677	1,777	158	59
Ward 5	2,426	2,349	872	836	35	42	1	2	2,976	2,171	125	47	2,895	3,017	186	53
Ward 6	4,902	5,132	1,060	1,062	12	22	4		4,887	6,017	30	44	4,938	8,225	27	47
Ward 7	4,385	5,313	447	664	93	171	2		5,927	2,671	217	39	7,199	4,149	266	48
Ward 8	7,102	7,275	1,012	957	10	13	1		6,291	6,001	22	54	6,481	8,245	25	63
Ward 9	5,244	5,874	453	687	80	136	2	1	5,940	3,477	143	52	6,725	5,285	153	58
Ward 10	4,910	5,145	782	824	143	161	1		5,087	3,705	292	39	5,074	5,616	380	44
Ward 11	2,203	2,275	270	372	382	392	2		3,310	1,463	930	27	3,713	2,347	1,042	32
Ward 12	4,285	4,210	581	552	3	1			3,836	3,598	9	23	3,727	5,237	8	26
Ward 13	2,908	3,092	311	350	7	6	2		4,356	1,823	21	36	4,875	2,919	27	38
Ward 14	4,119	4,126	910	1,028	2	1			3,272	4,487	4	11	3,142	5,719	6	15
Ward 15	4,262	4,412	454	466	5	11			4,479	2,397	8	13	4,797	3,748	9	20
Ward 16	7,103	7,195	2,536	2,804	31	39			4,254	7,688	60	30	4,051	9,999	72	34
Ward 17	8,243	8,441	844	920	1	2			7,326	5,589	7	43	8,077	7,954	8	49
Ward 18	4,220	4,196	446	414					2,804	2,360		9	2,611	3,632	10	
Ward 19	4,688	4,875	617	767	55	94	2		5,135	3,120	126	22	5,754	4,709	169	25
Ward 20	2,597	2,691	183	399	117	193	1		3,863	1,318	262	21	4,840	2,832	312	22
Ward 21	7,654	8,520	773	1,068	45	45	2		8,147	4,746	91	41	8,623	7,605	114	42
Ward 22	8,624	9,113	825	1,112	19	52	2		9,432	5,359	43	54	10,438	8,208	46	63
Ward 23	6,857	7,578	348	342	152	267	2		9,701	2,414	299	59	12,798	4,391	864	62
Ward 24	4,691	4,015	401	583	314	348	1		4,122	2,088	365	22	4,673	3,081	458	25
Ward 25	6,701	7,044	351	525	154	178	5	1	7,385	2,720	230	58	8,555	4,399	292	64
Ward 26	9,820	9,757	1,973	2,026	45	61	1		6,723	6,764	66	43	7,142	9,340	91	47
Ward 27	6,711	6,979	771	791	3	1			4,572	4,602	5	19	4,269	6,978	6	20
Ward 28	11,485	12,065	720	833	7	11	2		10,763	6,237	15	50	11,205	9,897	18	55
Ward 29	3,335	3,845	259	407	32	62	2	1	3,839	1,861	81	20	4,519	3,848	104	23
Ward 30	3,117	3,187	376	520	46	70	1	1	3,468	2,351	70	28	3,864	3,365	72	28
Ward 31	1,696	1,503	242	196	225	113	4		2,634	1,589	597	54	2,339	2,085	555	55
Ward 32	1,029	1,144	88	91	55	46	1		1,297	621	146	6	1,537	895	156	5
Manhattan borough	194,819	202,317	60,419	74,355	8,440	4,455	175	41	198,977	245,160	10,506	3,620	212,911	324,651	11,638	4,526
Assembly district 1	3,009	2,917	740	712	9	15	1		3,145	4,562	54	58	3,187	5,945	68	66
Assembly district 2	5,333	5,348	2,479	2,631	49	6	73		4,378	9,314	151	1,602	4,435	11,944	154	2,245
Assembly district 3	4,970	5,193	1,361	1,507	78	105	5		5,672	7,176	258	73	6,009	9,624	370	84
Assembly district 4	7,638	7,677	6,261	7,484	3		2		3,163	14,565	13	58	2,781	16,525	12	60
Assembly district 5	3,270	3,458	472	658	118	151	9	2	6,499	3,483	412	78	7,865	5,121	519	98
Assembly district 6	5,120	4,913	4,808	4,673	9	3	3		4,719	13,355	23	105	5,645	16,824	30	118
Assembly district 7	4,777	4,897	519	565	87	115	2		6,663	4,437	225	56	7,191	6,288	252	68
Assembly district 8	5,841	5,690	7,345	8,259	3				1,459	15,671	4	52	1,267	17,443	5	64
Assembly district 9	4,220	4,381	605	683	141	174	2		6,931	4,657	493	71	7,459	6,549	551	79
Assembly district 10	5,799	5,987	4,334	5,163												

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Native white.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	For- eign white.	Negro. ¹	Other col- ored. ²	Males.	For- eign white.	Negro. ¹	Other col- ored. ²
New York—Cont'd.																
New York city—Cont'd.																
Manhattan bor.																
Assembly district 15	4,656	4,888	494	568	80	88	2	—	5,369	4,224	261	45	5,474	5,978	278	48
Assembly district 16	7,636	7,748	5,002	6,395	—	—	1	—	2,663	13,954	1	36	2,475	16,081	2	41
Assembly district 17	5,172	5,415	531	578	181	140	3	—	5,398	4,464	362	46	5,410	6,200	399	52
Assembly district 18	5,252	5,564	779	960	9	12	3	—	6,403	5,287	29	67	6,422	7,842	32	70
Assembly district 19	6,201	6,388	566	1,232	472	659	3	1	8,350	4,840	1,385	78	10,200	6,779	1,984	79
Assembly district 20	4,666	4,865	811	851	6	18	2	1	5,713	5,689	40	68	5,787	7,953	45	79
Assembly district 21	8,935	9,435	921	1,778	41	210	4	2	13,611	6,472	212	120	16,214	9,870	215	180
Assembly district 22	5,922	6,044	896	1,151	25	38	3	—	6,266	6,227	65	56	6,028	8,629	76	69
Assembly district 23	10,146	10,249	1,346	1,555	480	539	4	2	10,449	6,549	804	79	11,580	9,496	860	85
Assembly district 24	5,660	5,886	984	1,307	24	42	—	—	5,985	6,238	127	43	6,185	9,873	142	61
Assembly district 25	2,202	2,804	467	740	223	287	10	3	5,814	3,881	939	89	7,886	5,172	1,088	101
Assembly district 26	6,966	7,279	1,355	2,008	46	55	2	—	4,177	7,706	145	43	3,877	10,455	166	45
Assembly district 27	2,377	2,790	284	737	223	336	3	—	5,518	2,594	1,020	58	7,287	3,702	1,138	72
Assembly district 28	5,881	6,305	982	1,278	21	28	1	—	4,704	5,826	50	37	4,476	8,341	57	40
Assembly district 29	4,296	5,259	352	1,670	75	98	2	1	6,938	3,809	270	44	8,462	5,864	285	47
Assembly district 30	7,710	8,277	998	1,255	29	54	5	—	6,268	7,080	94	44	5,980	10,188	114	43
Assembly district 31	8,329	9,236	800	2,008	129	249	2	—	11,916	5,732	358	72	13,554	9,149	371	80
Assembly district 32	9,000	9,417	2,198	2,785	236	205	3	1	7,317	11,918	449	63	7,324	15,682	508	73
Assembly district 33	6,877	6,924	2,351	2,134	68	38	2	—	5,647	8,650	20	33	5,561	11,329	10	45
Assembly district 34 (part of).	4,691	4,921	449	611	83	121	5	—	5,752	3,876	269	48	6,219	5,580	285	54
Queens borough	22,355	22,269	2,075	2,258	330	441	7	1	19,380	14,140	563	114	20,964	21,388	681	142
Ward 1	7,165	7,313	734	758	49	62	4	—	5,685	4,936	106	42	5,644	7,538	116	57
Ward 2	6,297	6,137	641	607	45	48	—	—	4,537	4,673	54	17	4,676	6,786	74	21
Ward 3	3,441	3,369	286	342	150	203	—	—	3,827	1,310	269	17	4,845	2,924	327	22
Ward 4	4,597	4,521	341	415	79	111	2	1	4,229	2,094	97	20	5,053	3,282	123	21
Ward 5	855	929	73	136	7	17	1	—	1,102	627	37	18	1,246	908	36	21
Richmond borough	9,877	8,726	904	1,054	185	182	5	2	9,368	5,561	210	70	11,114	8,766	300	77
Ward 1	2,625	2,702	804	409	28	48	4	—	2,825	1,793	49	29	3,567	2,960	65	27
Ward 2	1,832	1,832	136	199	25	21	1	2	1,853	1,105	47	9	1,998	1,767	73	12
Ward 3	1,787	1,766	209	199	37	61	—	—	1,885	1,226	54	11	2,372	1,735	69	18
Ward 4	1,233	1,237	142	146	4	8	—	—	1,545	912	9	14	1,612	1,479	8	17
Ward 5	1,950	1,189	113	101	41	54	—	—	1,210	625	51	7	1,565	825	85	8
Niagara Falls city	2,010	2,004	641	759	35	30	—	1	2,980	2,845	141	2	3,239	3,084	153	24
North Tarrytown village	493	502	43	57	25	28	—	2	681	306	61	6	796	474	77	11
North Tonawanda city	1,384	1,402	145	170	—	—	—	—	1,245	775	—	—	1,386	1,142	—	6
Norwich village	686	689	10	27	12	16	—	—	1,093	120	22	1	1,552	231	37	1
Nyack village	539	545	16	18	30	41	—	—	678	126	45	4	896	262	68	6
Ogdensburg city	1,802	1,799	191	225	4	5	—	—	1,743	604	2	2	2,095	1,245	5	2
Clean city	1,371	1,378	78	76	16	27	—	—	1,683	422	25	4	2,074	711	40	22
Oneida village	803	842	38	20	9	18	—	1	1,093	181	18	1	1,521	379	23	10
Oneonta village	808	1,014	25	17	1	7	—	—	1,343	163	2	—	1,954	257	4	12
Ossining village	817	907	42	47	22	32	1	—	1,647	704	145	12	2,060	991	160	12
Oswego city	3,150	3,272	120	126	11	7	—	—	3,788	682	14	—	4,509	1,716	16	—
Oswego Falls village	405	286	21	15	—	—	—	—	560	92	—	—	759	207	—	—
Owego village	568	588	8	2	37	39	—	—	901	43	33	—	1,424	138	58	—
Patchogue village	378	402	17	34	8	6	—	1	458	74	17	9	684	122	16	10
Peekskill village	1,280	1,584	43	79	23	42	—	—	1,725	365	47	2	2,299	596	61	3
Penn Yan village	520	564	15	17	4	10	—	—	786	86	10	2	1,245	193	22	2
Perry village	356	421	15	9	2	4	—	—	526	53	—	7	1,817	483	3	8
Plattsburgh village	1,251	1,391	34	65	2	1	—	—	1,581	226	3	7	1,226	892	21	7
Port Chester village	872	946	170	191	12	12	—	—	968	646	15	5	1,757	446	12	1
Port Jervis village	1,306	1,394	11	16	15	14	—	—	1,780	156	30	7	2,296	413	40	7
Potsdam village	489	618	23	26	—	—	—	—	536	113	—	2	839	215	1	2
Poughkeepsie city	2,787	3,012	166	190	62	87	5	—	4,103	917	127	9	5,247	1,762	177	4
Reusselaer city	1,065	1,148	29	35	2	5	—	—	1,519	203	4	1	1,757	499	6	2
Rochester city	22,153	22,611	2,176	2,480	97	87	—	—	24,664	10,857	138	9	27,967	17,242	175	11
Ward 1	155	152	21	23	1	1	—	—	590	195	9	3	720	295	10	3
Ward 2	318	309	69	60	4	5	—	—	616	409	3	1	707	586	5	1
Ward 3	610	735	72	88	26	23	—	—	1,205	290	53	2	1,524	487	61	2
Ward 4	456	544	39	83	5	3	—	—	1,035	256	9	1	1,308	446	12	1
Ward 5	1,006	1,127	91	106	1	—	—	—	1,207	568	1	—	1,252	997	4	1
Ward 6	719	774	49	81	2	1	—	—	1,339	324	4	—	1,720	582	6	1
Ward 7	920	988	181	185	1	1	—	—	803	724	1	1	823	1,034	1	1
Ward 8	2,069	2,011	272	252	—	—	—	—	1,511	1,118	—	—	1,411	1,835	—	—
Ward 9	642	710	67	88	—	2	—	—	865	359	—	—	1,012	620	2	—
Ward 10	1,635	1,164	164	106	29	18	—	—	1,249	407	5	—	1,407	674	3	—
Ward 11	1,416	1,379	130	153	5	10	—	—	1,792	568	13	1	2,108	954	16	1
Ward 12	1,156	1,241	74	124	10	14	—	—	1,872	336	15	—	2,551	603	15	—
Ward 13	631	631	45	64	1	1	—	—	829	240	1	—	937	469	4	—
Ward 14	1,184	1,268	100	95	—	—	—	—	1,415	543	6	—	1,669	1,120	11	—
Ward 15	1,049	1,118	55	83	—	—	—	—	1,045	367	—	—	1,098	666	—	—
Ward 16	1,028	1,043	109	127	5	2	—	—	1,209	456	6	—	1,304	824	11	—
Ward 17	2,743	2,981	366	408	—	3	—	—	1,559	1,573	—	—	1,525	2,298	—	—
Ward 18	1,561	1,555	113	96	2	—	—	—	1,550	577	2	—	1,660	952	2	—
Ward 19	1,655	1,703	87	123	4	5	—	—	1,875	577	6	—	2,106	1,032	6	6
Ward 20	1,200	1,275	79	85	1	3	—	—	1,098	475	4	—	1,130	778	6	6

³ Includes all persons of negro descent.

2 Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Negro.	Other colored. ²	Males.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²
New York—Cont'd.																
Rome city	1,877	2,020	109	85	11	17			2,751	561	17	1	3,588	1,256	29	2
Salamanca village	610	680	40	46	6	4	3	4	643	182	4	6	812	343	6	6
Sandy Hill village	632	658	16	14	9	1	1	1	855	88	7	2	1,091	214	13	1
Saranac Lake village	316	352	13	9	2	2	2	1	605	78	1	4	698	120	2	6
Saratoga Springs village	1,366	1,547	46	64	66	89			2,008	307	140	6	2,886	697	188	9
Saugerties village	504	555	8	6	5	11			610	46	11	—	862	150	16	1
Schenectady city	3,795	3,597	457	461	13	18	1	1	6,749	2,573	26	20	7,490	8,549	30	24
Seneca Falls village	901	841	13	6	1	2			1,282	157			1,675	376	2	
Solvay village	441	434	83	85					479	458		1	526	595	1	1
Syracuse city	13,680	14,418	1,319	1,438	104	141		1	18,306	6,288	276	18	21,709	10,404	356	30
Ward 1	735	734	55	56					969	195	3		1,140	401	4	
Ward 2	878	934	127	122					867	477	1		878	794	1	1
Ward 3	931	982	105	122					1,056	471	2		1,023	928	5	1
Ward 4	811	821	63	59					762	357		1	766	614		
Ward 5	910	1,017	66	58	4	3			1,110	890	4		1,230	666	7	1
Ward 6	450	512	62	64					844	385	6		1,028	551	9	
Ward 7	514	568	150	126	1	1			483	505			473	678	1	
Ward 8	499	545	56	79	2				910	360	3	1	1,079	561	4	1
Ward 9	604	566	58	49	1	1			630	307	4		681	471	4	1
Ward 10	1,189	1,054	81	82		1			1,054	478		1	1,105	776		2
Ward 11	673	723	60	60					1,026	440	1		1,154	705	1	1
Ward 12	770	803	13	35					1,364	176	4	3	1,813	326	4	4
Ward 13	898	939	56	62	1	2			1,130	253	5		1,414	414	7	1
Ward 14	581	713	27	62	3	11		1	1,518	280	13	7	1,937	385	13	7
Ward 15	523	561	117	123	26	29			845	484	86	2	1,079	638	103	3
Ward 16	721	719	47	74	24	38			935	224	72		1,217	385	81	2
Ward 17	595	612	29	41	38	39			786	113	57		1,086	206	85	
Ward 18	817	839	119	125	2	3			1,031	404	9		1,258	635	17	
Ward 19	711	776	25	39	2	10			1,036	189	6	2	1,368	270	10	4
Tarrytown village	801	516	55	48	28	29			702	302	49	10	952	431	49	10
Tonawanda village	1,239	1,226	99	91					1,044	495			1,164	861		
Troy city	7,867	8,839	545	727	86	56			9,762	8,060	89	21	11,014	5,878	122	24
Ward 1	382	427	92	115	5	4			451	261	16	3	536	396	20	4
Ward 2	450	477	58	62	18	25			848	284	46	5	1,061	465	59	5
Ward 3	283	158	48	34		1			376	69	1	1	494	131	1	2
Ward 4	387	772	27	60	4	12			752	180	9	3	993	270	16	3
Ward 5	974	1,040	36	74	2	6			1,140	214			1,393	459		
Ward 6	618	582	43	48					461	301			528	602	1	
Ward 7	552	652	27	58	7	5			923	219	12	3	1,087	526	17	3
Ward 8	479	510	43	47					575	240	1		592	411	3	
Ward 9	822	644	58	53					650	244			638	477		
Ward 10	877	978	26	45		2			1,137	274	1	1	1,211	544	1	1
Ward 11	545	539	21	34		1			700	203	2	1	687	442	2	1
Ward 12	753	756	46	44					691	390			620	700		
Ward 13	745	854	40	53					1,028	231	1	4	1,174	455	2	5
Utica city	7,211	7,419	758	802	28	32			8,883	8,297	65	2	10,343	5,779	92	2
Ward 1	117	181	38	27	3	5			226	106	11		278	165	14	
Ward 2	605	638	160	195	3	3			478	577	9		536	747	14	
Ward 3	322	328	23	18	2	3			654	133	5		793	269	8	
Ward 4	251	375	13	25	14	16			495	84	35	1	675	166	42	1
Ward 5	171	175	179	114					206	884			203	462		
Ward 6	869	845	13	21					392	122			415	254		
Ward 7	712	763	24	28	2	3			888	201			1,091	400	1	
Ward 8	1,089	1,158	188	155					1,410	526	3	1	1,486	847	3	1
Ward 9	804	809	45	53					851	303			873	644	1	
Ward 10	500	260	10	13	4				416	70			523	174		
Ward 11	504	510	13	36		1			636	116			787	287		
Ward 12	580	610	37	37					654	176			751	366		
Ward 13	398	431	25	36					410	125			514	297	1	
Ward 14	399	414	20	25					586	235	2		760	427	7	
Ward 15	380	472	20	24					581	139			653	274	1	
Walden village	453	444	16	25	2				624	141	1	1	739	240	2	2
Walton village	364	871	3	7	5	1			481	82	4	1	757	69	7	
Wappingers Falls village	506	490	25	25	6				600	128	8		678	308	3	
Watervliet village	380	384	32	24	1				516	128	2		744	202	8	
Watkins village	499	609	8	14	7	11			590	56	5	2	748	184	5	2
Waverly village	499	878	9	17					804	87	8	1	1,088	250	15	1
Waterloo village	495	559	10	11	8	9			3,619	1,434	25	8	4,663	2,079	31	9
Watertown city	2,471	2,583	350	422	11	9	1		2,454	690	12	8	2,864	1,250	20	8
Watervliet city	1,898	2,071	79	99	3	6			537	57	20	1	810	114	28	1
Watkins village	275	322	11	9	12	17			838	63	12	1	1,234	149	18	
Waverly village	499	609	8	14	7	11			593	61	7	2	840	200	9	2
Wellsville village	457	545	10	13	8	9			775	81	2		1,029	254	3	1
Whitehall village	610	674	26	26	1				1,154	551	91	9	1,491	776	101	11
White Plains village	864	1,025	91	105	42	71			6,237	4,637	244	46	6,249	6,209	280	47
Yonkers city	5,913	6,263	830	1,074	103	173	2									

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
North Carolina:																
Asheville city	1,590	1,812	28	20	736	910			2,154	109	987		2,477	158	1,107	
Burlington town	562	627			74	109			664	2	71	3	784	4	87	3
Charlotte city	1,821	1,951	13	15	1,127	1,446			2,439	77	1,354	2	2,801	139	1,615	2
Concord city	1,268	1,292			267	573			1,257	4	259		1,369	11	315	
Durham city	729	801	7	13	401	444			947	37	448	1	1,144	51	504	1
Edenton town	141	154			367	413					198	4	368	2	254	9
Elizabeth City town	562	580	2	4	514	631					688	10	512	3	825	24
Fayetteville town	413	409	2	1	380	434					479	6	314		617	15
Gastonia town	708	788	4		211	220					700	8	325		774	8
Goldsboro city	571	586	8	3	426	504	1				676	26	403	1	847	42
Greensboro city	932	978	6	3	680	822					1,369	24	814		1,634	42
Greenville town	167	140			239	270					258	2	243		340	3
Henderson town	261	283			418	467					300	17	328		395	25
Hickory town	340	385			124	159					333	7	116		417	10
High Point village	556	576	1		145	195					735	8	176		845	12
Kinston town	460	515			240	281					500	8	311		621	14
Mt. Airy town	373	374	1	1	121	139					394	7	123		485	11
Newbern city	493	501	5	5	968	1,058					609	24	1,036	3	825	50
Raleigh city	1,256	1,362	15	5	985	1,076			1,587	52	944	1	2,039	82	1,411	4
Reidsville town	363	390	2	1	218	276					394	8	175	2	513	9
Rocky Mount town	218	215		1	223	286					377	4	312	4	427	13
Salem city	518	570		1	61	106					601	5	86		721	9
Salisbury city	617	604	4	5	884	412					845	19	399	1	1,035	34
Statesville city	424	438			115	170					451	6	134		576	15
Washington town	342	387	1	1	881	477					448	13	460	2	589	16
Wilmington city	1,602	1,715	25	8	1,517	1,888	1				2,166	122	1,724	10	2,658	258
Wilson town	390	399	1		198	222					510	4	213		639	12
Winston city	900	859	2		872	960					1,147	25	1,200	2	1,287	38
																1,222

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 13.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
New Jersey	555,608	517,303	38,305	857,447	845,879	11,568	198,161	171,424	26,737
New Mexico	55,067	39,482	15,585	47,482	34,207	13,275	7,585	5,275	2,310
New York	2,184,965	2,054,961	130,004	1,346,829	1,319,341	27,488	838,186	785,620	102,516
North Carolina	417,578	294,920	122,658	415,048	292,552	122,496	2,530	2,368	162

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
New Jersey	592,750	498,795	93,955	836,152	828,497	7,655	224,644	218,274	6,370
New Mexico	50,804	38,300	12,504	43,553	33,293	10,260	39,171	29,582	9,589
New York	2,145,057	2,020,840	124,217	1,315,583	1,292,142	23,441	782,487	767,286	15,201
North Carolina	289,263	234,789	54,474	286,812	232,478	54,334	284,601	230,393	54,208

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED. ¹		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
New Jersey	111,508	110,223	1,285	196,598	170,298	26,300	22,858	18,508	4,350
New Mexico	4,382	3,711	671	7,251	5,007	2,244	4,263	1,182	3,081
New York	533,096	524,856	8,240	829,474	728,698	100,776	83,908	34,121	5,787
North Carolina	2,211	2,085	126	2,451	2,311	140	128,315	60,181	68,184

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 15.—COLORED MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN DETAIL, CLASSIFIED BY LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO. ¹			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			INDIAN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
New Jersey	21,474	17,549	3,925	1,333	909	424	38	37	1	13	13	—
New Mexico	775	649	126	321	267	54	5	5	—	1,162	261	2,901
New York	31,425	27,884	3,541	6,739	5,117	1,622	267	248	19	1,477	872	605
North Carolina	127,114	59,625	67,489	46	31	15	—	—	—	1,155	475	680

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 16.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggre-gate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.
New Jersey	198,161	109,571	102,873	7,198	12,784	11,234	1,550	46,651	32,989	13,662	29,155	24,828	4,327
New Mexico	7,585	3,585	2,924	661	441	300	81	2,251	1,190	1,061	1,308	801	507
New York	888,136	482,058	451,494	30,604	59,928	52,292	7,631	196,337	145,736	50,601	99,818	86,138	18,680
North Carolina	2,530	1,466	1,398	68	71	68	8	389	298	41	654	609	45

TABLE 17.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Albany, N. Y.	28,410	27,648	762	20,616	20,439	177	7,794	7,200	585
Atlantic City, N. J.	9,368	8,913	455	7,955	7,702	253	1,413	1,211	202
Auburn, N. Y.	10,084	9,758	326	7,492	7,409	83	2,592	2,349	243
Bayonne, N. J.	9,808	8,839	919	4,208	4,168	40	5,100	4,221	879
Binghamton, N. Y.	12,189	11,925	264	10,336	10,287	49	1,853	1,638	215
Buffalo, N. Y.	97,938	92,770	5,168	52,917	52,562	355	45,021	40,208	4,813
Camden, N. J.	22,249	21,282	967	17,659	17,011	648	4,590	4,271	319
Elizabeth, N. J.	15,191	13,917	1,274	8,126	8,034	92	7,065	5,883	1,182
Elmira, N. Y.	11,949	10,962	387	8,876	8,732	144	2,473	2,230	243
Hoboken, N. J.	17,089	16,491	598	7,088	7,072	16	10,001	9,419	582
Jersey City, N. J.	60,319	57,225	3,094	32,979	32,787	192	27,340	24,438	2,902
Newark, N. J.	70,558	65,960	4,598	38,792	38,314	478	31,766	27,646	4,120
New York, N. Y.	1,007,670	942,114	65,556	460,445	457,417	3,028	547,225	484,697	62,523
Passaic, N. J.	7,552	6,541	1,011	2,638	2,603	35	4,914	3,938	976
Paterson, N. J.	29,648	27,772	1,876	13,054	12,798	261	16,594	14,979	1,615
Rochester, N. Y.	45,395	44,068	1,327	28,186	27,999	127	17,259	16,089	1,190
Schenectady, N. Y.	11,098	10,487	656	7,520	7,457	63	3,573	2,980	593
Syracuse, N. Y.	32,499	31,428	1,071	22,056	21,861	195	10,443	9,567	876
Trenton, N. J.	22,110	20,412	1,698	14,841	13,928	418	7,769	6,489	1,280
Troy, N. Y.	17,038	16,143	895	11,133	11,001	132	5,905	5,142	763
Utica, N. Y.	16,216	15,191	1,025	10,436	10,247	189	5,780	4,944	836
Yonkers, N. Y.	13,385	12,676	709	7,128	7,082	46	6,257	5,594	663

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Albany, N. Y.	27,909	27,189	720	20,141	20,004	137	9,663	9,602	61
Atlantic City, N. J.	6,752	6,469	283	5,427	5,322	105	4,263	4,163	100
Auburn, N. Y.	9,878	9,584	294	7,298	7,246	52	4,311	4,283	28
Bayonne, N. J.	9,185	8,291	894	4,119	4,097	22	2,026	2,016	10
Binghamton, N. Y.	12,041	11,790	251	10,195	10,159	36	7,996	7,968	28
Buffalo, N. Y.	97,190	92,072	5,118	52,321	51,991	330	20,418	20,292	126
Camden, N. J.	20,492	19,943	549	15,988	15,783	255	12,053	11,854	199
Elizabeth, N. J.	14,854	13,645	1,209	7,820	7,778	42	3,664	3,646	18
Elmira, N. Y.	11,030	10,694	336	8,574	8,478	96	5,833	5,771	67
Hoboken, N. J.	16,996	16,417	579	7,060	7,045	15	2,183	2,180	3
Jersey City, N. J.	58,848	55,911	2,937	31,744	31,637	107	18,444	13,406	88
Newark, N. J.	68,384	64,025	4,309	36,851	36,611	240	17,656	17,598	58
New York, N. Y.	982,851	920,012	62,889	443,105	441,352	1,753	178,900	178,396	504
Passaic, N. J.	7,427	6,445	982	2,533	2,519	14	1,350	1,343	7
Paterson, N. J.	29,172	27,423	1,749	12,697	12,517	180	5,774	5,682	92
Rochester, N. Y.	45,209	43,888	1,311	27,967	27,846	121	12,459	12,414	45
Schenectady, N. Y.	11,089	10,392	647	7,490	7,431	59	5,008	4,976	32
Syracuse, N. Y.	32,113	31,085	1,028	21,709	21,549	160	11,826	11,744	82
Trenton, N. J.	21,234	19,726	1,508	13,524	13,274	250	8,980	8,814	166
Troy, N. Y.	16,892	16,009	883	11,014	10,886	128	4,821	4,781	40
Utica, N. Y.	16,122	15,118	1,004	10,843	10,174	169	4,647	4,560	87
Yonkers, N. Y.	13,058	12,392	666	6,849	6,834	15	3,408	3,405	3

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED. ¹			NEGRO. ²		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.
Albany, N. Y.	10,478	10,402	76	7,768	7,185	583	501	459	42	490	450	40
Atlantic City, N. J.	1,164	1,159	5	1,325	1,147	178	2,616	2,444	172	2,564	2,415	149
Auburn, N. Y.	2,987	2,963	24	2,580	2,388	242	206	174	32	183	154	29
Bayonne, N. J.	2,093	2,081	12	5,066	4,194	872	123	98	25	90	72	18
Binghamton, N. Y.	2,199	2,191	8	1,846	1,651	215	148	135	13	144	131	13
Buffalo, N. Y.	31,903	31,699	204	44,869	40,081	4,788	748	698	50	652	622	30
Camden, N. J.	3,935	3,879	56	4,504	4,210	294	1,757	1,339	418	1,691	1,293	398
Elizabeth, N. J.	4,156	4,132	24	7,034	5,867	1,167	337	272	65	810	529	51
Elmira, N. Y.	2,738	2,707	29	2,456	2,216	240	319	268	51	306	259	47
Hoboken, N. J.	4,877	4,865	12	9,936	9,372	564	93	74	19	32	30	2
Jersey City, N. J.	18,300	18,231	69	27,104	24,274	2,830	1,471	1,314	157	1,260	1,175	85
Newark, N. J.	19,195	19,013	182	31,483	27,414	4,069	2,294	1,935	289	1,966	1,725	241
New York, N. Y.	284,205	262,956	1,249	530,746	478,660	61,086	24,819	22,102	2,717	18,651	17,385	1,286
Passaic, N. J.	1,183	1,176	7	4,894	3,926	968	125	96	29	104	84	20
Paterson, N. J.	6,923	6,835	88	16,475	14,906	1,569	476	349	127	356	276	80
Rochester, N. Y.	15,508	15,432	76	17,242	16,052	1,190	186	170	16	175	159	16
Schenectady, N. Y.	2,482	2,455	27	3,549	2,961	588	54	45	9	30	25	5
Syracuse, N. Y.	9,883	9,805	78	10,404	9,536	868	886	343	43	356	321	35
Trenton, N. J.	4,544	4,460	84	7,710	6,452	1,258	876	686	190	820	651	169
Troy, N. Y.	6,193	6,105	88	5,878	5,123	755	146	134	12	122	118	4
Utica, N. Y.	5,696	5,614	82	5,779	4,944	835	94	73	21	92	72	20
Yonkers, N. Y.	3,441	3,429	12	6,209	5,558	651	327	284	43	280	249	31

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggre-gate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.
Albany, N. Y.	7,794	5,448	5,126	322	807	277	30	480	351	129	1,559	1,455	104
Atlantic City, N. J.	1,413	760	701	59	94	86	8	288	194	94	271	230	41
Auburn, N. Y.	2,592	1,686	1,555	111	100	88	12	327	251	76	499	455	44
Bayonne, N. J.	5,100	2,582	2,387	195	317	288	29	1,396	1,051	342	805	492	313
Binghamton, N. Y.	1,853	1,099	1,017	82	132	102	30	208	135	73	414	384	30
Buffalo, N. Y.	45,021	29,364	26,887	2,477	8,698	3,085	613	5,222	4,016	1,176	6,737	6,190	547
Camden, N. J.	4,590	2,895	2,791	104	353	325	28	844	701	143	498	454	44
Elizabeth, N. J.	7,065	4,076	3,830	246	341	285	56	1,659	899	769	989	869	120
Elmira, N. Y.	2,473	1,598	1,483	115	71	58	13	369	299	70	435	390	45
Hoboken, N. J.	10,001	6,240	6,055	185	882	835	47	2,143	1,844	299	736	685	51
Jersey City, N. J.	27,340	16,680	15,977	703	1,830	1,607	223	6,087	4,409	1,678	2,743	2,445	298
Newark, N. J.	31,766	18,109	16,799	1,310	1,925	1,715	210	6,712	4,850	1,862	5,020	4,282	738
New York, N. Y.	547,225	300,660	288,651	12,009	45,235	39,874	5,361	152,782	114,883	37,899	48,548	41,289	7,259
Passaic, N. J.	4,914	1,878	1,718	160	286	231	55	1,661	1,143	518	1,089	846	243
Paterson, N. J.	16,594	9,816	9,287	529	1,067	968	99	3,263	2,552	711	2,446	2,172	276
Rochester, N. Y.	17,259	12,016	11,321	695	791	691	100	1,734	1,466	268	2,718	2,591	127
Schenectady, N. Y.	3,573	2,160	1,954	206	187	152	35	739	468	271	487	406	81
Syracuse, N. Y.	10,443	8,009	7,588	471	550	478	77	1,331	1,043	288	553	513	40
Trenton, N. J.	7,769	4,466	4,067	399	470	357	113	1,506	962	544	1,327	1,103	224
Troy, N. Y.	5,905	3,938	3,457	481	158	124	34	392	287	105	1,417	1,274	143
Utica, N. Y.	5,780	3,645	3,358	292	186	145	41	629	340	289	1,320	1,100	214
Yonkers, N. Y.	6,257	3,064	2,893	171	340	297	48	817	568	264	2,036	1,851	185

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	Aggre-gate.	NATIVE WHITE.				NATIVE NEGRO. ¹				OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ²				FOREIGN BORN.							
		Literate.		Illiter-ate.		Literate.		Illiter-ate.		Literate.		Illiter-ate.		Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.		
New Jersey	555,608	328,497	7,655	17,343	3,897	33	16	102,373	7,198	11,231	1,550	32,989	13,662	24,828	4,327						
Atlantic	14,952	8,730	430	2,473	196	2		1,442	164	155	48	423	437	363	89						
Bergen	22,580	12,496	237	466	190	1		5,009	283	661	107	1,697	561	778	99						
Burlington	17,572	13,698	759	716	238	5		1,167	107	89	9	245	85	397	57						
Camden	31,744	22,287	433	1,960	610	1	1	3,770	167	412	42	954	298	723	86						
Cape May	4,126	3,259	164	197	27	1		231	3	41	2	96	29	57	19						
Cumberland	14,838	11,551	696	534	175			944	151	87	42	204	228	178	48						
Essex	102,265	55,722	330	2,903	409	9	3	22,267	1,815	2,225	267	6,592	2,590	6,064	1,009						
Gloucester	9,956	7,501	294	581	171			644	62	47	10	166	119	217	54						
Hudson	111,495	53,088	259	1,320	127	5	2	32,743	1,465	8,725	385	9,597	2,681	5,266	832						
Hunterdon	10,924	9,439	300	109	35			442	71	51	17	136	143	93	28						
Mercer	29,056	18,242	400	1,131	385	8		4,483	459	386	131	1,102	640	1,454	285						
Middlesex	25,491	12,587	270	455	124	1		4,337	367	650	80	2,887	1,503	1,866	364						
Monmouth	24,749	18,061	513	1,639	439			1,790	246	258	39	541	265	828	180						
Morris	19,900	13,125	489	361	101	1	3	2,248	265	246	45	1,058	531	1,106	321						
Ocean	5,939	5,012	392	73	11			207	10	29	2	59	11	122	11						
Passaic	43,655	18,808	435	429	119	4	3	12,857	738	1,445	168	4,501	1,848	3,273	533						
Salem	7,928	6,126	207	756	170			284	103	9	11	72	75	86	24						
Somerset	10,230	6,843	91	297	149			1,137	192	174	50	539	352	922	83						
Sussex	7,601	6,230	419	23	17			290	52	35	4	111	833	73	14						
Union	29,061	16,718	84	847	165	2	2	5,913	381	465	83	1,638	1,150	1,415	198						
Warren	11,551	9,384	393	73	29			668	102	44	8	371	283	153	43						
New Mexico	55,067	33,293	10,260	636	125	278	2,890	2,924	661	360	81	1,190	1,061	801	507						
Bernalillo	8,512	4,643	1,098	105	24	79	1,156	731	54	89	21	249	90	149	15						
Chaves	1,580	1,285	69	26	8	1		92	12	3	16	34	12	19							
Cofiax	3,285	2,149	376	141	45			316	24	44	3	86	15	74	9						
Donna Ana	2,830	1,202	525	10	2			229	249	17	14	35	77	172	298						
Eddy	1,002	710	37	12	4			41	21	15	4	42	55	35	26						
Grant	4,547	2,829	280	70	14	11	1	466	152	33	17	475	617	50	32						
Guadalupe	1,347	889	415			1	2	16	5	1	5	6	6	1	1						
Lincolu	1,525	1,072	238	13	5			81	16	27	5	12	17	27	10						
Mora	2,457	1,570	810			1	1	2	38	4		15	3	11	2						
Otero	1,373	954	105	6	3			22	62	68	14	4	28	21	31						
Rio Arriba	3,378	1,910	1,107	5	3	20	258	30	3	6	1	9	9	24	2						
San Juan	1,210	699	75			11	335	69	1	6	1	1	3	9	1						
San Miguel	5,892	3,671	1,687	43	7	1	2	222	31	12	1	58	22	37	9						
Santa Fe	4,160	2,940	584	29	3	30	119	164	13	55	1	54	9	55	4						
Sierra	966	573	192	3				100	20	10	2	20	27	13	6						
Socorro	3,447	2,165	885	1	6	27	2	154	26	27	7	52	48	32	15						
Taos	2,614	1,865	554	1		8	131	29	1	7	3	3	15	15	2						
Union	1,271	914	273	3				32	7	2	17	1	20	20	2						
Valencia	3,761	1,753	847	168		64	817	46	8	2	11	10	29	29	6						

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.

² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO. ¹		OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ²		FOREIGN BORN.									
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.			
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
New York	2,184,965	1,292,142	28,441	26,216	3,433	983	614	451,454	30,604	52,292	7,631	145,736	50,601	86,138	13,680		
Albany	49,492	34,488	549	561	93	1		8,203	841	389	77	866	524	2,550	350		
Allegany	13,051	11,571	191	91	11			717	68	22	1	67	13	276	23		
Broome	21,918	19,159	239	157	24			1,804	116	113	31	167	86	471	51		
Cattaraugus	19,734	15,145	272	85	15	190	130	2,316	268	185	40	248	121	637	82		
Cayuga	21,397	17,262	259	190	39	15	3	2,344	259	171	16	367	109	774	89		
Chautauqua	26,899	18,773	154	49	8	11	2	4,965	440	451	48	616	124	1,192	71		
Chemung	17,239	13,692	250	280	53			1,741	175	83	20	328	94	467	54		
Chenango	12,315	11,228	164	71	6			398	36	30	5	61	26	258	32		
Clinton	13,698	8,511	2,105	75	21			1,096	816	58	24	362	255	229	145		
Columbia	13,913	10,618	359	435	110			1,158	236	59	23	263	233	327	92		
Cortland	9,070	8,131	140	26	7			496	40	26		58	35	104	7		
Delaware	14,947	13,272	388	53	10			529	57	33	2	128	85	328	52		
Dutchess	26,556	19,332	534	621	145	1		2,895	395	253	42	768	384	975	211		
Erie	121,465	67,630	598	588	35	223	126	30,924	2,852	8,369	640	4,629	1,321	7,768	767		
Essex	9,014	7,175	591	10	3			617	219	17	5	139	85	114	37		
Franklin	12,238	8,018	1,243	8	5	118	143	929	521	68	18	377	829	309	157		
Fulton	13,561	10,815	326	86	21	4		1,386	98	122	9	284	39	350	21		
Genesee	10,952	8,058	113	40	3	50	66	1,828	200	52	8	167	92	681	94		
Greene	10,163	8,511	265	235	51			515	68	30	5	159	110	185	29		
Hamilton	1,831	1,437	74	1				121	29	7	1	75	51	21	5		
Herkimer	16,858	13,284	260	57	14			1,932	125	128	22	393	171	423	49		
Jefferson	24,836	18,935	524	50	13	2		2,450	268	266	19	1,223	230	749	106		
Kings	332,715	169,921	636	4,354	545	25	15	98,947	3,813	10,704	1,235	29,718	8,621	3,631	430		
Lewis	8,752	6,899	315	8	2			870	155	30	3	102	19	299	48		
Livingston	11,681	9,008	193	55	13	3		1,367	182	57	21	231	144	295	52		
Madison	13,340	11,294	273	78	22	1	1	1,209	135	50	17	120	45	79	16		
Monroe	62,428	39,597	242	214	27			14,377	998	800	127	1,923	358	8,505	200		
Montgomery	14,779	10,872	181	50	7			1,932	252	186	42	387	180	593	97		
Nassau	16,881	10,497	322	481	124			2,697	181	350	38	1,290	730	99	22		
New York	611,528	239,552	858	10,797	538	83	38	170,633	7,433	27,188	3,900	79,714	27,438	36,658	6,698		
Niagara	23,096	14,643	158	177	30	22		4,288	317	392	34	1,124	252	1,450	174		
Oneida	40,841	28,795	650	148	30	10	1	6,528	615	266	57	806	437	2,153	345		
Onondaga	52,083	36,319	459	364	50	75	52	10,231	866	636	105	1,560	503	783	80		
Ontario	16,006	12,382	141	101	30	3	1	1,828	336	100	25	261	122	613	63		
Orange	31,834	23,114	699	601	235	1	1	4,267	455	416	58	1,211	492	240	64		
Orleans	9,513	6,680	83	30	10			1,578	213	62	18	266	71	446	56		
Oswego	21,926	17,983	574	40	11	1		1,881	339	79	18	154	42	681	103		
Otsego	16,394	14,792	323	41	6			618	67	31	8	104	151	210	27		
Putnam	4,521	3,253	135	24	9			508	61	54	21	174	91	165	26		
Queens	43,170	20,848	116	570	88	3		13,668	496	1,423	117	3,656	1,448	659	78		
Rensselaer	35,688	25,028	478	172	19	2	1	6,052	733	226	46	524	222	1,911	269		
Richmond	20,257	11,031	83	231	50	2	1	5,403	267	559	49	1,705	392	841	53		
Rockland	11,866	6,913	108	793	168			1,801	143	179	52	939	549	199	19		
St. Lawrence	27,479	20,095	1,260	14	7			2,349	605	111	25	97	518	1,171	326		
Saratoga	19,075	14,784	402	222	45	5		1,919	341	81	22	337	192	583	139		
Schenectady	15,959	10,930	119	29	13	1		2,656	254	211	41	692	352	567	94		
Schoharie	8,964	8,174	303	66	21			204	29	11	5	63	26	56	6		
Schuyler	5,264	4,792	78	40	11			140	23	12	7	16	25	103	17		
Seneca	9,536	7,770	154	88	8			772	111	28	8	61	13	492	81		
Steuben	26,973	22,889	621	149	26			2,123	297	66	15	162	56	493	71		
Suffolk	24,426	16,335	342	656	166	45		3,240	233	363	56	1,278	320	1,123	264		
Sullivan	9,714	7,857	254	25	4			1,162	103	65	10	118	83	39	3		
Tioga	9,039	8,172	253	77	13			259	40	16	3	38	16	182	20		
Tompkins	11,129	9,811	170	133	27	2		555	65	33	4	83	21	209	16		
Ulster	26,227	19,950	1,055	323	111			2,284	459	163	78	405	445	784	170		
Warren	9,096	7,506	394	23	2	4		543	125	14	4	117	57	256	51		
Washington	14,370	11,351	377	60	10	1		1,443	350	46	9	262	138	277	46		
Wayne	15,293	11,690	261	58	31	1	1	1,814	426	95	32	162	68	588	71		
Westchester	55,231	31,898	449	1,156	231	6		9,501	871	1,110	197	2,899	1,412	4,632	839		
Wyoming	9,606	7,839	79	10	6			1,012	59	55	7	171	46	306	16		
Yates	6,688	5,763	100	39	5	1		473	46	37	1	71	9	137	6		
North Carolina	417,578	232,478	54,334	59,597	67,481	477	681	1,398	68	63	8	298	41	609	45		
Alamance	5,730	3,815	558	599	739			10	1			1		7			
Alexander	2,285	1,742	373	76	94												
Alleghany	1,613	1,219	302	42	50											5	1
Anson	4,370	1,935	352	905	1,168											4	
Ashe	3,969	3,015	822	54	68												
Beaufort	6,337	3,174	568	1,231	1,836	1		11								6	10
Bertie	4,352	1,759	373	957	1,247	2		2								1	8
Bladen	3,376	1,834	334	708	697	1		1								1	
Brunswick	2,868	1,427	332	537	537			12				5				4	14
Buncombe	10,239	7,002	1,135	1,134	735			143				5				28	1
Burke	3,805	2,565	752	200	264			6	1			2				33	12
Cabarrus	4,835	3,148	453	553	666			9	1			3				3	2
Caldwell	3,345	2,311	646	182	198			2	5			3				1	
Camden	1,284	9,626	175	237	239			2	3			1				2	
Carteret	2,931	2,082	377	272	185			9				9				6	

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.

² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggre-gate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO. ¹		OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ²		FOREIGN BORN.									
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.			
		Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.
North Carolina—Con.																	
Caswell	3,320	1,351	306	532	1,125			5								3	1
Catawba	4,525	3,325	606	288	286			15	1								
Chatham	5,176	2,975	630	683	868			13	1	3						3	
Cherokee	2,581	1,841	578	40	51	2	9	4	1	1						1	
Chowan	2,383	875	207	530	715			8	2							1	
Clay	958	704	220	18	13											2	
Cleveland	5,345	3,366	955	452	560			3	2							4	1
Columbus	4,459	2,527	629	764	458	40	3	20	2	1						12	
Craven	5,805	2,060	351	1,705	1,627			29	2	5						15	
Cumberland	6,225	3,260	563	1,316	1,046			22		2						12	
Currituck	1,649	1,029	199	208	210					1						2	
Dare	1,218	838	227	75	71			5								2	
Davidson	5,180	3,524	975	286	388			7								9	
David	2,754	1,711	467	261	308	1		1		3						1	
Duplin	4,745	2,514	757	603	854			3								10	1
Durham	6,065	3,280	590	984	1,136	1		41	3	1						19	
Edgecombe	6,019	2,022	474	1,316	2,177	1		21	2							6	
Forsyth	8,475	4,962	965	1,409	1,073			33	1	5						12	2
Franklin	5,484	2,819	746	1,114	1,302			3									
Gaston	5,994	3,777	621	834	704			27		1	1	13	1			14	1
Gates	2,121	968	319	328	503			3									
Graham	869	647	191	1	2												
Granville	4,855	2,098	494	868	1,390			5									
Greene	2,692	1,119	383	500	685												
Guilford	9,516	6,165	758	1,411	1,088			58	2	1		6				26	
Halifax	7,287	2,478	377	1,644	2,750			25		1						8	
Harnett	3,335	1,915	516	410	486			3							1	1	
Haywood	3,417	2,465	799	84	50			4							2	1	2
Heinderson	3,104	2,292	393	199	185			17	1						7		10
Hertford	3,014	1,144	290	683	889	1		6							1		
Hyde	2,101	1,094	106	412	394					1						3	1
Iredell	6,387	4,191	648	702	827			16									
Jackson	2,596	1,744	609	66	61	76	33	6							1		7
Johnston	7,025	4,025	1,294	697	921			11	2	2		3			1		3
Jones	1,850	906	192	411	331			2	3	1							
Lenoir	4,306	2,049	545	800	897			2									13
Lincoln	3,186	2,128	485	328	239			2	2							2	
McDowell	2,689	1,835	462	161	205			16	1	2						7	
Macan	2,444	1,840	479	47	69			4							4		1
Madison	4,212	2,992	1,076	85	53			1								8	1
Martin	3,405	1,496	408	590	908										1	1	1
Mecklenburg	12,586	6,687	653	2,474	2,585			120	6	3		24	1			28	5
Mitchell	3,106	2,154	816	64	62			5							1		4
Montgomery	3,179	1,896	506	350	417			7							1		1
Moore	5,286	3,138	489	855	737			45	1	3		9				8	1
Nash	5,839	2,728	814	970	1,313			9							1		4
New Hanover	6,564	2,997	162	1,906	1,202	1		203	4	4		24	5			53	3
Northampton	4,661	1,756	425	1,020	1,450	1		5							1		3
Onslow	2,749	1,618	426	404	300												
Orange	3,414	1,894	412	493	611			3									1
Pamlico	1,861	1,036	239	327	254			2	1	1							1
Pasquotank	3,206	1,430	221	806	719			13	3						8	3	
Pender	2,864	1,287	255	605	704			8							3	1	1
Perquimans	2,278	1,001	206	641	422			5							3		
Person	3,429	1,524	601	334	963			4							1	1	
Pitt	6,872	2,973	815	1,276	1,804			3									
Polk	1,511	976	303	109	118			4							1		
Randolph	6,277	4,465	1,037	334	361			14							5		1
Richmond	3,477	1,611	279	662	910			11		1					3		8
Robeson	8,511	3,696	855	1,599	1,601	275	462	9		1		4				8	1
Rockingham	7,159	3,877	985	873	1,383			27							4	3	7
Rowan	7,343	4,769	633	919	961			29							6		25
Rutherford	5,304	3,688	762	472	377			3								2	
Sampson	5,502	3,031	933	649	877			5	1						1		3
Scotland	2,716	1,102	263	542	772	9	20	5		1		2					
Stanly	3,096	2,116	593	206	174			6									
Stokes	4,201	2,429	1,174	188	406			2							1		1
Surry	5,613	3,578	1,411	261	333			15							8	2	4
Swain	1,778	1,151	394	19	16	66	124	2							1		5
Transylvania	1,479	1,163	175	65	63			7		1					3	1	1
Tyrrell	1,171	657	187	165	156			2							1		2
Union	5,561	3,361	681	665	844			4	1						5		
Vance	3,551	1,390	281	771	1,071			22		3	1		2		10		3
Wake	12,800	6,226	1,358	2,555	2,528			73	5	5		8	6			33	3
Warren	3,889	1,208	185	1,076	1,365			39	2	1					2	1	9
Washington	2,404	1,083	234	563	573			1									1
Watauga	2,773	2,108	578	35	49												
Wayne	6,992	3,401	758	1,523	1,262			9	1								33
Wilkes	5,528	3,506	1,567	208	239			4	1								5
Wilson	5,372	2,526	764	873	1,193			8	1	1					2		4
Yadkin	3,092	2,166	660	124	137			1		2						2	
Yancey	2,360	1,587	707	24	41										1		

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.

² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE.

The designation "persons of school age" includes, for census purposes, all persons from 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, although there is but little uniformity in the age limits prescribed by the several states and territories.

The number of persons of school age, in each of the 4 states and territories considered in this bulletin, is presented in detail by sex, general nativity, and color in tables 1 to 3. Table 21, which follows, shows for the same states and territories the proportion of this class who are either native or foreign born.

TABLE 21.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
New Jersey -----	90.4	9.6	New York -----	88.0	12.0
New Mexico -----	97.4	2.6	North Carolina ---	99.9	0.1

In New York 12 per cent, and in New Jersey 9.6 per cent, of all persons of school age in 1900 are foreign born, while in New Mexico only 2.6 per cent of the whole number of persons of this class are foreign born. In North Carolina persons of school age in 1900 are practically all of native birth, the foreign born element of this class constituting only one-tenth of 1 per cent of the whole number in the state.

The proportion of native and foreign white and colored persons of school age in 1900 in each state and territory under consideration is shown in table 22.

TABLE 22.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored. ¹
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	Per cent.		
New Jersey -----	47.5	39.5	9.6	3.4
New Mexico -----	79.1	10.8	2.6	8.0
New York -----	43.9	42.8	12.0	1.3
North Carolina -----	64.6	0.4	0.1	34.9

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Foreign white persons of school age constitute in New York 12 per cent and native white persons of foreign parentage 42.8 per cent, the two elements together representing upwards of one-half, or 54.8 per cent, of the whole number of persons of school age in 1900. These same two elements constitute in 1900 in New Jersey 49.1 per cent, and in New Mexico 12.9 per cent, of all persons of school age.

Colored persons of school age constitute in North Carolina 34.9 per cent of the whole number of persons of school age in 1900 and comprise chiefly persons of negro descent, while in New Mexico this element, principally Indians, constitutes 8 per cent of all persons of school age. In New Jersey and New York colored persons of school age, principally persons of negro descent, represent but a small proportion of the whole number of persons of school age in 1900, the percentages for these states being 3.4 and 1.3, respectively.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

The natural militia ages are from 18 to 44 years, inclusive, and the number of males between these ages in the 4 states and territories under consideration is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 4. The males of militia age in these states and territories in 1900 are distributed by percentages, according to whether they are native or foreign born, in table 23.

TABLE 23.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
New Jersey -----	68.2	31.8	New York -----	65.8	34.2
New Mexico -----	88.6	11.4	North Carolina ---	99.6	0.4

Foreign born males of militia age constitute in New York 34.2 per cent, in New Jersey 31.8 per cent, and in New Mexico 11.4 per cent, of the whole number of males of militia age in 1900. In North Carolina males of militia age are practically all of native birth, the foreign born males of this class representing only four-tenths of 1 per cent of the entire number of males of militia age.

A further distribution of the males of militia age, by percentages, according to general nativity and color, is shown in table 24.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored. ¹
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	Per cent.		
New Jersey -----	38.0	26.1	31.4	4.5
New Mexico -----	71.7	9.3	10.9	8.1
New York -----	33.2	30.9	33.8	2.1
North Carolina -----	68.6	0.5	0.4	30.5

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In New York foreign white males of militia age in 1900 constitute 33.8 per cent and native white males of foreign

parentage 30.9 per cent, the two elements combined constituting nearly two-thirds, or 64.7 per cent, of the whole number of males of militia age. In New Jersey these same two elements combined represent 57.5 per cent of the whole number of males of this class in 1900, while in New Mexico they represent 20.2 per cent. In North Carolina these same two elements represent only a very small proportion of the entire number of males of militia age in 1900, or nine-tenths of 1 per cent, but the colored males of militia age, composed mainly of persons of negro descent, constitute 30.5 per cent of all males of this class. In New Mexico colored males of militia age represent 8.1 per cent of all males of militia age and are composed almost wholly of Indians. In New Jersey and New York colored males of this class constitute only a small proportion of the whole number of males of militia age, or 4.5 per cent in the former state and 2.1 per cent in the latter.

MALES OF VOTING AGE.

The number of males of voting age, that is, all males 21 years of age and over, in each of the 4 states and territories included in group 7, is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 5. The relative proportions of native and foreign born males of voting age in these states and territories, based upon the returns of the Twelfth Census, are given in table 25.

TABLE 25.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
New Jersey	61.3	35.7	New York	61.6	38.4
New Mexico	86.2	13.8	North Carolina	99.4	0.6

Foreign born males of voting age in 1900 constitute in New York 38.4 per cent, in New Jersey 35.7 per cent, and in New Mexico 13.8 per cent, of the entire number of males of voting age. In North Carolina males of voting age are substantially all of native birth, only six-tenths of 1 per cent of the whole number being of foreign birth.

Classifying the potential voters as native and foreign white and colored, the following percentages are obtained in table 26.

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED. ¹	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New Jersey	97.2	2.8	98.8	1.2	86.6	13.4	81.0	19.0
New Mexico	75.5	24.5	84.7	15.3	69.1	30.9	27.7	72.3
New York	98.1	1.9	98.5	1.5	87.9	12.1	85.5	14.5
North Carolina	81.0	19.0	94.3	5.7	94.3	5.7	46.9	53.1

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored. ¹
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
New Jersey	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New Jersey	40.4	20.1	35.4	4.1
New Mexico	71.1	8.0	13.2	7.7
New York	35.8	24.4	38.0	1.8
North Carolina	68.2	0.5	0.6	30.7

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Foreign white males of voting age constitute in New York 38 per cent, in New Jersey 35.4 per cent, and in New Mexico 13.2 per cent, of all males of voting age in 1900, while native white males of foreign parentage constitute in these states 24.4 per cent, 20.1 per cent, and 8 per cent, respectively. If the two elements above named are combined, white males of voting age either of foreign birth or extraction constitute in New York upwards of three-fifths, or 62.4 per cent, of all males of voting age, and in New Jersey these same two elements combined constitute over one-half, or 55.5 per cent, of the potential voting population of the state. White males of foreign birth or extraction represent in North Carolina but a very small proportion of all males of voting age in 1900, or 1.1 per cent, but colored males, principally persons of negro descent, constitute a considerable proportion of the voting population, or 30.7 per cent.

The number of males of voting age are classified according to literacy, in detail by general nativity and color, in tables 13, 14, and 15, and from these tables are derived the percentages of literate and illiterate males of voting age shown in tables 27, 28, and 29, respectively.

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.		NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Liter- ate.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	Illiter- ate.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Percent.
New Jersey	93.1	6.9	96.8	3.2	86.5	13.5
New Mexico	71.7	28.3	72.0	28.0	69.5	30.5
New York	94.1	5.9	98.0	2.0	87.8	12.2
North Carolina	70.6	29.4	70.5	29.5	93.6	6.4

TABLE 28.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED. ¹	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New Jersey	97.2	2.8	98.8	1.2	86.6	13.4	81.0	19.0
New Mexico	75.5	24.5	84.7	15.3	69.1	30.9	27.7	72.3
New York	98.1	1.9	98.5	1.5	87.9	12.1	85.5	14.5
North Carolina	81.0	19.0	94.3	5.7	94.3	5.7	46.9	53.1

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 29.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO. ¹		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
New Jersey	Per cent. 81.7	Per cent. 18.3	Per cent. 68.2	Per cent. 31.8	Per cent. 97.4	Per cent. 2.6	Per cent. 100.0	Per cent. 8.3
New Mexico	88.7	16.3	88.2	16.8	100.0	—	59.0	41.0
New York	88.7	11.3	75.9	24.1	92.9	7.1	41.1	58.9
North Carolina	46.9	53.1	67.4	32.6	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

Among males of voting age as a whole, there is a considerable proportion of illiterates in both North Carolina and New Mexico in 1900, the percentage for the former state being 29.4 and for the latter 28.3. These somewhat large percentages are due principally to the presence among males of voting age of a large number of illiterate persons of negro descent in North Carolina and of illiterate Indians in New Mexico. In both New Jersey and New York the proportion of illiterates is much less, or 6.9 per cent in the former state and 5.9 per cent in the latter.

Of the native white males of voting age who are of native parentage, 24.5 per cent in New Mexico, and 19 per cent in North Carolina, are illiterate. In New Jersey, however, only 2.8 per cent, and in New York only 1.9 per cent, of the whole number of this element are illiterate.

Of the native white males of voting age who are of foreign parentage, 15.3 per cent in New Mexico are illiterate, while in North Carolina 5.7 per cent, in New York 1.5 per cent, and in New Jersey 1.2 per cent, of all persons of this class are illiterate.

Of the foreign white males of voting age, the illiterate constitute 30.9 per cent in New Mexico, 13.4 per cent in New Jersey, 12.1 per cent in New York, and 5.7 per cent in North Carolina.

Among the colored males of voting age, the proportion of illiterates is very large in both New Mexico and North Carolina, or 72.3 per cent in the former state and 53.1 per cent in the latter. This large percentage in New Mexico is due almost wholly to the presence among males of this class of a large number of illiterate Indians and in North Carolina to the presence of illiterate persons of negro descent.

Foreign born males of voting age are distributed according to citizenship and literacy in table 16, and from the figures therein presented is derived table 30, showing the proportion of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who are naturalized or who have taken out first naturalization papers.

TABLE 30.—PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.		Aliens.	Unknown.
		Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New Jersey	55.3	6.5	23.5	14.7	
New Mexico	47.3	5.8	29.7	17.2	
New York	57.5	7.2	23.4	11.9	
North Carolina	57.9	2.8	13.4	25.9	

In New York the foreign born males of voting age number 838,136 in 1900, and of these 482,058, or 57.5 per cent, are naturalized. Of the 198,161 males of this class in New Jersey in 1900, 109,571, or 55.3 per cent, are naturalized; of the 7,585 in New Mexico, 3,585, or 47.3 per cent, are naturalized; and of the 2,530 in North Carolina, 1,466, or 57.9 per cent, are naturalized.

Of the whole number of foreign born males of voting age in 1900, the alien element constitutes 29.7 per cent in New Mexico, 23.5 per cent in New Jersey, 23.4 per cent in New York, and 13.4 per cent in North Carolina.

There is a considerable proportion of illiterates among the alien element in these 4 states and territories, as indicated by table 31.

TABLE 31.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL, ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATURALIZED.		FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.		ALIENS.		UNKNOWN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New Jersey	93.4	6.6	87.9	12.1	70.7	29.3	85.2	14.8
New Mexico	81.6	18.4	81.6	18.4	52.9	47.1	61.2	38.8
New York	93.7	6.3	87.3	12.7	74.2	25.8	86.3	13.7
North Carolina	95.4	4.6	88.7	11.3	87.9	12.1	93.1	6.9

In New Mexico the illiterates constitute nearly one-half, or 47.1 per cent, of all the aliens in 1900, while in New Jersey they constitute 29.3 per cent, in New York 25.8 per cent, and in North Carolina 12.1 per cent. Of the foreign born males of voting age who have taken out their first naturalization papers, 18.4 per cent in New Mexico, 12.7

per cent in New York, 12.1 per cent in New Jersey, and 11.3 per cent in North Carolina, are illiterate. Of the foreign born males who have been naturalized, 18.4 per cent in New Mexico, 6.6 per cent in New Jersey, 6.3 per cent in New York, and 4.6 per cent in North Carolina, are illiterate.



William Ellsworth
Director of the Census

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 90.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

September 4, 1901.

POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY GROUPS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES:
1900.

GROUP 8.—NORTH DAKOTA, OHIO, OKLAHOMA, AND OREGON.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins in which the population is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, for the several states and territories arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

The total population of each of the 4 states and territories included in group 8 is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, in tables 1 to 3, and these presentations are supplemented by a similar distribution, for the same states and territories, of the population of each county, in table 4, and of each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 5.

The designation "native white—native parents," wherever used in this bulletin, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		Total white.	Native white.
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.		
North Dakota	319,146	177,493	141,653	206,055	113,091	311,712	199,122
Ohio	4,157,545	2,102,655	2,054,890	3,698,811	458,734	4,060,204	3,602,304
Oklahoma	398,331	214,359	183,972	382,651	15,680	367,524	351,920
Oregon	413,586	232,985	180,551	347,788	65,748	394,582	340,721

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Cont'd.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.					
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ¹	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians taxed.	Indians not taxed.
North Dakota	65,811	183,811	112,590	7,434	286	32	148	2,276	4,692
Ohio	2,651,440	950,864	457,900	97,341	96,901	371	27	42	—
Oklahoma	313,905	88,015	15,604	80,807	18,831	31	—	6,018	5,927
Oregon	256,125	84,595	58,861	18,954	1,105	10,397	2,501	4,951	—

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
North Dakota	110,987	95,068	66,506	46,585	173,676	138,036	107,531	91,591
Ohio	1,855,372	1,843,439	247,283	211,451	2,052,252	2,007,952	1,805,588	1,796,716
Oklahoma	204,859	177,792	9,500	6,180	198,948	168,581	183,512	182,408
Oregon	187,495	160,298	45,490	20,258	217,483	177,039	183,598	157,123

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
North Dakota	37,806	28,505	70,225	63,086	66,145	46,445	3,817	3,617
Ohio	1,336,310	1,315,180	469,278	481,586	246,664	211,236	50,403	46,938
Oklahoma	168,926	144,979	20,586	17,429	9,431	6,173	15,416	15,391
Oregon	138,782	117,843	44,816	39,780	33,885	19,976	15,502	3,452

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 3.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO. ¹		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
North Dakota	173	113	31	1	148	—	3,465	3,503
Ohio	49,985	46,916	366	5	20	7	32	10
Oklahoma	9,509	9,322	31	—	—	—	5,876	6,069
Oregon	677	428	10,032	865	2,405	96	2,388	2,563

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
North Dakota	110,987	95,068	66,506	46,585	97,306	28,505	70,225	63,086	66,145	46,445	3,817	3,617	173	113
Barnes	4,914	3,888	2,772	1,585	1,751	1,263	3,161	2,624	2,772	1,585	2	1	2	1
Benson	3,856	2,822	1,339	793	1,228	929	1,549	1,306	1,336	791	582	599	4	4
Billings	443	279	163	90	293	189	146	90	163	90	1	1	30	19
Bottineau	2,339	1,947	1,951	1,295	767	520	1,571	1,426	1,951	1,295	21	1	30	19
Burleigh	2,715	1,872	993	561	1,671	950	1,010	901	929	561	38	21	30	19
Cass	10,426	9,174	5,812	3,713	4,172	3,348	6,213	5,794	5,310	3,713	43	32	41	28
Cavalier	3,415	3,012	3,528	2,625	521	439	2,368	2,553	3,527	2,622	27	23	-----	-----
Dickey	2,243	2,010	1,050	758	1,067	885	1,175	1,125	1,050	758	1	1	1	1
Eddy	1,813	1,116	566	335	623	500	684	613	566	335	6	3	6	3
Emmons	1,246	1,098	1,116	889	438	360	803	726	1,116	888	5	13	1	3
Foster	1,688	1,808	486	293	1,024	755	657	553	485	293	3	2	-----	-----
Grand Forks	8,873	7,603	4,872	3,611	2,057	5,964	5,532	4,865	3,611	24	14	17	14	-----
Griggs	1,596	1,364	1,100	684	409	298	1,186	1,064	1,100	684	1	7	1	7
Kidder	688	616	352	198	429	307	256	209	352	198	8	3	-----	-----
Lamoure	2,095	1,760	1,266	937	800	570	1,295	1,180	1,266	937	-----	-----	-----	-----
Logan	395	371	456	408	73	53	322	318	456	408	-----	-----	1	4
McHenry	1,906	1,498	1,123	726	789	570	1,117	926	1,122	724	1	4	1	4
McIntosh	1,275	1,241	1,233	1,069	113	77	1,182	1,164	1,233	1,069	-----	-----	-----	-----
McLean	1,639	1,382	1,088	732	429	284	726	599	1,038	732	484	499	3	-----
Mercer	524	420	488	346	61	43	440	360	488	346	23	17	-----	-----
Morton	2,427	2,251	1,940	1,441	629	506	1,798	1,738	1,940	1,441	10	7	5	6
Nelson	2,629	2,204	1,488	995	763	608	1,866	1,596	1,488	995	-----	-----	1	1
Oliver	349	273	216	152	80	66	269	207	216	152	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pembina	4,648	4,194	5,065	3,962	456	395	4,151	3,769	5,048	3,950	58	42	1	1
Pierce	1,687	1,280	1,100	698	735	504	939	772	1,100	698	13	4	13	4
Ramsey	3,500	2,832	1,732	1,134	1,574	1,124	1,918	1,705	1,731	1,134	9	3	6	3
Ransom	2,588	2,234	1,235	862	988	825	1,589	1,406	1,235	862	11	3	11	5
Richland	6,484	5,585	8,079	2,239	1,853	1,469	4,621	4,109	3,079	2,238	10	8	8	5
Rolette	2,998	2,832	1,256	909	793	671	1,029	1,018	1,255	809	1,307	1,243	2	2
Sargent	2,372	1,913	1,076	678	924	681	1,428	1,210	1,076	677	20	23	1	1
Stark	2,032	1,708	2,198	1,688	787	524	1,243	1,183	2,186	1,688	9	1	2	1
Steele	2,199	1,832	1,130	727	744	572	1,454	1,260	1,130	727	1	2	1	2
Stutsman	3,501	2,888	1,600	1,154	1,670	1,298	1,827	1,590	1,600	1,154	4	2	2	2
Towner	2,724	2,223	944	600	1,843	1,453	880	770	944	600	1	1	1	1
Trall	4,296	4,014	2,912	1,855	775	703	3,521	3,311	2,910	1,855	2	1	1	1
Walsh	6,309	5,932	4,594	3,453	859	760	5,455	5,170	4,593	3,453	2	2	1	1
Ward	3,125	2,391	1,559	886	1,398	1,024	1,720	1,363	1,484	885	82	5	3	-----
Wells	2,848	2,272	1,881	1,314	994	696	1,849	1,576	1,881	1,814	-----	-----	4	4
Williams	635	479	288	128	310	208	287	245	199	119	127	35	32	31
Standing Rock reservation (part of) ³	1,047	1,050	74	37	87	26	76	25	55	29	903	1,007	1	2
Ohio	1,855,372	1,843,439	247,283	211,451	1,336,310	1,315,180	469,278	481,586	246,664	211,236	50,403	46,983	49,985	46,916
Adams	13,246	12,856	137	89	12,571	12,227	524	503	137	89	151	126	151	126
Allouez	23,026	22,383	1,426	1,141	18,626	17,956	3,962	4,018	1,416	1,138	448	402	402	402
Ashland	10,066	10,511	331	276	9,004	9,385	1,054	1,120	831	276	8	6	7	6
Ashkabula	22,502	22,185	3,988	2,793	17,902	17,570	4,473	4,488	3,981	2,790	134	110	129	110
Athens	18,660	18,237	1,079	764	15,911	16,687	2,024	1,936	1,076	764	718	614	715	614
Auglaize	15,092	14,260	956	884	11,459	10,870	3,620	3,379	955	884	14	11	13	11
Belmont	28,210	28,063	2,709	1,893	22,619	22,521	4,598	4,677	2,698	1,893	1,004	865	992	865
Brown	13,762	13,652	430	393	11,378	11,812	1,509	1,540	430	393	875	800	875	800
Butler	25,664	25,718	2,918	2,575	17,325	17,270	7,706	7,900	2,909	2,573	637	550	634	549
Carroll	8,123	7,971	440	277	7,046	6,874	1,058	1,084	440	277	19	18	19	18
Champaign	12,854	13,004	416	368	11,063	11,141	1,090	1,106	408	368	709	757	703	757
Clark	27,921	27,098	2,062	1,858	19,992	19,191	5,222	5,379	2,055	1,851	2,714	2,532	2,711	2,532
Clermont	14,909	15,370	740	591	12,420	12,873	1,896	1,908	740	591	593	590	593	590
Clinton	11,876	11,909	234	183	10,581	10,741	672	595	231	181	626	575	625	574
Columbiana	31,168	30,892	3,726	2,804	24,168	23,907	6,565	6,610	3,712	2,804	449	375	427	375
Coshocton	14,239	14,088	595	415	12,114	12,080	2,082	1,960	594	415	44	48	43	48
Crawford	15,685	15,408	1,530	1,292	11,252	11,022	4,399	4,360	1,530	1,292	34	26	33	26
Cuyahoga	149,609	151,667	72,387	65,457	55,068	54,692	91,327	94,166	72,188	65,369	3,413	2,897	3,297	2,892
Darke	21,197	20,202	661	472	18,721	17,898	2,257	2,102	661	472	219	202	219	202
Defiance	12,291	12,024	1,182	890	9,039	8,814	3,220	3,179	1,182	890	82	31	32	31
Delaware	12,552	12,872	501	476	10,893	11,079	1,409	1,467	495	476	256	326	252	326
Erie	15,443	15,101	3,988	3,118	7,736	7,287	7,469	7,630	3,984	3,118	242	184	241	184
Fairfield	17,066	16,305	496	392	14,910	14,331	1,886	1,844	494	392	272	130	272	130
Fayette	10,840	10,651	181	103	9,665	9,491	443	494	129	103	734	666	732	666
Franklin	75,674	74,079	7,871	6,886	53,182	51,529	17,615	18,218	7,845	6,824	4,903	4,344	4,881	4,342
Fulton	10,898	10,482	748	678	8,638	8,391	2,248	2,083	747	678	13	8	13	8
Gallia	13,714	13,789	218	17	11,684	11,705	881	952	216	197	1,151	1,132	1,149	1,132
Geauga	6,936	6,631	707	420	6,001	5,780	975	895	707	420	10	6	10	6
Greene	15,558	15,140	462	453	12,194	11,849	1,325	1,208	445	449	2,056	2,003	2,052	2,003
Guernsey	16,611	16,272	953	589	14,764	14,437	1,600	1,610	952	589	248	225	247	225
Hamilton	164,440	176,600	84,008	34,431	77,042	80,168	78,750	87,446	33,955	34,403	8,701	9,014	8,683	9,012
Hancock	20,444	19,749	994	806	17,467	16,840	2,796	2,706	990	806	185	203	183	203
Hardin	15,342	14,669	677	499	12,934	12,366	2,125	2,062	675	499	285	241	283	241
Harrison	9,994	10,215	163	114	9,078	9,234	609	660	161	114	309	321	307	321
Henry	12,760	11,959	1,438	1,125	9,231	8,561	3,514	3,383	1,438	1,125	15	15	15	15
Highland	15,238	15,208	263	213	13,573	13,626	833	893	268	213	827	749	826	749
Hocking	12,121	11,426	496	355	10,692	10,183	1,279	1,143	354	354	153	101	151	101
Holmes	9,426	9,320	440	325	8,062	7,997	1,364	1,323	440	325	-----	-----	-----	-----
Huron	14,651	14,849	1,500	1,330	10,727	10,869	3,826	3,881	1,496</					

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
					Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Ohio—Continued.														
Jefferson	19,555	19,550	8,384	1,868	14,776	14,740	8,968	4,054	3,376	1,868	819	756	813	756
Knox	13,436	13,605	405	322	12,074	12,259	1,216	1,209	408	321	148	138	147	138
Lake	9,092	9,437	1,842	1,209	6,808	7,079	2,161	2,231	1,835	1,808	130	128	122	127
Lawrence	19,376	19,108	553	497	16,520	16,276	2,009	2,029	550	497	850	803	848	803
Licking	22,646	22,623	980	871	19,722	19,675	2,708	2,766	925	869	221	184	215	184
Logan	15,178	14,717	285	240	13,643	13,254	1,037	1,015	235	238	498	450	497	450
Lorain	22,648	22,018	5,988	4,208	13,639	13,167	8,832	8,190	5,969	4,206	691	663	683	661
Lucas	61,112	61,823	16,053	14,571	32,335	32,047	27,914	28,981	15,991	14,587	925	879	890	878
Madison	10,239	9,722	358	271	8,658	8,294	1,050	986	356	271	533	442	531	442
Mahoning	27,780	26,960	8,951	6,448	15,488	14,759	11,775	11,750	8,939	6,440	579	454	569	454
Marion	18,869	18,338	827	644	11,845	10,864	2,431	2,391	826	644	94	88	98	88
Medina	10,379	10,360	668	551	8,675	8,577	1,631	1,715	668	551	73	68	73	68
Meigs	13,730	13,981	451	458	11,619	11,777	1,628	1,718	451	458	483	456	483	456
Mercer	13,604	12,789	886	742	10,331	9,836	3,193	2,890	866	742	80	68	79	68
Miami	20,608	20,695	962	845	17,091	17,116	2,937	3,002	955	844	582	578	575	578
Monroe	13,356	12,709	564	402	11,252	10,711	2,061	1,957	563	402	44	41	43	41
Montgomery	59,058	56,776	8,553	5,779	42,853	39,986	14,576	14,327	8,509	5,770	2,153	1,872	2,128	1,872
Morgan	8,816	8,929	82	78	8,319	8,418	429	448	82	78	68	63	68	63
Morrow	8,882	8,683	188	126	8,227	8,028	627	627	126	126	28	28	28	28
Muskingum	25,113	26,077	1,089	956	21,277	21,815	8,229	8,615	1,037	956	609	647	608	647
Noble	9,615	9,607	143	101	8,900	8,934	697	653	143	101	18	20	17	20
Ottawa	8,975	8,638	2,515	2,085	4,457	4,317	4,495	4,303	2,514	2,085	24	18	23	17
Paullding	13,994	12,600	558	376	11,887	10,830	1,693	1,415	557	376	415	355	413	353
Perry	14,689	14,358	1,597	1,197	11,688	11,422	2,715	2,667	1,516	1,197	287	269	286	269
Pickaway	13,316	13,176	298	226	11,978	11,804	953	969	246	226	887	403	885	403
Pike	9,194	8,660	179	139	8,086	7,677	710	623	178	139	399	360	398	360
Portage	13,420	13,439	1,362	1,025	10,610	10,749	2,677	2,573	1,359	1,025	186	117	183	117
Preble	11,717	11,268	382	276	10,434	10,158	1,104	1,062	352	276	179	148	179	148
Putnam	15,853	15,098	866	708	12,528	12,078	3,289	2,998	866	708	36	22	36	22
Richland	20,777	20,734	1,501	1,277	17,104	17,048	3,552	3,608	1,498	1,277	124	83	121	83
Ross	19,878	19,685	699	683	16,083	15,920	2,411	2,478	697	683	1,281	1,281	1,287	1,287
Sandusky	15,774	15,291	1,764	1,482	11,202	10,633	4,463	4,573	1,760	1,481	571	533	568	533
Scioto	19,720	19,522	948	791	16,062	15,777	8,089	8,212	946	791	102	98	100	98
Seneca	19,151	19,128	1,504	1,380	14,754	14,495	4,299	4,533	1,500	1,380	147	147	147	147
Shelby	11,902	11,550	634	589	9,256	9,092	2,455	2,812	634	589	151	147	151	147
Stark	41,785	42,115	5,958	4,889	29,346	29,411	12,218	12,538	5,952	4,886	227	174	220	171
Summit	37,222	30,458	5,441	4,594	21,496	20,581	9,416	9,609	5,344	4,590	317	272	314	272
Trumbull	20,029	19,979	3,760	2,823	14,200	14,277	5,699	5,655	3,758	2,823	132	117	130	117
Tuscarawas	24,805	24,278	2,775	1,893	18,712	18,353	5,951	5,804	2,768	1,892	149	122	143	121
Union	10,985	10,861	263	233	9,747	9,697	1,040	978	263	233	198	186	198	186
Van Wert	14,962	14,829	643	460	12,693	12,300	2,047	1,840	643	460	222	189	222	189
Vinton	7,731	7,426	88	85	7,267	6,969	412	418	88	85	52	39	52	39
Warren	12,236	12,452	489	407	10,545	10,057	1,227	1,311	488	407	465	484	464	484
Washington	23,528	23,016	911	790	19,277	18,855	3,433	3,402	907	790	822	779	818	779
Wayne	17,688	18,061	1,169	952	14,673	15,068	2,978	2,961	1,168	952	38	32	37	32
Williams	12,162	11,790	567	444	10,273	9,869	1,849	1,642	561	442	36	18	36	18
Wood	21,768	23,107	2,113	1,567	19,499	18,163	5,185	4,891	2,109	1,567	88	53	84	53
Wyandot	10,199	9,855	602	469	8,337	8,000	1,827	1,827	599	469	38	28	35	28
Oklahoma	204,859	177,792	9,500	6,180	168,926	144,979	20,586	17,429	9,431	6,173	15,416	15,391	9,509	9,322
Beaver	1,658	1,265	82	46	1,459	1,118	186	146	81	43	14	4	14	4
Blaine	5,245	4,587	358	3,402	2,842	836	725	465	358	1,010	1,020	558	548	
Canadian	8,019	6,950	621	391	6,304	5,370	1,236	1,075	616	391	484	505	183	180
Cleveland	8,450	7,528	267	143	7,572	6,754	557	470	267	143	321	304	244	231
Custer	6,326	5,512	252	174	5,556	4,810	542	440	250	174	230	262	89	101
Day	1,184	960	18	11	1,122	922	62	88	18	11	152	153	42	32
Dewey	4,635	8,986	127	71	4,074	3,507	409	326	127	71	189	183	181	187
Garfield	11,263	9,540	752	521	9,507	8,005	1,574	1,346	751	521	51	41	51	51
Grant	8,817	7,514	588	354	7,465	6,346	1,311	1,117	588	354	5	4	5	5
Greeer	9,419	8,338	116	49	9,177	8,184	237	179	116	49	49	49	49	49
Kay	11,945	9,833	472	280	10,150	8,384	1,381	1,119	468	280	418	330	155	121
Kingfisher	9,379	8,226	581	365	6,905	5,940	1,163	1,003	530	365	1,312	1,283	1,243	1,210
Lincoln	13,923	12,266	508	315	11,577	10,089	1,094	988	501	314	1,254	1,240	1,085	1,073
Logan	13,461	12,207	545	350	9,241	8,007	1,209	1,112	536	350	3,020	3,088	3,014	2,088
Noble	7,210	6,082	429	294	5,662	4,705	879	712	428	294	670	665	226	222
Oklahoma	13,158	11,367	874	516	9,985	8,378	1,725	1,536	865	516	1,507	1,458	1,490	1,454
Pawnee	6,409	5,639	199	119	5,568	4,852	490	400	199	119	351	387	93	99
Payne	10,775	9,508	364	262	9,496	8,399	1,003	854	364	262	276	255	232	218
Pottawatomie	13,631	12,357	272	152	12,015	10,869	697	618	262	151	929	871	443	372
Roger Mills	8,295	2,829	46	20	3,167	2,699	92	80	46	20	36	50	2	4
Washita	7,368	6,633	570	430	6,440	5,836	762	644	570	430	166	153	89	78
Woods	17,707	15,355	1,076	837	15,268	13,276	2,650	2,001	1,075	837	90	78	89	78
Woodward	4,060	3,207	124	78	3,638	2,859	420	345	122	78	9	3	7	3
Kaw reservation ³	450	307	10	1	291	192	21	12	10	1	188	103	2	4
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation ³	2,564	2,270	116	18	888	474	131	52	102	16	1,564	1,746	39	32
Osage reservation ³	8,739	2,888	65	25	2,744	1,987	209	137	62	25	789	764	15	4
Wichita reservation ³	769	638	13	—	313	10	4	—	12	—	447	424	16	5

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

³ Indian reservation.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
			45,490	20,258	188,782	117,343	44,816	39,780	38,885	19,976	15,502	8,452	677	428
Oregon	187,495	160,293												
Baker	7,786	5,589	1,748	474	6,049	4,808	1,682	1,251	1,172	454	631	50	38	24
Benton	3,254	2,986	300	166	2,753	2,492	501	498	268	166	32	1	1	1
Clackamas	8,528	7,829	1,947	1,354	5,743	5,301	2,762	2,509	1,888	1,352	82	21	9	5
Clatsop	4,170	3,409	3,822	1,364	2,000	1,411	2,122	1,968	3,225	1,348	645	46	7	6
Columbia	2,358	2,252	756	371	2,015	1,546	841	706	722	371	36	2	1	1
Coos	4,775	4,069	1,025	455	3,537	2,993	1,188	1,024	979	455	96	52	23	13
Crook	2,147	1,618	162	37	1,717	1,229	169	105	154	87	269	284	3	3
Curry	959	698	148	63	639	489	193	147	121	63	94	62	2	2
Douglas	7,221	6,325	711	308	6,143	5,341	1,014	928	645	307	180	62	12	12
Gilliam	1,648	1,280	207	71	1,331	1,040	292	228	152	71	75	12	12	12
Grant	8,224	2,019	577	128	2,686	1,741	527	276	468	127	120	8	5	1
Harney	1,434	956	171	37	1,241	836	188	116	137	87	89	4	3	3
Jackson	6,741	6,019	626	312	5,708	5,073	1,033	941	582	312	49	5	5	4
Josephine	8,935	8,022	406	154	3,831	2,576	589	438	362	158	59	14	1	1
Klamath	2,049	1,713	147	61	1,298	987	261	177	145	61	492	549	2	2
Lake	1,529	1,162	128	28	1,384	995	174	149	116	28	33	18	2	2
Lane	9,632	8,662	889	421	8,279	7,385	1,326	1,249	798	421	118	28	13	4
Lincoln	1,628	1,533	278	136	1,048	978	347	318	264	186	247	287	3	2
Linn	8,907	8,813	879	504	7,530	7,004	1,362	1,296	772	503	122	14	11	5
Malheur	2,192	1,568	363	80	1,822	1,295	336	244	282	78	115	31	4	3
Marion	12,371	11,334	2,506	1,502	8,614	7,974	8,435	8,116	2,202	1,496	626	250	29	20
Metro	2,112	1,708	289	92	1,827	1,467	284	241	219	92	21	1	1	1
Multnomah	40,066	34,563	20,102	8,436	24,279	20,591	14,558	18,512	11,876	8,214	9,455	682	464	318
Polk	4,588	4,408	488	339	3,699	3,658	671	466	388	97	80	2	1	1
Sherman	1,748	1,407	218	104	1,483	1,150	314	256	189	102	30	8	1	1
Tillamook	2,094	1,742	417	218	1,505	1,273	566	436	417	218	23	33	3	3
Umatilla	8,912	7,270	1,827	540	6,884	5,492	1,562	1,280	1,081	583	712	560	19	11
Union	8,052	6,617	1,037	364	6,757	5,608	1,292	1,007	737	363	803	3	3	2
Wallowa	3,003	2,360	117	58	2,781	2,114	271	246	116	58	2	1	1	1
Wasco	6,124	5,206	1,340	529	4,515	3,750	1,418	1,222	984	527	547	236	9	1
Washington	6,108	5,684	1,587	1,088	3,913	3,637	2,185	2,041	1,551	1,088	46	6	10	6
Wheeler	1,327	972	111	83	1,195	867	132	105	104	33	7	1	1	1
Yamhill	6,278	6,000	711	431	4,971	4,802	1,178	1,094	691	429	149	106	1	1

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part.]

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
North Dakota:														
Bismarck city	1,536	1,037	453	293	1,078	555	436	451	449	293	31	21	23	19
Fargo city	3,566	3,459	1,841	1,223	1,887	1,637	1,645	1,798	1,339	1,223	36	24	34	20
Grand Forks city	2,396	2,475	1,456	1,325	842	808	1,539	1,654	1,451	1,325	20	13	15	13
Jamestown city	1,160	1,106	280	307	679	626	480	480	280	307	1	1	1	1
Ohio:														
Ada village	1,261	1,262	27	26	1,148	1,150	113	112	27	26	283	244	281	244
Akron city	17,667	17,934	3,716	3,411	10,966	10,898	6,424	6,801	3,710	8,407	53	46	52	46
Alliance city	3,873	4,072	621	408	2,947	3,062	874	964	620	408	4	4	3	4
Ashland village	1,868	2,066	76	77	1,664	1,826	200	236	76	77	129	125	129	125
Astoria city	4,634	4,627	2,185	1,503	2,786	2,811	1,780	2,182	1,501	388	38	37	37	38
Athens village	1,410	1,594	33	29	1,170	1,360	92	104	33	29	148	130	148	130
Barberton village	2,142	1,711	334	167	1,606	1,287	532	421	334	167	4	3	4	3
Barnesville village	1,765	1,890	36	30	1,480	1,640	156	125	36	30	129	125	129	125
Belair city	4,433	4,920	650	509	2,979	2,873	1,222	1,251	641	509	241	196	232	196
Bellefontaine city	3,116	3,266	136	131	2,571	2,668	390	428	136	129	155	172	154	172
Bellevue village	1,732	1,868	264	242	1,146	1,195	577	659	263	242	10	9	9	9
Berea village	948	957	321	284	431	441	517	516	321	284	13	13	24	13
Bowling Green town	2,393	2,405	120	144	1,976	1,964	393	423	120	144	24	14	108	108
Bridgeport village	1,833	1,754	203	173	1,239	1,194	453	452	202	173	142	142	140	108
Bryan village	1,397	1,569	86	79	1,183	1,288	194	269	88	77	23	14	23	14
Bucyrus city	2,819	2,985	405	351	1,870	2,020	937	955	405	351	12	10	12	10
Cambridge city	3,866	3,968	228	179	3,274	3,355	456	470	227	179	137	143	136	143
Canal Dover village	2,220	2,263	535	404	1,370	1,350	845	908	534	404	6	5	5	5
Canton city	12,911	13,738	2,183	1,885	8,780	9,119	4,052	4,562	2,180	1,832	82	60	78	57
Carthage village	1,152	1,114	156	137	716	675	425	428	156	137	11	11	11	11
Celina village	1,332	1,335	88	60	1,027	1,004	305	380	88	60	1	1	1	1
Chillicothe city	5,782	6,284	431	479	3,895	4,190	1,597	429	479	492	497	489	497	497
Cincinnati city	128,770	139,171	28,370	29,591	55,679	58,021	65,969	73,848	28,320	29,567	7,172	7,326	7,156	7,326
Ward 1	5,249	5,664	602	604	3,420	3,507	1,668	1,987	601	664	162	170	162	170
Ward 2	6,123	7,505	1,119	1,248	2,741	3,142	2,350	3,085	1,117	1,248	1,034	1,278	1,034	1,278
Ward 3	3,328	3,514	763	864	1,204	1,234	2,019	2,168	763	864	105	112	105	112
Ward 4	5,350	5,670	917	1,130	2,330	2,309	2,742	3,098	914	1,127	281	281	281	281

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Ohio—Continued.															
Cincinnati city—Continued.															
Ward 5	2,732	2,784	439	571	1,385	1,398	969	1,161	435	570	382	176	380	176	
Ward 6	2,753	2,825	527	527	1,027	820	1,117	1,096	523	524	643	612	643	612	
Ward 7	3,078	3,606	1,069	958	1,119	1,288	1,959	2,217	1,063	958	6	1	1	1	
Ward 8	1,560	1,892	429	382	701	613	752	710	429	382	107	69	107	69	
Ward 9	2,699	2,696	619	472	1,421	1,443	1,065	1,038	613	471	219	216	214	216	
Ward 10	3,674	3,825	1,345	1,246	1,287	1,332	2,296	2,400	1,345	1,246	91	84	91	84	
Ward 11	4,676	5,089	1,298	1,442	1,653	1,671	3,019	3,408	1,298	1,442	4	10	4	10	
Ward 12	5,505	5,880	1,670	1,638	1,761	1,821	3,731	3,995	1,670	1,638	13	14	13	14	
Ward 13	3,628	3,860	1,202	1,385	1,127	1,135	2,501	2,725	1,202	1,335	75	78	78	93	
Ward 14	3,629	3,724	856	922	1,369	1,366	2,182	2,265	856	922	93	78	78	93	
Ward 15	3,549	3,993	919	953	1,418	1,588	1,997	2,263	919	953	184	142	134	142	
Ward 16	3,759	4,231	747	942	1,598	1,802	1,742	2,005	741	938	425	428	425	428	
Ward 17	3,801	4,325	1,004	1,037	1,562	1,764	1,756	2,031	999	1,035	488	582	487	582	
Ward 18	2,801	3,141	546	468	1,379	1,517	705	890	543	465	720	737	719	737	
Ward 19	3,187	3,201	719	726	1,192	1,190	1,470	1,457	718	725	476	555	475	555	
Ward 20	3,782	3,855	707	742	1,632	1,580	1,865	2,021	707	742	285	254	285	254	
Ward 21	3,836	3,766	778	759	1,736	1,622	2,059	2,109	778	759	41	35	41	35	
Ward 22	4,619	4,862	1,138	1,117	1,838	1,815	2,652	2,912	1,132	1,113	130	139	130	139	
Ward 23	5,995	6,372	1,306	1,368	2,462	3,467	3,790	1,304	1,367	102	116	102	116	102	116
Ward 24	5,480	4,934	1,108	1,035	2,328	1,955	2,952	2,874	1,104	1,034	204	106	204	106	
Ward 25	5,864	6,272	947	953	2,930	2,947	2,650	3,009	946	953	285	316	285	316	
Ward 26	5,546	6,689	839	1,020	3,078	3,467	2,262	2,972	839	1,020	206	250	206	250	
Ward 27	3,250	3,913	668	366	1,499	1,790	1,763	2,077	668	866	27	46	27	46	
Ward 28	4,613	5,147	1,092	1,110	1,744	1,777	2,804	3,304	1,092	1,110	65	66	65	66	
Ward 29	5,386	5,860	966	876	2,621	2,883	2,661	2,912	965	876	105	115	105	115	
Ward 30	5,708	5,978	1,829	1,264	2,460	2,496	3,230	3,393	1,829	1,264	108	89	108	89	
Ward 31	5,501	5,098	707	961	1,657	2,382	1,598	2,467	707	961	246	299	246	299	
Circleville village	3,185	3,553	154	149	2,424	2,735	462	516	152	149	251	302	249	302	
Cleveland city	127,368	129,769	65,248	59,388	43,996	48,744	80,273	83,297	65,059	59,295	3,288	2,816	3,177	2,811	
Ward 1	1,990	1,750	2,472	1,504	526	443	1,237	1,158	2,461	1,495	238	158	237	158	
Ward 2	1,409	824	325	280	837	452	422	321	321	280	154	51	51	51	
Ward 3	866	475	494	254	396	211	410	418	250	76	28	58	26	58	
Ward 4	2,108	1,798	669	521	1,157	918	764	717	646	515	210	169	193	169	
Ward 5	2,256	2,162	855	908	1,055	874	1,163	1,236	854	903	63	57	67	57	
Ward 6	1,995	2,213	757	859	894	840	1,132	1,361	757	859	9	12	9	12	
Ward 7	3,200	3,107	1,512	1,486	1,127	1,024	2,065	2,077	1,506	1,486	14	6	7	6	
Ward 8	2,196	2,135	1,350	1,134	586	499	1,585	1,622	1,350	1,134	25	14	25	14	
Ward 9	4,052	3,728	3,401	2,139	1,187	1,030	2,861	2,694	3,400	2,139	5	4	3	4	
Ward 10	1,760	1,611	586	544	823	716	673	696	570	525	280	218	272	215	
Ward 11	1,319	1,487	411	468	631	636	467	608	402	463	230	198	229	198	
Ward 12	1,614	2,148	541	772	706	590	593	525	750	534	369	354	369	354	
Ward 13	2,187	2,616	715	975	638	648	1,125	1,411	698	967	441	465	439	465	
Ward 14	1,504	2,161	312	516	944	1,272	556	757	306	516	100	132	95	132	
Ward 15	2,420	2,622	1,238	1,343	735	798	1,627	1,761	1,235	1,342	61	63	60	63	
Ward 16	1,793	1,756	2,249	1,930	196	177	1,385	1,410	2,245	1,927	216	172	216	172	
Ward 17	3,278	3,228	1,796	1,900	707	680	2,499	2,480	1,792	1,900	76	62	75	62	
Ward 18	6,875	7,282	2,878	2,788	2,979	3,128	3,379	4,119	2,874	2,787	20	36	17	36	
Ward 19	8,507	9,821	3,099	3,020	4,179	4,418	4,261	4,821	3,085	3,019	81	83	65	83	
Ward 20	8,806	9,943	1,836	1,392	1,788	1,828	2,026	2,067	1,382	1,388	46	52	43	52	
Ward 21	5,637	6,405	2,128	2,045	3,158	3,489	2,266	2,695	2,118	2,045	223	221	216	221	
Ward 22	3,984	4,062	1,994	1,654	1,400	1,564	2,523	2,478	1,988	1,654	67	20	64	20	
Ward 23	3,274	3,880	2,870	2,255	750	785	2,494	2,558	2,868	2,255	32	37	30	37	
Ward 24	4,814	4,933	3,453	3,433	460	447	4,338	4,469	3,452	3,433	22	17	22	17	
Ward 25	5,708	5,885	4,054	3,692	766	828	4,945	5,048	4,052	3,692	9	9	7	9	
Ward 26	2,576	2,475	1,765	1,307	568	501	1,997	1,966	1,765	1,307	11	8	11	8	
Ward 27	5,321	5,326	3,198	2,864	1,473	1,507	3,530	3,799	3,198	2,864	18	20	18	20	
Ward 28	1,347	1,126	352	693	195	156	1,147	967	852	693	5	3	5	3	
Ward 29	1,729	1,724	822	703	683	624	1,084	1,083	820	703	14	7	12	7	
Ward 30	1,491	1,501	647	571	589	552	896	941	647	571	6	8	5	8	
Ward 31	1,523	1,567	437	441	709	709	809	864	436	441	6	3	5	3	
Ward 32	2,110	2,139	658	638	827	835	1,279	1,300	658	638	4	4	4	4	
Ward 33	2,007	2,142	612	557	894	961	1,107	1,178	611	557	7	3	7	3	
Ward 34	2,189	1,958	1,097	882	698	624	1,356	1,285	1,096	881	86	50	85	50	
Ward 35	2,510	2,376	1,028	985	874	610	1,627	1,757	1,028	985	9	9	9	9	
Ward 36	3,233	3,123	1,362	1,277	923	856	2,284	2,255	1,362	1,277	26	17	26	17	
Ward 37	3,056	3,889	2,361	2,135	1,126	1,094	2,826	2,791	2,361	2,135	4	4	4	4	
Ward 38	3,546	3,714	1,750	1,654	1,255	1,294	2,285	2,412	1,747	1,654	19	8	17	8	
Ward 39	4,212	4,454	2,509	2,384	814	864	3,393	3,586	2,509	2,384	5	4	5	4	
Ward 40	4,064	4,141	2,368	2,228	828	802	3,229	3,395	2,362	2,228	8	7	7	4	
Ward 41	3,843	3,985	1,256	1,223	1,716	1,717	2,108	2,257	1,255	1,223	20	11	20	11	
Ward 42	3,089	3,242	1,096	1,029	1,369	1,434	1,718	1,808	1,096	1,029	2	2	2	2	
Clyde village	1,115	1,254	70	76	879	904	226	248	69	76	11	12	11	12	
Collinwood village	1,460	1,513	364	302	828	846	613	642	362	302	21	25	20	25	
Columbus city	56,833	56,399	6,468	5,860	37,911	37,125	14,613	15,394	6,444	5,848	4,333	8,892	4,311	8,890	
Ward 1	1,892	1,873	406	366	1,045	990	844	882	406	366	3	1	3	1	
Ward 2	2,409	2,365	464	432	1,377	1,279	1,016	1,077	464	432	16	9	16	9	
Ward 3	2,974	3,084	839	844	1,223	1,309	1,694	1,718	838	844	58	57	56	57	
Ward 4	4,408	4,521	849	770	2,688	2,351	1,660	1,700	847	862	473	482	473	482	
Ward 5															

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²		
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Ohio—Continued.															
Columbus city—Continued.															
Ward 10	3,265	3,477	394	378	1,997	2,008	1,029	1,203	393	378	240	266	239	266	
Ward 11	2,190	2,146	216	174	1,233	1,202	368	422	209	169	596	527	593	527	
Ward 12	1,464	1,187	113	66	976	800	282	232	112	66	207	155	206	155	
Ward 13	3,203	3,207	382	367	2,162	2,173	951	964	382	367	90	70	90	70	
Ward 14	4,527	4,307	375	321	3,654	3,437	739	744	374	321	135	126	135	126	
Ward 15	4,086	2,250	535	279	2,415	1,344	1,075	697	533	279	598	209	588	208	
Ward 16	2,904	3,075	248	215	2,197	2,316	592	647	247	215	116	112	116	112	
Ward 17	2,895	2,913	252	242	2,012	2,036	707	715	251	242	177	162	182	162	
Ward 18	2,774	3,187	181	152	2,802	2,581	409	508	131	152	63	48	63	48	
Ward 19	3,516	3,704	177	149	2,881	3,017	489	528	177	149	146	150	146	150	
Conneaut village	3,080	2,826	784	443	2,375	2,099	700	720	781	448	8	7	5	7	
Coshocton village	2,967	3,142	217	147	2,357	2,528	576	567	216	147	35	37	34	37	
Crestline village	1,435	1,482	182	188	955	1,016	476	459	182	183	4	7	4	7	
Cuyahoga Falls village	1,366	1,397	232	191	924	911	437	480	281	191	6	6	5	6	
Dayton city	36,954	38,326	5,188	4,865	24,017	24,815	11,217	12,350	5,167	4,857	1,741	1,660	1,718	1,669	
Ward 1	2,372	2,593	252	278	1,630	1,679	566	562	250	276	178	154	178	154	
Ward 2	2,672	2,671	269	187	1,857	1,812	527	577	256	185	301	284	283	284	
Ward 3	4,144	4,099	945	830	2,500	2,371	1,535	1,678	945	880	59	50	59	50	
Ward 4	3,370	3,808	290	305	2,425	2,665	814	959	290	305	131	184	131	184	
Ward 5	3,853	3,965	255	206	3,074	3,230	596	575	252	204	186	162	183	162	
Ward 6	4,250	4,130	319	295	2,980	2,869	731	775	319	295	539	486	539	486	
Ward 7	4,639	5,040	663	640	2,801	2,949	1,583	1,828	660	638	258	270	256	270	
Ward 8	5,517	5,709	1,338	1,298	2,738	2,717	2,753	2,971	1,338	1,298	26	21	26	21	
Ward 9	3,163	3,284	507	490	1,896	1,898	1,226	1,351	507	490	41	35	41	35	
Ward 10	2,974	3,027	350	336	2,116	2,125	836	879	350	336	22	23	22	23	
Defiance city	8,224	3,395	585	425	2,038	2,085	1,169	1,288	535	425	17	22	17	22	
Delaware city	3,437	3,981	281	291	2,533	2,919	703	781	277	291	205	231	201	231	
Delphos city	2,051	2,122	173	171	1,400	1,436	616	662	173	171	35	24	35	24	
Dennison village	1,815	1,693	138	117	1,461	1,363	343	323	137	117	12	7	11	7	
East Cleveland village	1,050	1,253	231	223	692	798	350	448	230	223	9	7	8	7	
East Liverpool city	7,287	7,136	1,124	988	5,148	5,145	1,963	1,898	1,117	988	133	93	126	93	
Eaton village	1,465	1,594	53	43	1,254	1,355	154	181	53	43	57	58	57	58	
Elmwood Place village	1,044	1,113	208	172	1,524	582	477	533	203	172	48	48	48	48	
Elyria city	3,605	3,789	698	699	2,158	2,223	1,347	1,475	689	699	114	91	110	91	
Findlay city	8,256	8,306	572	479	6,739	6,742	1,382	1,407	568	479	139	157	137	157	
Fostoria city	3,452	3,694	329	255	2,653	2,797	715	813	327	255	86	84	84	84	
Franklin village	1,216	1,392	66	50	1,957	1,066	103	256	66	50	66	70	66	70	
Fremont city	3,537	3,828	548	526	2,255	2,273	1,211	1,489	548	526	71	66	71	66	
Galon city	3,239	3,340	874	829	2,225	2,242	1,002	1,091	374	329	12	7	11	7	
Gallipolis city	2,406	2,911	58	57	1,771	2,151	229	314	56	57	408	446	406	446	
Girard village	982	910	519	269	432	415	500	493	518	269	1	2	5	2	
Glenville village	2,160	2,141	660	627	1,129	1,088	1,023	1,048	658	627	10	5	8	5	
Greenfield village	1,858	2,028	55	43	1,548	1,697	152	171	55	43	153	160	152	160	
Greenville city	2,566	2,692	140	103	2,171	2,279	376	401	140	103	19	12	19	12	
Hamilton city	10,497	10,468	1,584	1,415	6,242	6,185	4,061	4,180	1,532	1,415	196	153	194	153	
Hicksville village	1,228	1,243	28	21	1,136	1,148	92	95	28	21	383	365	383	365	
Hillsboro village	2,108	2,283	75	74	1,485	1,656	235	262	75	74	499	456	468	456	
Ironton city	5,435	5,719	380	334	3,720	3,907	1,248	1,356	378	334	74	66	74	66	
Jackson city	2,152	2,288	133	99	1,677	1,822	409	392	132	99	67	3	3	3	
Kent village	1,978	2,015	311	237	1,493	1,511	482	504	311	237	3	3	3	3	
Kenton city	8,104	8,255	273	220	2,278	2,382	691	787	271	220	137	136	135	136	
Lakewood hamlet	1,159	1,268	513	415	578	613	580	652	513	415	1	3	1	3	
Lancaster city	4,053	4,496	214	228	3,183	3,497	760	897	214	228	110	102	110	102	
Lebanon village	1,279	1,492	52	44	1,020	1,186	135	158	51	44	125	148	124	148	
Leetonia village	1,027	1,102	378	237	599	635	426	462	378	237	2	5	2	5	
Lima city	10,068	10,198	805	652	7,688	7,711	2,011	2,130	795	649	379	360	371	360	
Lisbon village	1,464	1,515	211	140	1,138	1,126	272	335	210	140	55	54	54	54	
Lockland village	1,175	1,312	109	99	622	715	322	348	109	99	231	249	231	249	
Logan village	1,578	1,779	64	59	1,306	1,465	250	294	62	59	24	20	22	20	
London village	1,562	1,734	105	110	1,087	1,233	299	316	103	110	178	185	176	185	
Lorain city	6,017	5,281	3,102	1,628	3,240	2,509	2,584	2,518	3,099	1,628	196	164	195	164	
Madisonville village	1,363	1,565	103	109	885	1,000	376	427	103	109	102	138	102	138	
Munfield city	7,599	8,260	932	849	5,658	6,041	1,887	2,150	929	849	57	69	54	69	
Marietta city	6,300	6,369	349	330	4,882	4,881	1,256	1,289	346	330	165	199	162	199	
Marion city	5,541	5,539	429	353	4,324	4,283	1,159	1,202	428	353	39	54	58	54	
Martins Ferry city	3,409	3,318	577	456	2,368	2,287	909	910	576	456	133	121	132	121	
Marysville village	1,382	1,554	57	55	1,117	1,233	213	262	57	55	52	54	52	54	
Massillon city	5,105	5,146	870	823	2,870	2,848	2,187	2,263	868	823	50	35	48	35	
Miamisburg city	1,823	1,885	121	112	1,454	1,490	368	387	120	112	2	8	1	8	
Middleport village	1,280	1,445	40	34	940	1,084	140	152	40	34	200	209	200	209	
Middletown city	4,150	4,296	375	394	2,930	2,964	1,056	1,184	373	392	166	150	165	149	
Mingo Junction village	1,135	936	690	193	709	585	389	334	689	193	38	17	37	17	
Mt. Vernon city	2,988	3,286	203	156	2,478	2,685	394	479	202	155	117	123	116	123	
Napoleon village	1,555	1,676	220	188	1,062	1,103	490	570	220	188	3	3	3	3	
Nelsonville village	2,575	2,518	189	139	2,067	2,058	398	371	188	189	111	94	110	94	
Newark city	8,365	8,450	688	659	6,431	6,470	1,782	1,833	678	657	157	149	151	149	
Newburg hamlet	2,100	2,038	922	849	666	649	1,425	1,386	922	849	9	3	9	3	
New Comerstown village	1,315	1,282	40	22	1,165	1,149	110	107	40	22	40	32	40	32	
New Philadelphia city	2,794	2,865	313	241	2,056	2,144	721	702	313	241	17	19	17	19	
Niles city	2,718	2,646	1,266	838	1,185	1,156	1,532	1,490	1,265	838	2	1	1	1	

1 Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

2 Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Ohio—Continued.														
North Baltimore village	1,741	1,647	99	74	1,465	1,383	275	261	95	74	5	3	1	3
Norwalk city	2,954	3,858	364	398	1,990	2,217	919	1,085	362	398	47	56	45	56
Norwood village	2,635	3,127	377	341	1,581	1,782	1,017	1,302	377	341	37	43	37	43
Oberlin village	1,667	2,154	129	132	1,128	1,519	247	292	128	130	298	345	296	345
Painesville village	2,138	2,387	234	265	1,597	1,739	458	552	228	265	89	96	83	96
Piqua city	5,587	5,734	449	452	3,848	4,010	1,442	1,485	445	451	251	240	247	240
Pomeroy city	2,002	2,184	217	236	1,204	1,286	668	748	217	236	130	150	130	150
Portsmouth city	8,140	8,666	560	604	5,824	6,191	1,830	2,013	558	504	488	462	485	462
Ravenna village	1,688	1,958	197	160	1,212	1,417	381	446	196	160	96	95	95	95
Reading village	1,243	1,806	268	264	479	478	761	828	263	264				
St. Bernard village	1,450	1,380	285	269	646	611	799	767	285	269	5	2	5	2
St. Marys village	2,526	2,587	138	108	1,956	1,995	565	588	137	108	6	4	5	4
Salem city	3,387	3,568	357	320	2,584	2,713	686	747	354	320	120	108	119	108
Sandusky city	7,496	8,106	2,018	1,984	2,997	3,254	4,311	4,777	2,015	1,984	161	135	160	135
Shawnee village	1,252	1,185	290	239	725	675	527	510	289	239	1			
Shelby village	2,238	2,262	108	82	1,872	1,909	355	347	108	82	6	6	6	6
Sidney city	2,634	2,772	146	136	2,037	2,124	543	594	146	136	54	54	54	54
Springfield city	17,588	17,354	1,718	1,593	11,211	10,955	4,170	4,359	1,713	1,589	2,212	2,044	2,209	2,044
Steubenville city	6,178	6,361	1,014	801	3,898	3,979	1,897	2,030	1,010	801	387	352	384	352
Tiffin city	4,636	5,185	574	594	3,133	3,378	1,483	1,788	572	594	22	24	20	24
Toledo city	51,126	52,874	14,478	13,844	25,927	26,295	24,374	25,754	14,419	13,310	884	859	852	858
Ward 1	8,360	8,276	787	632	1,855	1,774	1,476	1,471	735	630	31	33	30	33
Ward 2	4,241	4,296	1,917	1,749	1,216	1,270	2,997	2,993	1,916	1,748	29	34	29	34
Ward 3	1,886	2,017	459	445	952	1,011	994	959	445	445	14	12	14	12
Ward 4	2,392	2,689	711	656	1,244	1,076	1,276	702	645	189	180	185	180	
Ward 5	3,395	3,352	1,170	818	1,910	1,828	1,476	1,519	1,167	816	12	7	10	7
Ward 6	3,788	3,840	835	739	2,167	2,175	1,599	1,648	834	739	21	17	21	17
Ward 7	3,205	3,884	653	696	1,888	2,161	1,308	1,710	647	696	15	18	12	18
Ward 8	5,084	5,195	1,566	1,415	2,451	2,435	2,551	2,668	1,564	1,414	84	98	84	98
Ward 9	3,309	3,914	672	760	1,806	2,140	1,243	1,521	750	278	263	269	263	268
Ward 10	4,184	4,764	632	653	2,911	3,189	1,251	1,546	629	658	25	29	20	29
Ward 11	2,893	2,446	557	435	1,964	1,626	768	553	434	94	39	91	39	39
Ward 12	2,935	2,982	1,158	1,123	874	897	1,979	1,994	1,153	1,117	87	97	87	96
Ward 13	2,935	2,928	738	715	1,432	1,383	1,474	1,553	735	715	32	22	29	22
Ward 14	3,386	3,472	953	991	1,498	1,504	1,887	1,965	951	991	3	3	1	3
Ward 15	4,185	3,819	1,720	1,517	1,817	1,674	2,298	2,128	1,720	1,517	20	17	20	17
Toronto village	1,559	1,501	284	182	1,200	1,160	350	341	282	182	2			
Troy city	2,757	2,890	137	97	2,202	2,269	368	416	136	97	188	205	186	205
Urichsville city	2,172	2,182	144	84	1,839	1,836	299	311	141	84	37	35	35	35
Upper Sandusky village	1,398	1,609	192	156	948	1,107	432	458	189	156	21	19	18	19
Urbania city	3,049	3,354	196	209	2,165	2,376	514	553	189	209	377	425	371	425
Van Wert city	3,002	3,199	183	88	2,539	2,721	378	385	133	88	90	98	90	98
Wapakoneta village	1,823	1,777	172	143	1,260	1,218	562	557	172	143	1	2	1	2
Waiteen city	3,541	3,827	598	563	2,497	2,722	976	1,036	598	563	68	68	68	68
Washington Court House city	2,676	2,940	65	70	2,116	2,336	199	257	63	70	363	347	361	347
Wellston city	3,982	3,742	179	132	3,309	3,119	661	615	178	132	23	8	21	8
Wellsboro city	2,881	2,780	310	165	2,288	2,225	532	514	308	165	63	51	62	51
Wilmington city	1,657	1,854	58	44	1,245	1,452	113	129	56	42	301	275	301	274
Wooster city	2,633	3,023	188	219	2,123	2,442	457	562	187	219	24	19	23	19
Xenia city	4,117	4,169	197	213	2,544	2,632	571	552	194	1,005	986	1,002	986	1,002
Youngstown city	16,548	16,180	7,034	5,173	6,870	6,483	9,170	9,245	7,022	5,170	520	405	510	405
Zanesville city	10,586	11,517	724	711	8,063	8,593	2,034	2,401	723	711	490	523	489	523
Oklahoma:														
Erlene city	1,714	1,504	109	56	1,369	1,140	240	246	106	56	108	118	105	118
Enid city	1,820	1,489	78	57	1,582	1,262	171	154	77	57	68	73	67	73
Guthrie city	5,004	4,701	188	113	3,132	2,760	402	373	184	113	1,474	1,568	1,468	1,568
Oklahoma City	5,207	4,259	372	199	3,916	3,082	669	579	363	199	631	588	621	588
Perry city	1,880	1,544	75	52	1,276	1,186	205	159	74	52	200	199	200	199
Ponca city	1,830	1,121	52	25	1,081	900	141	122	52	25	108	99	90	99
Shawnee city	1,719	1,670	86	81	1,484	1,451	128	126	34	31	109	99	108	99
Oregon:														
Albany city	1,391	1,463	189	106	1,116	1,190	262	262	161	105	41	12	11	5
Ashland city	1,217	1,234	112	71	994	1,030	223	204	100	71	12			
Astoria city	2,518	2,084	2,809	970	1,146	814	1,341	1,254	2,257	954	583	32	3	5
Baker City	3,021	2,625	746	271	2,300	1,973	677	633	420	255	370	35	31	16
Eugene city	1,465	1,584	147	90	1,239	1,302	224	232	138	90	11		3	
La Grande city	1,390	1,258	253	90	1,128	990	261	268	161	89	93	1	1	
Oregon City	1,559	1,400	300	235	1,087	970	468	421	279	234	25	10	1	2
Pendleton town	2,152	1,698	395	161	1,688	1,312	456	378	304	160	99	9	8	8
Portland city	34,777	29,773	18,351	7,525	20,734	17,486	12,825	11,885	10,431	7,803	9,138	674	458	317
Ward 1	1,592	1,310	960	480	792	589	797	721	761	480	202			
Ward 2	4,243	3,145	1,957	815	2,351	1,604	1,715	1,412	1,363	790	771	154	176	129
Ward 3	3,467	2,174	3,970	686	1,932	1,184	1,191	862	1,113	546	3,201	268	106	71
Ward 4	4,775	3,098	4,512	615	2,967	2,064	1,232	940	1,050	571	4,038	138	84	29
Ward 5	4,155	3,257	1,668	783	2,884	2,121	1,229	1,107	1,173	776	581	36	22	21
Ward 6	2,736	2,860	1,015	859	1,494	1,547	1,223	1,287	987	857	47	28	19	28
Ward 7	1,109	1,155	833	258	660	654	443	496	324	258	15	5	6	5
Ward 8	2,600	2,565	980	694	1,451	1,478	1,147	1,082	852	694	130	5	1	2
Ward 9	5,078	5,123	1,197	842	3,478	3,465	1,569	1,641	1,059	841	169	18	30	16
Ward 10	2,758	2,839	906	758	1,488	1,536	1,256	1,286	890	756	30	19	10	12
Ward 11	2,264	2,247	853	735	1,287	1,194	1,023	1,051	858	734	4	3	4	3
Salem city	1,769	1,967	308	214	1,36									

The percentage of males and females in each of the 4 states and territories considered is shown in table 6.

TABLE 6.—PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Males.	Females.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Males.	Females.
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
North Dakota	55.6	44.4	Oklahoma	53.8	46.2
Ohio	50.6	49.4	Oregon	56.3	43.7

The males predominate in 1900 in all the states and territories considered in this bulletin, Oregon having the largest proportion, or 56.3 per cent of males as against 43.7 per cent of females. North Dakota and Oklahoma, also, show a noticeable excess of males, the former state having 55.6 per cent of males as against 44.4 per cent of females, and the latter 53.8 per cent of males as against 46.2 per cent of females. In Ohio the population is more evenly divided, the percentage for the males being 50.6 as against 49.4 for the females.

The proportion of native and foreign born in 1900 in each of the 4 states and territories under consideration is shown in table 7.

TABLE 7.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
North Dakota	64.6	35.4	Oklahoma	96.1	3.9
Ohio	89.0	11.0	Oregon	84.1	15.9

The foreign born element in 1900 constitutes over one-third, or 35.4 per cent, of the population of North Dakota, while in Oregon the same element constitutes a little less than one-sixth, or 15.9 per cent, and in Ohio a little more than one-tenth, or 11 per cent, of the total population. In Oklahoma the proportion of foreign born in 1900 is quite small, or 3.9 per cent. In the consideration of the native and foreign born elements in 1900, it should be borne in mind that at the present census Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are included in the statement of population, which was not the case, however, at preceding censuses. The inclusion of this element affects materially, in certain cases, the percentage of native and foreign born, and this is more or less true of Oklahoma, where the Indian population, which is almost wholly native born, constitutes 3 per cent of the total population. There are, also, a few thousand Indians still residing in North Dakota and Oregon, but they represent

an even smaller proportion of the total population than that mentioned for Oklahoma.

The distribution of the population according to the percentage of white and colored in each state and territory considered is shown in table 8.

TABLE 8.—PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	White.	Colored. ¹	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	White.	Colored. ¹
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
North Dakota	97.7	2.3	Oklahoma	92.3	7.7
Ohio	97.7	2.3	Oregon	95.4	4.6

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

The white element of the population in 1900 represents over nine-tenths of the total population in all of the states and territories under consideration. The largest proportion of colored is found in Oklahoma, where 7.7 per cent of the total population in 1900 is of this element, principally persons of negro descent and Indians. In Oregon 4.6 per cent of the entire population in 1900 is colored, principally Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. In North Dakota and Ohio the proportion of colored is less than in Oklahoma and Oregon, or 2.3 per cent in each, the colored in North Dakota being composed principally of Indians and in Ohio principally of persons of negro descent.

A final summary by percentages is presented in table 9, giving the proportion of the total population represented by each element of the white population in 1900.

TABLE 9.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.	
North Dakota	97.7	20.6	41.8	35.3
Ohio	97.7	63.8	22.9	11.0
Oklahoma	92.3	78.8	9.6	3.9
Oregon	95.4	61.9	20.5	13.0

Foreign white persons constitute 35.3 per cent, and native white persons of foreign parentage 41.8 per cent, of the total population of North Dakota in 1900, the two elements combined representing over three-fourths of the population of the state. In Ohio and Oregon these same two elements combined represent about one-third of the total population in 1900, while in Oklahoma they represent a little over one-eighth of the population.

William D. Ellerman
Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 91.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

September 6, 1901.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

Persons of School Age, Males of Militia Age, Males of Voting Age, and Citizenship of Foreign Born Males 21 Years of Age and Over, by Groups of States and Territories : 1900.

GROUP 8.—NORTH DAKOTA, OHIO, OKLAHOMA, AND OREGON.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins which show by sex the number of persons of school age, the number of males of militia age, the number of males of voting age, and the number of foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified by citizenship, for the several states and territories, arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York; and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

A distribution of the number of persons of school, militia, and voting ages, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, is given in tables 1 to 5, for each of the 4 states and territories included in group 8. A similar distribution, covering the same states and territories, is given for each city having a population of 25,000 or more, in tables 6 to 10; for each county, in table 11; and for each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 12.

Similarly, for the same states and territories, the males of voting age are further classified by general nativity, color, citizenship, and literacy, by states and territories, in tables 13 to 16; for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, in tables 17 to 19; and by counties, in table 20.

In several of the tables contained in this bulletin, there are certain designations used which require some explanation. The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born. The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹		
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²	
North Dakota	112,789	98,990	18,799	110,193	91,453	28,364	68,089	18,740	2,596	97	
Ohio	1,358,345	1,297,157	41,188	1,308,510	1,267,413	939,740	327,673	41,097	29,835	29,804	
Oklahoma	147,656	146,113	1,543	135,960	134,419	119,360	15,059	1,541	11,696	7,106	
Oregon	132,887	127,796	5,091	129,875	125,383	88,887	36,546	4,492	3,012	201	

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹		
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²	
North Dakota	58,038	48,082	9,956	56,708	46,798	12,172	34,621	9,910	1,335	48	
Ohio	672,036	651,719	20,317	657,528	637,262	473,989	163,273	20,266	14,508	14,484	
Oklahoma	75,538	74,735	803	69,801	69,000	61,253	7,747	801	5,737	3,469	
Oregon	67,669	64,767	2,902	65,737	65,401	44,992	18,409	2,836	1,932	98	

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 3.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹		
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²	
North Dakota	54,751	45,908	8,843	53,490	44,660	11,192	33,468	8,830	1,261	49	
Ohio	665,309	645,438	20,371	650,982	630,151	465,751	164,400	20,831	15,327	15,320	
Oklahoma	72,118	71,378	740	66,159	65,419	55,107	7,312	740	5,959	3,637	
Oregon	65,218	63,029	2,189	64,188	61,982	48,845	18,137	2,156	1,080	108	

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹		
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²	
North Dakota	80,191	37,465	42,726	78,700	36,216	16,582	19,634	42,484	1,491	93	
Ohio	893,327	774,274	119,053	869,316	750,719	528,276	227,443	118,597	24,011	28,684	
Oklahoma	85,884	80,934	4,950	80,412	75,503	66,946	8,557	4,909	5,472	3,287	
Oregon	105,628	80,020	25,608	96,427	78,137	59,595	18,542	18,290	9,201	455	

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹		
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²	
North Dakota	95,217	39,344	55,873	93,237	37,679	19,777	17,902	55,558	1,980	115	
Ohio	1,212,223	985,969	226,254	1,180,599	954,911	697,958	256,955	225,688	31,624	31,235	
Oklahoma	109,191	100,523	8,663	101,543	92,946	82,956	9,990	8,597	7,648	4,827	
Oregon	144,446	101,923	42,528	131,261	99,775	79,220	20,555	31,486	13,185	560	

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 6.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Akron, Ohio	18,316	12,574	742	13,158	12,416	6,976	5,440	742	158	158
Canton, Ohio	9,823	9,393	430	9,771	9,341	6,275	3,066	430	52	50
Cincinnati, Ohio	100,821	97,623	3,198	97,270	94,077	49,083	44,994	3,193	3,551	3,551
Cleveland, Ohio	122,005	105,573	16,432	120,636	104,238	29,342	74,896	16,398	1,369	1,363
Columbus, Ohio	36,597	35,714	883	34,346	33,467	24,194	9,273	879	2,251	2,246
Dayton, Ohio	25,339	24,553	786	24,382	23,601	16,661	6,940	781	957	954
Portland, Oreg.	23,211	21,355	1,856	22,478	20,827	10,767	10,080	1,651	783	129
Springfield, Ohio	11,775	11,628	147	10,470	10,323	7,398	2,925	147	1,305	1,305
Toledo, Ohio	41,568	38,355	3,213	41,158	37,954	17,766	20,188	8,204	410	408
Youngstown, Ohio	14,742	13,363	1,379	14,478	13,100	4,603	8,497	1,378	264	262

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 7.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Akron, Ohio	6,620	6,258	362	6,580	6,168	3,440	2,728	362	90	90
Canton, Ohio	4,783	4,550	238	4,756	4,523	3,058	1,465	233	27	27
Cincinnati, Ohio	49,426	47,973	1,453	47,748	46,292	24,192	22,100	1,451	1,683	1,683
Cleveland, Ohio	59,874	52,061	7,813	59,240	51,443	14,379	37,064	7,797	634	629
Columbus, Ohio	18,145	17,695	450	17,079	16,632	12,026	4,606	447	1,066	1,062
Dayton, Ohio	12,495	12,125	370	12,031	11,664	8,254	3,410	367	464	461
Portland, Oreg.	11,524	10,573	951	10,957	10,187	5,270	4,917	770	567	559
Springfield, Ohio	5,856	5,790	68	5,216	5,150	3,701	1,449	66	640	640
Toledo, Ohio	20,331	18,804	1,527	20,142	18,618	8,708	9,910	1,524	189	187
Youngstown, Ohio	7,370	6,656	714	7,248	6,530	2,271	4,259	713	127	125

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 8.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Akron, Ohio	6,696	6,316	380	6,628	6,248	3,586	2,712	380	68	68
Canton, Ohio	5,040	4,343	197	5,015	4,818	3,217	1,601	197	25	23
Cincinnati, Ohio	51,395	49,650	1,745	49,527	47,785	24,891	22,894	1,742	1,868	1,868
Cleveland, Ohio	62,181	53,512	8,619	61,396	52,795	14,963	37,882	8,601	735	734
Columbus, Ohio	18,452	18,019	433	17,267	16,835	12,168	4,667	432	1,185	1,184
Dayton, Ohio	12,844	12,428	416	12,351	11,987	8,407	3,580	414	493	493
Portland, Oreg.	11,657	10,782	905	11,521	10,640	5,497	5,143	881	166	166
Springfield, Ohio	5,919	5,838	81	5,254	5,173	3,697	1,476	81	665	665
Toledo, Ohio	21,237	19,551	1,686	21,016	19,336	9,058	10,278	1,680	221	221
Youngstown, Ohio	7,372	6,707	665	7,235	6,570	2,332	4,238	665	137	137

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 9.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Akron, Ohio	10,180	8,184	1,996	10,044	8,053	5,240	2,813	1,991	136	134
Canton, Ohio	6,791	5,769	1,022	6,744	5,724	3,858	1,866	1,020	47	45
Cincinnati, Ohio	73,316	61,210	12,106	69,142	57,063	19,882	37,181	12,079	4,174	4,166
Cleveland, Ohio	90,621	51,342	39,279	88,475	49,353	19,284	30,069	39,122	2,146	2,058
Columbus, Ohio	31,584	28,470	3,114	29,060	25,962	18,011	7,951	3,098	2,524	2,509
Dayton, Ohio	20,117	17,716	2,401	19,154	16,769	10,488	6,281	2,385	963	944
Portland, Oreg.	29,597	18,340	11,257	23,778	17,453	11,443	6,010	6,325	5,819	835
Springfield, Ohio	8,987	8,213	724	7,926	7,205	4,990	2,215	721	1,011	1,008
Toledo, Ohio	29,953	22,275	7,678	29,469	21,888	11,250	10,588	7,631	484	454
Youngstown, Ohio	11,251	6,799	4,452	10,965	6,523	2,994	3,529	4,442	286	277

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 10.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Akron, Ohio	12,620	9,275	3,345	12,455	9,116	6,260	2,856	3,339	165	163
Canton, Ohio	8,818	6,872	1,946	8,768	6,825	4,571	2,154	1,943	50	47
Cincinnati, Ohio	92,799	65,907	26,892	87,786	60,942	22,314	38,628	26,844	5,013	4,997
Cleveland, Ohio	111,522	54,378	57,144	109,051	52,078	23,637	28,441	56,973	2,471	2,368
Columbus, Ohio	40,071	34,070	6,001	37,098	31,118	22,280	8,838	5,980	2,973	2,955
Dayton, Ohio	25,746	20,938	4,808	24,602	19,812	12,984	6,828	4,790	1,144	1,124
Portland, Oreg.	38,353	20,979	17,374	29,834	20,198	13,886	6,812	9,636	8,519	386
Springfield, Ohio	11,780	10,129	1,651	10,409	8,763	6,367	2,396	1,646	1,371	1,363
Toledo, Ohio	38,257	25,358	12,899	37,621	24,778	13,919	10,859	12,843	686	606
Youngstown, Ohio	18,591	7,313	6,278	13,234	6,967	3,662	3,305	6,267	357	349

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²	Males.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²
North Dakota	46,793	44,660	9,910	8,830	48	49	1,287	1,212	36,216	42,484	98	1,398	37,679	55,558	115	1,865
Barnes	2,056	1,931	270	170					1,864	1,926	2		1,927	2,489	2	
Benson	1,037	950	151	122			281	209	1,107	987	187		1,171	1,174		278
Billings	101	105	22	25					255	115	4		287	135	4	
Bottineau	889	975	301	247					782	1,291			800	1,618		
Burleigh	917	865	87	89	9	7	4	1	1,347	588	12	3	1,471	839	21	4
Cass	4,381	4,352	532	504	13	11			4,080	3,656	24	2	4,322	4,766	24	2
Cavalier	1,588	1,507	598	666			5	9	730	2,940	15		738	2,879		20
Dickey	918	981	184	149					777	618			892	848	1	
Eddy	491	518	62	48	2	2			506	383	2		555	502	2	
Emmons	531	511	338	284			2		295	606			1	355	731	1
Foster	627	561	40	41					722	862	1		766	448	2	1
Grand Forks	3,792	3,791	495	484	2	4			2,916	3,222	10	7	2,948	4,350	15	7
Griggs	759	697	184	115			4		527	726	1		494	944	1	
Kidder	251	216	76	51					257	217	2		318	270	3	
Lamoure	880	819	239	239					677	804			713	1,002		
Logan	156	177	148	140					55	256			52	291		
McHenry	658	653	171	149					770	714	1		825	914	1	
McIntosh	655	653	372	292					97	698			99	838		
McLean	489	402	246	237					365	609	1	181	391	750	3	253
Mercer	284	191	153	119					3	109	272	8	96	320		14
Morton	1,122	1,127	474	384	2	3	1		667	1,052	4	4	689	1,441	3	4
Nelson	1,225	1,120	189	115					790	980			804	1,316		
Oliver	160	135	42	41					86	124			92	172		
Pembina	2,644	2,437	888	732			25	20	796	3,185	1	18	698	4,164	1	24
Pierce	584	532	198	149	7	2			688	708	3		682	861	2	
Ramsey	1,405	1,328	208	181	3	1			1,336	1,168	2	2	1,432	1,515	3	2
Ransom	1,169	1,110	144	125	3	1			816	762	7		907	1,083	8	
Richland	3,053	2,775	318	298	3	4			2,182	1,890	4		2,093	2,755	5	1
Rolette	835	797	188	193			1	505	489	531	686	2	469	582	2	589
Sargent	1,018	942	106	88			1	5	812	689	11		882	970		13
Stark	730	724	724	654					692	1,151	1		752	1,404	2	7
Steel City	969	908	129	92					791	779	1		775	999	1	
Stutsman	1,350	1,287	226	190	1				1,351	1,000	2	2	1,491	1,362	1	1
Towner	927	865	148	132					1,196	646	1		1,302	786		
Traill	2,158	2,165	268	210					1,375	1,988	1	1	1,258	2,635	1	1
Walsh	3,459	3,867	542	525					1,412	2,902	1	1	1,260	4,026	1	1
Ward	1,153	1,065	189	154	1				1,237	993	3	58	1,354	1,302	2	69
Wells	1,065	1,008	357	333					932	1,255			991	1,512		
Williams	208	202	20	31	2				270	143	1		298	179	2	78
Standing Rock reservation (part of). ³	24	16	3	2			1	292	297	118	48	1	341	127	52	1
Ohio	687,262	630,151	20,266	20,831	14,484	15,320	24	7	750,719	118,597	23,684	327	954,911	225,688	31,235	889
Adams	4,558	4,518		1	49	42			5,157	21	50		6,986	137	87	
Allen	7,794	7,737	53	66	127	121			9,820	556	181	4	12,051	1,363	262	8
Ashland	3,192	3,207	8	12	1	1			4,146	84	4	1	5,913	323	6	1
Ashtabula	7,012	6,822	426	423	50	34			8,648	2,584	51	5	12,806	3,522	73	5
Athens	6,413	6,335	128	106	234	241			7,093	493	312		9,246	947	385	3
Auglaize	5,510	5,459	10	28	3	4			6,293	192	3	1	7,653	944	9	1
Belmont	9,750	9,535	311	270	307	325	1		10,942	1,474	439	7	14,155	2,365	579	11
Brown	4,254	4,178	6	6	302	261			5,166	51	326		7,198	424	489	
Butler	8,252	8,674	134	155	199	161			11,524	1,011	277	2	13,957	2,773	379	3
Carroll	2,722	2,540	37	27	8	4			3,201	209	7		4,497	403	15	

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

³ Indian reservation.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²	Males.	Females.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²
Ohio—Cont'd.																
Champaign	8,786	3,776	8	8	219	251	1	—	5,008	107	271	4	7,237	400	419	5
Clark	8,414	8,260	70	85	819	854	—	—	11,099	812	1,193	3	14,291	1,981	1,633	3
Clermont	4,729	4,635	29	13	184	207	—	—	5,403	168	225	—	8,186	709	346	—
Clinton	3,492	3,449	2	5	203	215	1	—	4,546	69	226	—	6,681	229	353	1
Columbiana	10,628	10,583	368	308	127	118	—	—	12,803	2,077	212	11	16,452	3,333	269	12
Coshocton	4,916	4,853	19	19	12	17	—	—	5,896	175	20	1	7,687	575	28	1
Crawford	5,346	5,340	49	43	6	7	—	—	6,773	502	21	1	8,527	1,479	26	1
Cuyahoga	59,980	61,069	8,477	9,260	649	752	5	1	58,127	42,805	2,122	97	62,542	63,596	2,462	108
Durke	7,362	7,105	12	10	71	80	—	—	8,333	129	86	—	11,162	649	117	—
Defiance	4,643	4,547	45	32	5	14	—	—	4,909	377	11	—	6,158	1,135	24	—
Delaware	4,029	4,196	17	24	88	155	—	—	5,081	115	109	4	7,071	478	152	4
Erie	5,447	5,586	215	228	49	76	—	—	6,219	1,506	94	1	8,087	3,766	177	1
Fairfield	5,918	5,088	66	13	174	42	—	—	6,706	84	69	—	9,185	428	82	—
Fayette	3,272	3,389	—	1	237	235	—	—	4,170	20	262	2	5,759	129	412	2
Franklin	22,961	22,861	531	507	1,241	1,346	4	1	33,666	8,639	2,729	15	41,023	7,296	3,291	18
Fulton	3,684	3,585	23	37	7	4	—	—	4,351	241	5	—	5,919	724	6	—
Gallia	4,505	4,464	6	5	414	426	—	—	4,922	39	428	2	6,501	210	608	2
Geauga	2,088	1,876	73	38	3	3	—	—	2,703	348	6	—	4,246	631	6	—
Greene	4,649	4,245	15	17	637	679	—	—	5,426	105	842	4	7,588	429	1,234	4
Guernsey	5,669	5,375	121	123	97	84	—	—	6,594	593	102	1	8,682	828	125	1
Hamilton	58,978	60,586	1,612	1,923	2,123	2,464	—	—	71,457	14,019	4,888	10	78,389	82,315	5,966	18
Hancock	6,838	6,730	77	50	57	81	—	—	8,612	382	72	2	11,262	912	106	2
Hardin	5,221	5,033	17	16	83	89	—	—	6,212	178	110	2	8,257	657	166	2
Harrison	3,025	3,010	7	5	120	128	—	—	3,921	67	102	—	5,707	154	149	2
Henry	4,776	4,680	79	69	6	6	—	—	5,067	550	5	—	6,169	1,357	8	—
Highland	4,644	4,513	1	3	261	252	—	—	5,818	48	332	1	8,253	262	485	1
Hocking	4,510	4,268	47	40	43	40	—	—	4,526	228	61	1	5,872	446	92	2
Holmes	3,451	3,384	14	12	35	37	—	—	3,570	97	—	—	4,582	426	—	4
Huron	4,673	4,617	52	53	145	155	—	—	6,228	462	36	4	8,474	1,443	59	4
Jackson	6,158	6,080	29	24	145	155	—	—	6,829	210	157	3	8,205	608	198	3
Jefferson	6,414	6,279	328	256	256	281	—	—	7,739	2,283	374	4	9,994	3,030	490	6
Knox	4,276	4,150	13	11	57	47	—	—	5,276	123	59	—	7,717	388	83	1
Lake	2,763	2,847	179	214	34	40	—	1	3,512	1,122	51	3	5,183	1,646	80	7
Lawrence	7,169	7,100	14	17	263	293	—	—	7,125	125	359	1	8,860	536	496	2
Licking	7,144	6,978	55	67	68	59	1	—	9,384	345	98	6	12,997	868	137	5
Logan	4,807	4,653	8	6	165	174	—	—	5,815	77	197	1	8,367	277	286	1
Lorain	7,743	7,561	578	581	200	226	—	—	9,238	3,500	333	6	11,360	5,370	436	—
Lucas	22,538	21,637	1,637	1,763	199	226	2	—	25,685	8,227	463	32	29,515	14,300	628	33
Madison	3,193	3,163	4	3	177	173	—	—	4,137	58	214	1	5,464	352	291	2
Mahoning	10,249	10,130	906	833	142	157	2	—	10,782	5,549	297	9	13,069	7,981	387	8
Marion	4,672	4,539	38	24	27	25	—	—	5,962	262	33	1	7,669	787	58	1
Medina	3,277	3,210	29	24	24	26	—	—	3,961	252	30	—	6,007	639	33	—
Meigs	4,828	4,754	5	11	166	185	—	—	5,084	71	167	—	6,873	446	280	—
Mercer	5,235	5,111	26	21	28	21	—	—	5,162	251	29	1	6,875	856	42	1
Miami	6,454	6,305	26	24	177	208	—	—	5,585	284	235	6	11,513	929	355	7
Monroe	4,994	4,789	13	13	16	18	—	—	5,273	96	14	1	6,618	550	21	1
Montgomery	17,988	17,835	426	469	530	551	3	—	24,768	2,769	1,072	21	33,184	8,078	1,455	22
Morgan	2,849	2,759	2	1	20	28	—	—	3,447	13	26	—	5,057	80	40	—
Morrow	2,762	2,499	2	1	7	9	—	—	3,559	30	11	—	5,200	186	20	—
Muskingum	8,088	8,063	41	38	179	213	—	—	10,440	340	266	1	14,011	995	379	1
Noble	3,497	3,430	6	4	3	8	—	—	3,569	24	10	1	4,976	137	14	1
Ottawa	8,665	8,735	172	113	8	10	—	—	3,588	1,076	9	1	6,029	2,338	14	2
Paulding	5,213	4,890	31	23	148	149	—	1	5,155	181	148	—	6,517	526	205	1
Perry	5,371	5,379	181	170	104	103	—	—	5,580	806	121	1	7,080	1,410	157	1
Pickaway	4,335	4,328	8	5	115	144	—	—	5,272	70	155	2	7,146	287	232	2
Pike	8,310	8,173	1	1	162	137	—	—	3,278	22	127	1	4,343	177	194	1
Portage	4,222	4,038	71	81	40	42	1	—	5,342	616	54	3	7,879	1,286	84	2
Prelble	3,521	3,365	6	11	55	51	—	—	4,689	74	68	—	6,905	846	112	—
Putnam	5,977	5,897	39	34	8	9	—	—	6,093	266	14	—	7,645	825	26	—
Richland	6,749	6,472	123	95	36	33	—	—	8,372	576	78	2	11,806	1,367	79	—
Ross	6,410	6,262	4	21	495	477	1	—	7,540	138	556	4	9,938	693	737	2
Sandusky	5,596	5,342	95	94	31	34	1	—	6,669	595	55	—	8,839	1,665	74	2
Scioto	7,013	6,890	27	20	189	174	1	—	8,029	199	243	2	9,784	919	321	2
Seneca	6,580	6,304	88	78	32	26	—	—	7,957	483	38	3	10,584	1,411	54	4
Shelby	4,270	4,128	8	8	59	55	—	—	4,736	114	53	—	6,187	626	76	—
Stark	14,955	14,855	506	429	64	53	—	2	17,146	2,761	114	4	21,676	5,431	140	6
Summit	10,688	10,424	487	465	103	76	—	—	13,827	2,832	145	3	16,748	4,934	181	3
Trumbull	6,855	6,617	342	282	34	38	—	—	7,941	1,928	65	1	10,867	3,399	88	2
Tuscarawas	8,921	8,829	247	189	39	35	1	—	10,184	1,218	71	5	12,620	2,510	90	5
Union	3,612	3,484	4	3	66	74	—	—	4,246	66	87	—	6,118	259	112	—
Van Wert	5,461	5,289	31	15	76	73	—	—	5,842	191	68	—	7,518	611	119	—
Vinton	2,801	2,716	—	—	21	15	—	—	2,940	10	19	—	3,935	88	25	—
Warren	3,519	3,500	16	18	149	163	—	—	4,912	123	202	—	7,136	472	280	4
Washington	7,914	7,636	23	24	294	325	—	—	9,405	174	321	2	12,169	883	402	4
Wayne	6,091	5,968	62	68	10	12	—	—	6,996	400	11	1	9,759	1,103	19	1
Williams	4,052	3,875	19	7	4	6	—	—	4,859	144	17	—	6,794	542	26	—
Wood	8,525	8,271	130	105	18	17	—	—	10,358	814	43	4	12,971	1,971	59	4
Wyandot	3,519	3,302	15	16	1	10	—	—	4,197	152	18	2	5,578	584	30</td	

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.				
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Negro.	Other colored. ²	Males.	Females.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²	
Oklahoma	69,000	65,419	801	740	3,469	3,687	2,268	2,822	75,503	4,909	3,287	2,185	92,946	8,597	4,827	2,821	
Beaver	498	485	4	2	2				754	41	9		911	77	11		
Blaine	1,556	1,490	64	54	172	195	180	180	1,563	268	178	166	1,939	399	310	264	
Canadian	2,720	2,594	40	27	63	71	157	173	3,012	344	65	91	3,751	574	102	118	
Cleveland	3,265	3,047	18	12	95	94	24	27	2,956	125	88	36	3,703	254	115	89	
Custer	2,172	2,055	24	26	30	40	43	51	2,384	138	32	53	2,930	223	47	79	
Day	369	394	2						528	10			624	16			
Dewey	1,531	1,498	5	5	17	16	37	50	1,802	74	20	48	2,200	122	19	58	
Garfield	3,784	3,692	72	51	44	67	1	1	4,678	429	78	1	5,610	677	109	1	
Grant	3,060	2,897	47	32	12	28			3,675	343	15		4,388	540	24		
Greer	3,503	3,427	8	8	3	2			3,601	66		1	4,348	107	1		
Kay	3,921	3,618	18	20	88	89	212	162	5,081	232	80	98	6,188	450	99	42	
Kingfisher	3,006	2,790	32	37	490	454	22	21	3,101	254	341	29	3,968	497	608	40	
Lincoln	4,317	4,078	48	41	392	487	80	82	4,661	228	357	65	5,885	452	532	71	
Logan	3,885	3,597	36	29	1,180	1,236			4,001	219	951	6	5,249	497	1,439	6	
Noble	2,239	2,068	40	42	77	75	155	148	2,814	242	96	167	3,383	388	131	216	
Oklahoma	4,011	3,864	52	65	512	569	3	1	5,167	426	622	14	6,289	812	806	14	
Pawnee	2,257	2,125	15	14	49	49	82	108	2,356	100	27	98	2,969	182	35	147	
Payne	4,057	3,831	29	34	92	85	10	6	3,840	168	74	18	4,927	384	114	24	
Pottawatomie	5,064	4,893	5	9	149	132	199	216	4,609	109	179	168	5,780	257	226	212	
Roger Mills	1,149	1,109		2			10	21	1,318	19	2	15	1,554	46	2	21	
Washita	2,822	2,690	116	87	1	1	78	60	2,573	322		25	3,068	451	1	82	
Woods	6,484	6,171	116	139	30	32			6,803	600		26	1	8,397	949	43	1
Woodward	1,553	1,235	5	8	2	1			1,769	54		5	2,109	117	5	2	
Kaw reservation ³	95	75	2				48	40	176	5	1	56	188	8	1	59	
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation ³	272	202	3	1	18	10	536	606	644	70	23	592	675	99	23	748	
Osage reservation ³	925	813	4		3	2	296	298	1,501	28	12	293	1,650	58	11	348	
Wichita reservation ³	85	81	1		3	2	145	131	186	5	11	159	208	11	13	228	
Oregon	68,401	61,982	2,836	2,156	98	108	1,634	977	78,187	18,290	455	8,746	99,775	31,486	560	12,625	
Baker	2,245	2,098	34	42	9	8	63	7	3,859	720	25	840	4,708	1,135	28	580	
Benton	1,146	1,130	17	13			1,308	110			24		1,778	251		30	
Clackamas	3,431	3,316	158	141	2		9	5	3,138	828	2	38	3,967	1,724	7	63	
Clatsop	1,560	1,561	208	149			34	8	1,742	2,147	2	425	1,986	3,014	7	603	
Columbia	1,061	984	56	37			8		1,057	418	1	28	1,373	666	2	26	
Coos	1,791	1,763	62	42	4	4	8	11	1,855	541	10	40	2,927	916	15	61	
Crook	521	507	3	2			78	75	913	92	1	98	1,192	150	3	144	
Curry	307	268	6	3			23	25	290	47	1	36	455	115	2	58	
Douglas	2,521	2,442	87	28			89	30	2,689	264	2	72	3,802	608	2	81	
Gilliam	543	513	5	8			11	4	746	87		54	901	147		61	
Grant	842	770	27	12	1		2		1,525	261	2	46	2,054	440	4	113	
Hearney	402	358	2	5			3	2	713	70	2	13	897	135	3	33	
Jackson	2,341	2,247	34	22		2	1		2,588	220	2	20	3,715	548	5	43	
Josephine	1,260	1,151	10	17			16	6	1,570	148	1	28	2,222	351	1	38	
Klamath	482	449	12	1			171	178	695	74		187	912	138	2	249	
Lake	468	426		2			2	2	680	62	1	20	878	116	2	29	
Lane	3,402	3,349	49	84	4	2	48	7	3,696	360	8	33	5,135	748	9	62	
Lincoln	540	557	19	15			52	60	451	112	2	89	668	244	3	153	
Linn	3,181	3,279	62	56	3	2	10	4	3,411	316	3	75	4,699	710	7	99	
Malheur	685	618	20	9			10	9	975	162	3	38	1,208	261	4	98	
Marion	4,582	4,318	125	121	8	8	285	199	4,625	933	19	292	6,224	2,074	21	805	
Morrow	708	714	14	9			1		961	128	15	1,152	203		20		
Multnomah	12,293	12,605	889	968	60	70	550	100	19,414	7,096	388	5,703	22,690	10,959	391	8,400	
Polk	1,621	1,655	50	59			15	18	1,847	228	1	30	2,525	412	2	73	
Sherman	558	575	12	12			6	1	797	104	1	19	966	177	1	22	
Tillamook	821	749	44	34			8	6	728	201	3	6	973	373	3	6	
Umatilla	2,890	2,765	67	57	2	3	167	136	3,803	608	14	354	4,666	1,012	17	458	
Union	2,710	2,601	43	34		1	65		3,870	416	1	178	4,374	694	3	235	
Wallowa	1,080	986	8	7	1				1,233	58		1	1,569	107		1	
Wasco	2,085	2,042	55	56			91	45	2,549	507	7	355	3,191	926	9	421	
Washington	2,628	2,587	134	112	4	3	1		2,045	637	2	21	2,661	1,417	6	35	
Wheeler	415	380	6	4					620	59		3	779	97		7	
Yamhill	2,281	2,274	68	45			60	39	2,249	276	1	45	3,128	622	1	68	

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

³ Indian reservation.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part.]

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.					
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²		
North Dakota:																		
Bismarck city	434	456	40	56	8	7	4	1	847	297	8	3	944	407	15	4		
Fargo city	1,242	1,391	122	190	11	8	3		1,583	988	19	2	1,804	1,217	20	2		
Grand Forks city	905	1,069	169	208	2	4			992	1,021	10	5	1,037	1,274	13	5		
Jamestown city	432	447	25	45	1				460	168	1		564	252				
Ohio:																		
Ada village	405	396																
Akron city	6,168	6,248	362	380	90	68												
Alliance city	1,182	1,217	55	37	11	10												
Ashland village	544	569	2	6	1													
Ashtabula city	1,565	1,628	251	271	10	12												
Athens village	392	411		1	50	41												
Barberton village	630	600	22	15	1													
Barnesville village	522	500	8	6	36	31												
Bellaire city	1,556	1,519	51	45	73	70	1											
Bellevfontaine city	933	921	3	4	45	71												
Bellevue village	531	591	18	14	4	5												
Berea village	431	397	60	38														
Bowling Green town	766	763	5	13	4	3												
Bridgeport village	601	605	24	29	40	41												
Bryan village	432	492	4	2	4	5												
Bucyrus city	927	1,028	14	17	3	5												
Cambridge city	1,285	1,268	34	44	58	58												
Canal Dover village	850	868	78	64	3	4												
Canton city	4,523	4,818	233	197	27	23		2	5,724	1,020	45	2	6,825	1,943	47	3		
Carthage village	420	403	1	8	2	3			497	62	6		570	155	8			
Celina village	493	484	1			1			501	30			670	87				
Chillicothe city	1,747	1,772	4	17	176	185			2,396	94	213	3	2,991	425	273	3		
Cincinnati city	46,292	47,785	1,451	1,742	1,688	1,868			57,063	12,079	4,166	8	60,942	26,844	4,997	16		
Ward 1	1,813	1,817	22	37	35	44			2,270	228	104		2,701	579	118			
Ward 2	1,691	1,831	32	77	286	364			2,479	412	541		2,900	1,088	659			
Ward 3	1,300	1,302	26	31	23	37			1,528	309	61		1,488	737	77			
Ward 4	2,028	2,163	30	35	78	71			2,831	313	131		2,426	888	178			
Ward 5	773	778	20	24	65	31			1,261	167	292		1,401	413	310	2		
Ward 6	659	549	38	20	106	135			1,276	241	396		1,351	494	508			
Ward 7	1,208	1,841	68	62					691	219	81		1,503	999		6		
Ward 8	444	464	19	25	20	14			1,465	342	120	2	1,735	576	166	5		
Ward 9	613	616	37	39	40	52			1,596	343	42		1,599	811	51			
Ward 10	1,398	1,841	180	137	20	18			1,704	625	48		1,766	1,214	65			
Ward 11	2,005	2,044	72	88	1	3			2,085	556	1		1,975	1,226	2			
Ward 12	2,435	2,502	79	78	4	4			2,406	715	6		2,322	1,588	8			
Ward 13	1,601	1,680	76	80					1,546	554			1,463	1,124				
Ward 14	1,489	1,494	48	47	22	28			1,326	360	284		1,426	682	344			
Ward 15	1,257	1,360	84	75	34	26			1,670	398	75		1,753	835	94			
Ward 16	1,170	1,208	54	78	82	69			1,642	316	252		1,793	687	306			
Ward 17	1,073	1,120	122	134	94	105			1,685	519	301	1	1,943	877	363	1		
Ward 18	500	660	68	48	186	146			1,176	310	510	1	1,423	478	561	1		
Ward 19	942	958	33	52	108	148			1,326	360	284		1,426	682	344			
Ward 20	1,302	1,327	22	38	75	71			1,704	295	147		1,796	685	186			
Ward 21	1,488	1,525	37	31	8	10			1,750	337	23		1,786	741	30			
Ward 22	1,853	1,823	52	52	40	41			2,078	452	58		2,102	1,079	77			
Ward 23	2,342	2,408	55	61	31	49			2,716	543	43		2,749	1,247	60			
Ward 24	2,201	1,998	44	52	37	44			2,378	537	115		2,391	1,059	112			
Ward 25	2,814	2,261	36	50	78	98			2,329	380	140		2,579	910	176			
Ward 26	1,785	1,984	14	56	52	71			2,541	288	103		3,023	825	140			
Ward 27	1,201	1,248	19	43	5	6			1,588	239	19		1,690	649	20			
Ward 28	1,898	1,988	40	38	20	20			2,036	392	80		2,078	1,052	40			
Ward 29	2,046	2,230	30	32	32	30			2,368	396	51		2,558	935	68			
Ward 30	2,432	2,434	38	59	32	32			2,375	593	55		2,451	1,291	60			
Ward 31	1,036	1,441	21	68	74	76			1,618	216	139		1,922	636	150			
Circleville village	938	1,010	8	4	67	110			1,161	39	2		1,682	143	159	2		
Cleveland city	51,443	52,795	7,797	8,601	629	784	5	1	49,853	89,122	2,058	93	52,078	56,973	2,368	103		
Ward 1	609	631	877	304	22	30			575	1,730	187		677	2,058	208			
Ward 2	179	154	20	55	25	11			912	200	110	3	1,050	299	124	3		
Ward 3	168	162	20	58	7	1	1		506	278	46	14	600	398	51	16		
Ward 4	346	373	50	72	34	45			1,300	418	142	18	1,471	593	149	17		
Ward 5	705	731	107	126	14	9	1		1,246	478	31	1	1,285	743	47	1		
Ward 6	694	794	68	71	2	6			969	392	4		1,038	692	5			
Ward 7	1,297	1,267	152	172	1				1,839	862	4	6	1,354	1,350	6	6		
Ward 8	866	922	171	153	4	2			920	848	18		896	1,172	19			
Ward 9	1,736	1,675	388	321	1	3			1,488	2,443	1	1	1,452	3,003	1	1		
Ward 10	372	382	52	79	44	45	1	1	877	371	195	7	1,004	516	216	7		
Ward 11	321	350	55	57	37	45			594	230	159	1	669	842	181			
Ward 12	366	536	29	81	71	107			685	211	206		823	495	239			
Ward 13	642	706	41	183	118	107			829	327	247	2	886	657	291	2		
Ward 14	459	566	17	67	16	44	1		717	141	53	5	937	288	71	4		
Ward 15	966	998	142	269	11	21			1,088	699	33		1,089	1,091	47	1		
Ward 16	736	779	587	622	40	51			318	1,419	129		318	1,647	161			
Ward 17	1,594	1,473	275	357	14	21			1,120	952	47	1	1,071	1,610	56	1		
Ward 18	2,715	2,654	309	342	5	13			2,829	1,739	11	2	3,187	2,561	12	3		

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.							
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Ohio—Continued.																				
Cleveland city—Continued.																				
Ward 19	3,205	3,311	369	443	19	23			3,376	1,987	38	15	3,929	2,703	42	16				
Ward 20	1,371	1,371	129	174	8	12			1,759	766	28	3	1,920	1,202	33	3				
Ward 21	1,819	1,969	279	310	61	69	1		2,373	1,306	119	7	2,871	1,828	143	6				
Ward 22	1,508	1,717	201	194	15	6			1,752	1,185	48	8	1,882	1,782	47	3				
Ward 23	1,514	1,611	458	426	8	11			908	2,019	15	1	1,898	2,398	19	2				
Ward 24	2,610	2,829	406	462	4	4			1,411	1,966	18		1,128	3,036	17					
Ward 25	3,039	3,138	517	602	3	3			1,360	2,572	1	2	1,179	3,505	3	2				
Ward 26	1,302	1,222	212	173	1	1			785	1,154	8		712	1,544	9					
Ward 27	2,398	2,453	430	452	2	5			1,607	1,972	6		1,735	2,750	14					
Ward 28	603	584	57	57					527	581	2		492	793	2					
Ward 29	626	666	75	91	2	2			824	516	9	1	849	744	10	2				
Ward 30	578	603	73	80	2	2			654	390	4		680	571	4					
Ward 31	595	576	46	52	2	1			684	195	3	1	746	387	3	1				
Ward 32	891	854	57	50					889	302	1		903	601	3					
Ward 33	663	756	41	42	2				1,009	305	4		1,112	570	5					
Ward 34	836	827	127	120	15	15			840	680	67	1	866	957	67	1				
Ward 35	1,015	990	88	97	1	4			974	497	6		1,129	939	7					
Ward 36	1,493	1,394	124	119	7	5			1,264	683	14		1,191	1,236	17					
Ward 37	1,775	1,739	329	315	2	2			1,449	1,369	3		1,447	2,020	2					
Ward 38	1,378	1,615	140	150	1	2			1,403	814	9	2	1,477	1,604	15	2				
Ward 39	2,201	2,199	288	279		1			1,377	1,432	3		1,288	2,216	4					
Ward 40	2,168	2,228	268	251	2				1,190	1,438	3	1	1,077	2,081	4	1				
Ward 41	1,563	1,560	104	150	5				1,591	688	9		1,706	1,149	12					
Ward 42	1,331	1,430	149	128					1,085	642	2		1,224	987	2					
Clyde village	308	324	2	4	5	7			453	24	4		699	67	5					
Collinwood village	485	520	33	31	3	8			683	213	10	1	786	328	14	1				
Columbus city	16,632	16,835	447	432	1,062	1,184	4	1	25,962	3,098	2,509	15	31,118	5,980	2,955	18				
Ward 1	770	812	25	28					812	220	2		854	381	3					
Ward 2	888	843	15	25	4	1			1,164	214	10		1,250	449	12					
Ward 3	1,172	1,204	73	59	9	11	1		1,302	430	28	1	1,387	764	45	1				
Ward 4	1,612	1,583	102	88	135	164			1,674	450	237		1,840	745	314					
Ward 5	464	503	8	9	15	11			1,240	103	44		1,533	228	53	1				
Ward 6	661	674	10	22	44	71			1,140	75	102		1,882	185	127					
Ward 7	1,210	1,316	22	31	55	82			1,591	85	121		2,078	208	123					
Ward 8	517	485	8	10	191	225			721	72	305		880	164	355					
Ward 9	890	1,057	9	12	107	122	2	1	1,589	132	181	2	2,326	237	210	2				
Ward 10	900	913	16	13	60	78			1,636	182	132	1	1,867	376	157	1				
Ward 11	860	894	19	12	112	118			971	101	380	2	1,143	190	452	3				
Ward 12	266	282	5	6	31	26			767	61	128	1	935	107	167	1				
Ward 13	1,090	1,186	26	25	24	24			1,480	160	54		1,672	355	62					
Ward 14	1,435	1,313	21	16	44	41			2,062	175	57		2,551	849	78					
Ward 15	735	669	44	28	95	65	1		2,217	287	433	8	2,504	488	475	9				
Ward 16	812	852	19	17	24	27			1,428	113	71		2,719	226	81					
Ward 17	891	825	10	6	52	51			1,343	107	99		1,581	240	106					
Ward 18	842	888	7	13	20	13			1,261	48	50		1,680	124	41					
Ward 19	1,117	1,136	8	12	40	59			1,614	88	75		1,966	169	94					
Conneaut village	919	851	82	76	2	2			1,496	625	3	3	1,777	695	3	3				
Coshocton village	890	1,044	7	10	11	14			1,440	102	14	1	1,782	209	20	1				
Crestline village	506	527	4	5	1	2			632	59	2		763	178	3					
Cuyahoga Falls village	438	446	15	15	1	2			607	112	3	1	772	215	4	1				
Dayton city	11,664	11,937	367	414	461	493	3		16,769	2,885	944	19	19,812	4,790	1,124	20				
Ward 1	528	606	15	23	32	34			1,178	110	114		1,544	234	135					
Ward 2	537	565	5	10	70	74	3		1,347	120	191	15	1,719	250	202	15				
Ward 3	1,582	1,614	90	118	19	21			1,782	512	28		1,966	854	31					
Ward 4	1,063	1,098	16	29	30	66			1,481	145	76		1,822	271	92					
Ward 5	1,120	1,142	9	13	51	48			1,733	129	108	8	2,212	243	112	3				
Ward 6	1,316	1,218	7	12	175	160			1,613	111	244		2,007	310	311					
Ward 7	1,376	1,476	49	38	58	65			2,307	228	165	1	2,636	611	189	2				
Ward 8	2,190	2,210	181	180	9	7			2,390	662	8		2,458	1,205	12					
Ward 9	1,085	1,108	24	22	11	10			1,476	219	18		1,680	488	24					
Ward 10	917	900	21	19	6	8			1,467	149	12		1,773	329	16					
Defiance city	1,220	1,287	22	17	2	10			1,347	198	7		1,628	512	13					
Delaware city	1,122	1,188	12	15	70	83			1,500	77	86	4	1,833	265	119					
Delphos city	800	795	6	9	11	4			736	41	7		1,001	167	18					
Dennison village	595	569	8	11	3	2			885	75	5	1	989	128	7	1				
East Cleveland village	291	358	22	29	4	1			493	130	5	1	634	207	4	1				
East Liverpool city	2,534	2,605	187	127	32	24			3,294	667	71	6	3,660	974	79	7				
Eaton village	344	365	20	21					572	11	19		3,988	53	28					
Elmwood Place village	368	399	9	11	14	17			457	106	16		499	194	24					
Elyria city	1,178	1,285	51	69	31	34			1,633	328	52	3	1,909	636	71					
Findlay city	2,609	2,697	48	32	37	61			3,628	255	58	2	4,708	619						

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²	Males.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²
Ohio—Continued.																
Hicksville village	406	421		1	135	127			531	9	157	2	706	28	214	
Hillsboro village	502	549	1		146	174			758	14	215	1	1,063	74	282	1
Ironton city	1,833	1,943	11	12	22	27			2,219	102	30	1	2,594	367	128	39
Jackson city	712	741	4	3					958	37	2		1,170	128	15	
Kent village	609	657	28	24					984	162			1,165	287	3	
Kenton city	949	971	11	12	34	50			1,880	90	58	2	1,770	260	85	2
Lakewood hamlet	441	430	63	61					442	845			528	448	1	
Lancaster city	1,282	1,325	4	12	33	30			1,780	56	46		2,235	210	62	
Lebanon village	284	325	1	2	24	42			528	16	67		761	50	90	1
Leetonia village	409	440	34	23		1			399	242	1		479	343	2	
Lima city	3,067	3,311	43	46	102	111			4,585	364	163	4	5,469	752	230	8
Liston village	472	468	22	16	20	19			629	126	24	1	807	187	29	1
Lockland village	332	374	1	4	80	74			397	50	93		496	107	128	
Logan village	518	546	2	2	7	8			642	16	9	1	897	60	13	2
London village	440	470	1		55	68			615	22	72	1	825	102	101	2
Lorain city	1,931	1,990	333	380	48	65			2,757	2,802	115	1	2,989	2,752	133	1
Madisonville village	429	437		2	31	55			535	32	45		688	108	63	
Mansfield city	2,512	2,554	76	72	14	30			3,833	895	23	2	4,289	847	36	3
Marietta city	1,892	1,907	16	18	48	88			3,031	105	85	2	3,681	329	95	3
Marion city	1,825	1,778	23	11	14	15			2,539	161	25	1	3,117	405	40	1
Martins Ferry city	1,240	1,213	76	83	37	46			1,403	302	57		1,631	488	80	1
Marysville village	425	453	1	1	11	16			545	11	25		783	56	36	
Massillon city	1,887	1,921	51	60	12	10			2,196	408	24	1	2,518	815	34	2
Munisburg city	596	618	5	8		3			837	37	1	1	1,068	115	1	
Middleport village	355	380			67	76			402	1	64		616	40	114	
Middletown city	1,311	1,409	13	19	49	48			1,919	111	71		2,250	360	93	1
Mingo Junction village	385	366	82	32	5	6			513	560	21	1	565	604	30	1
Mt. Vernon city	906	941	8	3	48	41			1,228	73	47		1,697	194	62	1
Napoleon village	512	602	13	14	2	2			676	77			861	207	1	
Nelsonville village	911	987	21	16	33	36			1,034	86	46		1,216	167	54	1
Newark city	2,614	2,571	43	60	46	46	1		3,894	282	71	6	4,714	634	98	5
Newburg hamlet	942	987	119	118	3	9			696	525	3		719	801	6	
New Comerstown village	401	425	4		6	9			605	23	22		731	36	28	
New Philadelphia city	946	940	32	19	7	7			1,180	114	6		1,486	279	8	
Niles city	1,102	1,076	153	105					1,146	799	1	1	1,191	1,106	1	1
North Baltimore village	548	563	11	10					785	48	4		994	84	1	4
Norwalk city	965	1,037	10	14	13	21			1,200	182	17	2	1,652	851	31	2
Norwood village	954	1,076	9	14	12	6			1,153	164	22		1,353	368	24	
Oberlin village	453	499	11	15	98	112			659	58	134	2	881	111	182	2
Painesville village	619	659	12	42	23	33			902	109	39	3	1,243	215	54	6
Piqua city	1,760	1,715	8	14	79	84			2,380	151	100	3	2,949	437	152	4
Pomeroy city	745	793	5	10	48	61			818	46	42		911	212	74	
Portsmouth city	2,666	2,768	20	17	156	142	1		3,543	148	211	2	4,128	538	281	2
Ravenna village	500	564	9	4	30	38			679	92	39	1	963	187	58	1
Reading village	535	569	11	10					518	87			506	252		
St. Bernard village	611	580	11	18		2			619	134	2		597	274	5	
St. Marys village	888	956		2	2	1			1,104	37	1	1	1,345	187	3	1
Salem city	1,023	1,101	36	43	39	33			1,400	192	56	1	1,868	318	75	1
Sandusky city	2,967	3,187	116	152	34	56			3,304	762	77	1	3,515	1,897	115	1
Shawnee village	530	547	24	28					531	180	1		540	265		
Shelby village	648	697	4	4		1			1,074	44	5		1,318	104	5	
Sidney city	844	839	2	3	16	17			1,189	31	27		1,509	144	36	
Springfield city	5,150	5,173	66	81	640	665			7,205	721	1,008	3	8,763	1,646	1,368	3
Steubenville city	1,977	1,979	80	59	95	108			2,616	513	203	1	3,139	928	280	2
Tiffin city	1,506	1,615	26	38	9	8			2,071	186	10	1	2,656	546	9	
Toledo city	18,618	19,336	1,524	1,680	187	221	2		21,838	7,681	454	30	24,778	12,848	606	30
Ward 1	1,237	1,199	63	65	14	13			1,425	394	6		1,622	669	11	1
Ward 2	1,926	1,941	265	282	13	12			1,380	1,156	12		1,281	1,640	13	
Ward 3	705	710	22	39	2	3			891	213	6		983	437	10	
Ward 4	733	812	68	72	32	38	1		1,136	358	67	4	1,306	632	95	3
Ward 5	1,222	1,243	132	127	2	3			1,444	660	4	2	1,647	1,031	7	2
Ward 6	1,460	1,555	110	98	3	7			1,598	417	15		1,769	720	16	
Ward 7	1,108	1,296	50	101	3	4			1,495	302	9	3	1,738	596	9	3
Ward 8	2,030	2,059	202	186	19	28			1,899	894	39		2,110	1,354	58	
Ward 9	937	1,115	61	106	52	58			1,515	302	9	4	1,857	592	197	9
Ward 10	1,401	1,530	64	94	5	9	1		1,873	324	9	4	2,285	562	14	4
Ward 11	593	565	46	70	10	10			1,802	343	65	3	2,114	506	79	3
Ward 12	1,267	1,263	77	82	22	22			1,160	548	43		1,170	1,072	60	
Ward 13	1,084	1,117	52	49	6	6			1,411	309	16	3	1,524	682	21	
Ward 14	1,414	1,442	72	82		2			1,401	449	1	2	1,521	878	1	2
Ward 15	1,551	1,486	240	232	4	6			1,458	962	9		1,851	1,472	15	
Toronto village	609	535	32	32					639	207		2	736	250		2
Troy city	748	749	7	5	54	72			1,205	50	87	2	1,599	129	116	2
Uhrichsville city	711	698	9	10	9	8			915	70	22	2	1,159	132	25	
Upper Sandusky village	461	486	5	6	8				607	48	9	2	797	184	15	
Urbana city	824	844	2	6	124	135	1		1,180	57	146	4	1,638	187	216	5
Van Wert city	930	1,031	4	2	23	32			1,206	53	34		1,674	128	59	
Wapakoneta village	643	614	3	3					821	43			980	169	1	
Warren city	1,101	1,175	72	89	23	25			1,608	294	33		2,015	522	42	
Washington Court House city	697	758	1	107	114	8			989	10	135	2	1,413	63	214	2
Wellston city	1,478	1,500	13	10	8	3			1,746	87	12	2	1,941	165	13	2

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Ohio—Continued.																
Wellsboro city	896	910	15	9	16	19			1,309	198	29	1	1,595	293	39	1
Wilmington city	361	392	1	100	89		1		581	24	107		875	55	168	
Wooster city	892	868	11	19	5	6			1,126	66	7	1	1,500	176	12	1
Xenia city	948	939	3	5	800	297			1,426	52	416		1,846	190	620	3
Youngstown city	6,530	6,570	713	665	125	137	2		6,523	4,442	277	9	6,967	6,267	349	8
Zanesville city	3,288	3,408	32	31	146	162			4,758	270	229	1	5,860	690	306	1
Oklahoma:																
El Reno city	483	465	4	4	87	48			705	61	89	2	958	102	58	3
Enid city	505	499	9	5	13	22			871	34	41	1	1,051	68	51	1
Guthrie city	1,194	1,147	9	10	577	586			1,515	78	489	6	1,977	173	710	6
Oklahoma City	1,222	1,206	22	33	180	205			2,466	199	388	9	2,917	340	376	10
Perry city	449	483	2	6	65	69			680	36	82	*	360	72	117	
Ponca city	393	398	2	2	19	23	7	11	580	34	47	6	719	50	57	8
Shawnee city	500	589	1	4	25	30			655	13	67		903	33	69	1
Oregon:																
Albany city	454	501	9	8	3	2	1	4	576	73	8	7	795	152	7	28
Ashland city	401	418	5	5					500	44		8	713	95		12
Astoria city	956	937	141	109			22	3	1,026	1,558	2	388	1,168	2,114	3	557
Baker City	969	975	14	23	6	5	25	5	1,397	230	22	179	1,696	406	24	314
Eugene city	467	513	7	8					615	57	3	5	879	180	8	8
La Grande city	450	458	9	8			15		616	96	1	34	800	152	1	77
Oregon City	569	530	25	30					710	148	1	17	815	253	1	23
Pendleton town	641	678	10	11			2	1	1,180	177	8	66	1,386	293	8	90
Portland city	10,187	10,640	770	881	59	70	508	96	17,453	6,325	335	5,484	20,198	9,636	386	8,133
Ward 1	595	675	67	67			1		714	498		194	754	694		201
Ward 2	1,053	1,083	61	92	16	21	44	2	2,484	905	146	406	2,698	1,302	160	550
Ward 3	601	634	32	43	8	13	165	46	2,092	690	82	2,040	2,413	1,080	91	2,914
Ward 4	652	754	37	62	5	7	247	88	2,942	678	64	2,177	3,430	1,013	76	3,691
Ward 5	1,023	1,107	80	116	2	8	32	5	2,453	725	12	416	2,843	1,098	19	473
Ward 6	1,011	1,094	117	130	7	9	3		1,144	549	8	20	1,330	863	11	25
Ward 7	451	474	26	20	1	1			438	163	4	3	497	296	5	9
Ward 8	1,049	1,083	82	76		1	3	1	962	494		108	1,180	769	1	126
Ward 9	1,697	1,828	96	106	13	5	10	1	2,363	612	17	104	2,801	962	17	128
Ward 10	1,090	1,096	76	71	5	4	3	3	1,103	520	2	16	1,302	808	5	16
Ward 11	965	962	96	98	2	1			758	496			950	751	1	
Salem city	605	685	14	22	1		8	5	808	79	2	56	1,047	204	2	88
The Dalles city	551	624	12	14			7	1	567	139	3	61	747	288	4	98

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 13.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
North Dakota	95,217	90,059	5,158	89,344	87,855	1,489	55,873	52,204	3,669
Ohio	1,212,228	1,153,525	58,698	985,969	948,983	36,986	226,254	204,542	21,712
Oklahoma	109,191	102,712	6,479	100,528	94,622	5,906	8,663	8,090	578
Oregon	144,446	137,468	6,978	101,923	99,965	1,958	42,523	37,503	5,020

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
North Dakota	93,237	89,357	3,880	87,679	87,308	378	19,777	19,624	153
Ohio	1,180,599	1,128,830	51,769	954,911	924,747	30,164	697,956	672,480	25,476
Oklahoma	101,543	98,463	3,080	92,946	90,406	2,540	82,956	80,635	2,321
Oregon	131,261	129,101	2,160	99,775	98,696	1,079	79,220	78,339	881

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED. ¹		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
North Dakota	17,902	17,682	220	55,558	52,051	3,507	1,980	702	1,278
Ohio	256,955	252,267	4,688	225,688	204,083	21,605	31,624	24,695	6,929
Oklahoma	9,990	9,771	219	8,597	8,057	540	7,648	4,249	3,399
Oregon	20,555	20,357	198	31,486	30,405	1,081	13,185	8,867	4,818

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 15.—COLORED MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN DETAIL, CLASSIFIED BY LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO. ¹			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			INDIAN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.
North Dakota	115	96	19	30	18	12	124	87	37	1,711	501	1,210
Ohio	31,235	24,422	6,813	346	243	103	16	16	27	27	14	13
Oklahoma	4,827	3,284	1,543	31	15	16	—	—	—	2,790	950	1,840
Oregon	560	507	53	9,555	5,799	3,756	1,887	1,631	256	1,183	430	753

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 16.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggre- gate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.
North Dakota	55,873	31,549	30,043	1,506	10,550	9,782	818	5,585	4,888	697	8,189	7,541	648
Ohio	226,254	157,457	146,336	11,121	7,080	6,199	881	26,604	20,096	6,508	35,113	31,911	3,202
Oklahoma	8,663	5,239	4,927	312	1,287	1,132	105	308	268	40	1,879	1,763	116
Oregon	42,523	21,856	21,265	591	3,589	3,435	154	13,320	9,367	3,953	3,758	3,436	322

TABLE 17.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Akron, Ohio	12,620	12,335	285	9,275	9,217	58	3,345	3,118	227
Canton, Ohio	8,318	8,650	168	6,372	6,382	40	1,946	1,818	128
Cincinnati, Ohio	92,799	89,685	3,114	65,907	64,392	1,515	26,892	25,293	1,599
Cleveland, Ohio	111,522	105,736	5,786	54,378	53,988	440	57,144	51,798	5,346
Columbus, Ohio	40,071	38,665	1,406	34,070	33,085	985	6,001	5,580	421
Dayton, Ohio	25,746	25,067	679	20,938	20,602	336	4,808	4,465	343
Portland, Oreg.	38,353	35,102	3,251	20,979	20,852	127	17,374	14,250	3,124
Springfield, Ohio	11,780	11,237	543	10,129	9,745	394	1,651	1,492	159
Toledo, Ohio	38,257	36,665	1,592	25,358	24,912	446	12,899	11,763	1,146
Youngstown, Ohio	18,591	12,165	1,426	7,313	7,215	98	6,278	4,950	1,328

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Akron, Ohio	12,455	12,191	264	9,116	9,077	39	6,260	6,220	30
Canton, Ohio	8,768	8,611	157	6,825	6,796	29	4,671	4,650	21
Cincinnati, Ohio	87,786	85,762	2,024	60,942	60,512	430	22,314	22,100	214
Cleveland, Ohio	109,051	103,529	5,522	52,078	51,867	211	23,637	23,567	70
Columbus, Ohio	37,098	36,229	869	31,118	30,669	449	22,280	21,934	346
Dayton, Ohio	24,602	24,089	513	19,812	19,638	174	12,984	12,858	126
Portland, Oreg.	29,834	29,528	306	20,198	20,163	35	13,886	13,866	20
Springfield, Ohio	10,409	10,126	283	8,763	8,639	124	6,367	6,278	94
Toledo, Ohio	37,621	36,117	1,504	24,778	24,408	370	13,919	13,686	233
Youngstown, Ohio	13,234	11,856	1,378	6,967	6,917	50	3,662	3,642	20

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED. ¹			NEGRO. ²		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.
Akron, Ohio	2,856	2,847	9	3,339	3,114	225	165	144	21	163	142	21
Canton, Ohio	2,154	2,146	8	1,943	1,815	128	50	39	11	47	36	11
Cincinnati, Ohio	38,628	35,412	216	26,844	25,250	1,594	5,013	3,923	1,090	4,997	3,911	1,086
Cleveland, Ohio	28,441	28,300	141	56,973	51,662	5,311	2,471	2,207	264	2,368	2,186	232
Columbus, Ohio	8,838	8,735	103	5,980	5,560	420	2,973	2,436	587	2,955	2,424	531
Dayton, Ohio	6,828	6,780	48	4,790	4,451	339	1,144	978	166	1,124	964	160
Portland, Oreg.	6,312	6,297	15	9,636	9,365	271	8,519	5,574	2,945	886	371	15
Springfield, Ohio	2,396	2,366	30	1,646	1,487	159	1,371	1,111	260	1,368	1,108	260
Toledo, Ohio	10,859	10,722	137	12,843	11,709	1,134	636	548	88	606	580	76
Youngstown, Ohio	3,305	3,275	30	6,267	4,989	1,328	357	309	48	349	301	48

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggre- gate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.
Akron, Ohio	3,845	2,288	2,180	103	72	64	8	251	197	54	739	677	62
Canton, Ohio	1,946	1,512	1,419	93	40	37	3	94	80	14	300	282	18
Cincinnati, Ohio	26,892	21,396	20,271	1,125	570	512	58	1,426	1,214	212	3,500	3,296	204
Cleveland, Ohio	57,144	36,888	34,785	2,098	2,420	2,136	294	10,414	8,152	2,262	7,417	6,725	692
Columbus, Ohio	6,001	4,065	3,792	273	318	311	7	274	215	59	1,344	1,262	82
Dayton, Ohio	4,808	4,208	3,980	228	155	115	40	292	223	69	153	147	6
Portland, Oreg.	17,374	6,645	6,525	120	930	884	46	8,733	5,868	2,865	1,066	973	93
Springfield, Ohio	1,651	1,373	1,240	133	28	25	3	102	88	14	148	139	9
Toledo, Ohio	12,899	9,549	8,743	806	403	348	55	1,145	954	191	1,802	1,708	94
Youngstown, Ohio	6,278	3,881	3,380	501	142	98	44	1,343	664	679	912	808	104

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	Aggre- gate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO. ¹		OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ²		FOREIGN BORN.							
		Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	Illiter- ate.	Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
								Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.	Literate.	Illiter- ate.
North Dakota	95,217	37,306	373	92	19	457	1,097	30,043	1,506	9,732	818	4,888	697	7,541	648
Barnes	4,418	1,920	7	2				1,882	96	284	47	233	68	322	57
Benson	2,623	1,163	8		109	169		529	20	334	30	35	8	204	14
Billings	426	287		4				68	1	11		41	4	9	1
Bottineau	2,418	796	4					787	23	435	13	33	2	318	7
Burleigh	2,335	1,434	37	11	10			493	36	84	7	57	22	125	19
Cass	9,114	4,302	20	21	3			2,471	92	511	18	619	81	936	40
Cavalier	3,637	718	20			4	15	1,441	96	752	51	196	18	301	25
Dickey	1,741	889	3	1				526	21	156	5	39	1	93	7
Eddy	1,059	550	5	2				307	14	115	3	29	1	33	
Emmons	1,087	352	3	1				359	28	189	30	42	6	70	7
Foster	1,212	765	1	1	1			249	6	85		37	1	64	2
Grand Forks	7,320	2,931	17	14	1			2,549	60	530	15	516	23	652	12
Griggs	1,439	481	13	1				454	59	108	4	90	20	189	20
Kidder	586	311	2	3				185	16	48	10	25	25	9	2
Lamoure	1,715	712	1					606	9	178	4	111	2	88	4
Logan	343	52						185	4	79	9	7	1	50	6
McHenry	1,740	813	12					479	25	261	27	14	4	91	14
McIntosh	937	99						490	19	205	6	54	1	63	
McLean	1,397	387	4	1	2	91	162	301	4	298	52	22	1	71	1
Mercer	430	96				6	8	157	3	85	4			36	1
Morton	2,137	688	1	3		2	2	805	15	272	24	87	35	201	2
Nelson	2,120	797	7					704	50	256	25	97	8	156	20
Oliver	264	87	5					97	2	41	1	8	1	21	
Pembina	4,887	659	39			5	5	2,424	89	416	24	698	73	444	11
Pierce	1,545	678	4	2				309	18	394	46	4	1	84	5
Ramsey	2,952	1,424	8	3		1		890	21	347	19	77	2	154	6
Ransom	2,003	903	4	8				721	24	96	7	81	4	155	
Richland	4,854	2,077	16	5				1,499	164	335	27	203	41	432	44
Rolette	2,089	547	35	1		81	388	536	28	145	17	33	29	172	77
Sargent	1,865	878	4	4		5	8	647	40	115	14	28	1	120	5

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.

² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggre-gate.	NATIVE WHITE.										NATIVE NEGRO. ¹										OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ²										FOREIGN BORN.													
		NATIVE WHITE.					NATIVE NEGRO. ¹					OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ²					Naturalized.					First papers filed.					Aliens.					Unknown.													
		Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.														
North Dakota—Cont'd.																																													
Stark	2,165	747	5	1	1																																								
Steele	1,775	774	1	1	1																																								
Stutsman	2,855	1,462	29	1	1																																								
Towner	2,089	1,290	12																																										
Trall	3,890	1,247	6																																										
Walsh	5,288	1,239	21	1	1																																								
Ward	2,727	1,341	18	2	3																																								
Wells	2,503	987	4	1	1																																								
Williams	557	296	2																																										
Standing Rock reservation (part of). ³	675	127		1	147	333	35																																						
Ohio	1,212,223	924,747	80,164	24,203	6,800	33	22	146,336	11,121	6,199	881	20,096	6,508	31,911	3,202																														
Adams	7,210	6,341	645	57	30																																								
Allen	13,684	11,745	306	229	30	1	1																																						
Ashland	6,323	5,866	127	5	1	1	1																																						
Ashtabula	16,416	12,707	99	63	9	1	1																																						
Athens	10,591	8,666	590	272	113																																								
Auglaize	8,607	7,382	271	7	2																																								
Belmont	17,110	13,456	699	439	139	1	1																																						
Brown	8,111	6,804	394	307	182																																								
Butler	17,112	13,693	264	287	91																																								
Carroll	4,915	4,408	89	11	4																																								
Champaign	8,061	6,939	298	306	109	1	1																																						
Clark	17,908	13,963	328	1,280	348	1	1																																						
Clermont	9,241	7,866	320	238	113																																								
Clinton	7,214	6,321	310	247	106																																								
Columbiana	20,066	16,157	295	228	38	1	1																																						
Coshocton	8,291	7,340	347	25	3																																								
Crawford	10,083	8,420	107	24	2	1	1																																						
Cuyahoga	128,508	62,246	296	2,148	237	3	1																																						
Darke	11,928	10,623	539	101	16																																								
Defiance	7,317	6,015	143	20	4																																								
Delaware	7,705	6,904	167	135	17																																								
Erie	12,081	7,954	133	118	56																																								
Fairfield	9,695	8,803	382	68	14																																								
Fayette	6,302	5,430	329	302	110																																								
Franklin	51,628	40,188	885	2,658	624	4	5																																						
Fulton	6,649	5,802	117	4	1																																								
Gallia	7,321	5,915	586	396	212																																								
Geauga	4,883	4,204	42	4	2																																								
Greene	9,255	7,256	382	904	321																																								
Guernsey	9,636	8,383	349	101	24																																								
Hamilton	116,688	77,671	718	4,528	1,404	1	1																																						
Hancock	12,282	10,975	287	94	10																																								
Hardin	9,082	7,940	317	122	44																																								
Harrison	6,012	5,555	152	125	24																																								
Henry	7,534	5,859	310	6	2																																								
Highland	9,001	7,816	437	349	136	1	1																																						
Hocking	6,412	5,349	523	77	14																																								
Holmes	5,258	4,697	135																																										
Huron	9,980	8,381	93	51	8																																								
Jackson	9,014	7,176	1,029	148	50																																								
Jefferson	13,520	9,674	820	412	77																																								
Knox	8,189	7,539	178	67	15																																								
Lake	6,916	5,134	49	60	19																																								
Lawrence	9,834	7,505</td																																											

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggre-gate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO. ¹		OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ²		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.
Ohio—Continued.															
Pike	4,715	8,722	621	129	65			98	10	1	2	1	1	68	4
Portage	9,251	7,769	110	65	19			696	64	32	127	43	30	293	31
Prefle	7,368	6,649	256	81	31			285	32	4	11	3	3	10	1
Putnam	8,496	7,276	369	19	7			550	81	8	30	18	18	183	20
Richland	18,255	11,647	159	70	9			1,025	49	28	1	99	18	147	8
Ross	11,372	9,102	836	586	150	1	2	472	64	43	13			91	12
Sandusky	10,130	8,207	182	61	12			1,120	70	60	7	31	9	349	22
Scioto	11,026	8,953	821	240	81			646	46	4	8	2	2	200	13
Seneca	12,053	10,407	177	40	14			817	54	14	66	7	1	421	36
Shelby	6,889	5,965	222	53	28			402	34	2	16	1	1	137	13
Stark	27,253	21,350	826	111	29			8,843	253	131	11	810	87	693	109
Summit	21,866	16,596	152	153	24			8,037	149	97	17	399	101	1,026	116
Trumbull	14,356	10,729	188	72	16			1,704	297	47	37	308	447	502	59
Tuscarawas	15,225	12,248	872	68	21			1,391	150	80	6	194	25	610	60
Union	6,489	5,875	243	93	19			175	17	3	2			55	7
Van Wert	8,248	7,287	281	94	25			385	18	6	1	7		181	13
Vinton	4,048	3,434	501	17	8			47	12	4	2	10	1	80	3
Warren	7,889	6,914	222	208	72			837	38	5	2	21	3	108	14
Washington	13,448	11,612	647	813	89			663	71						
Wayne	10,882	9,647	112	16	8			696	55	30	2	49	9	254	9
Williams	7,362	6,640	154	18	2			397	19	3	14	140	45	135	21
Wood	15,005	12,574	397	49	10			1,409	109	62	4	10	1	158	16
Wyandot	6,195	5,428	155	26	4			380	15	7					
Oklahoma	109,191	90,406	2,540	8,274	1,537	942	1,829	4,927	812	1,132	105	268	40	1,763	116
Beaver	999	885	26	1	9			56	2	6	5			6	3
Blaine	2,912	1,885	54	199	109	78	185	198	20	95	12	6	67	4	
Canadian	4,575	3,728	53	67	35	41	72	378	17	26	1	17	2	125	13
Cleveland	4,111	3,510	193	68	47	20	19	163	7	13		3		65	3
Custer	3,279	2,795	135	87	9	22	56	104	8	45	5	11		53	4
Day	640	600	24					11		3				2	
Dewey	2,899	2,187	63	15	4	2	56	69	7	16	2	1	2	22	3
Garfield	6,397	5,527	83	85	24			416	16	81	6	28	3	125	8
Grant	4,947	4,829	54	17	7			314	16	70	9	10		113	23
Greer	4,457	4,248	100			1	1	68	5	15	3	1			
Kay	6,779	6,107	81	85	14	28	11	288	25	24	12			101	3
Kingfisher	5,113	3,912	56	386	222	17	22	302	16	37	9	7		122	5
Lincoln	6,940	5,660	225	350	182	29	40	233	12	59	4	26		108	8
Logan	7,191	5,164	85	964	467	5		370	12	12	1	19	3	86	2
Noble	4,118	3,339	44	99	32	83	133	196	23	66	13	11	1	76	
Oklahoma	7,921	6,179	110	587	219	4	1	514	33	55	10	34	3	160	12
Pawnee	3,833	2,856	113	24	11	72	75	113	9	21		6	1	90	8
Payne	5,399	4,771	156	75	39	8	16	196	14	23		2	1	63	9
Pottawatomie	6,475	5,421	359	143	82	90	114	133	15			16	2		
Roger Mills	1,623	1,498	56	2		1	20	28	2	6	1	3	1	8	3
Washita	3,602	2,977	91	1		34	48	204	3	154	6	8	5	158	7
Woods	9,330	8,187	210	35	8			452	28	251	27	24	5		
Woodward	2,288	2,066	43	2	3			75	3	12	5	1			
Kaw reservation ³	256	179	9	1		18	41	5	17	25	10	16	2	32	11
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation ³	1,545	657	18	18	5	105	629	17	25			6	2	19	2
Osage reservation ³	2,097	1,593	87	6	2	205	143	29	1	4		1	1	3	
Wichita reservation ³	460	196	12	7	6	79	148	5							
Oregon	144,446	98,696	1,079	481	48	788	881	21,265	591	3,435	154	9,367	3,953	3,436	322
Baker	6,401	4,682	26	25	2	6		900	11	76	2	385	195	86	5
Benton	2,059	1,761	17					162	3	45	2	41	9	19	
Clackamas	5,761	3,904	63	1	1	5		1,179	21	256	10	160	17	131	7
Clatsop	5,610	1,975	11	4	3	18	2	1,827	64	557	27	601	255	254	12
Columbia	2,067	1,366	7	2				450	24	85	9	55	10	58	1
Coos	3,319	2,297	30	9	5	9	9	620	12	125	4	140	7	49	3
Crook	1,489	1,187	5	1		56	88	93	1	16	1	15	1	30	
Curry	630	448	7	2				98	1	2		16	15	9	1
Douglas	4,493	3,726	76	2		16	8	464	26	31	1	49	29	57	28
Gilliam	1,109	894	7					12	2	14		5		45	
Grant	2,611	2,032	22	3	1	8	2	285	6	48	1	81	56	70	1
Hurney	1,068	886	11	1				93	5	3		30	7	27	4
Jackson	4,311	3,660	55	3	2			380	11	74	1	60	9	50	6
Josephine	2,612	2,186	36	1		7		281	8	18		35	10	29	1
Klamath	1,296	900	12	1	1	97	150	96	4	12		4		16	3
Lake	1,025	874	4	2		7	10	84	4	5		16	1	18	
Lane	5,954	5,071	64	4	3	4	7	560	16	62	5	41	45	65	7
Lincoln	1,068	659	9	2	1	42	97	182	9	33		16	4	14	
Linn	5,515	4,618	81	6	1			514	20	71	4	121	16	62	1
Malheur	1,571	1,192	16	3	1	2	15	151	9	25	3	54	13	72	15
Mariion	8,624	6,092	132	12	8	35	1	1,259	49	252	14	340	93	282	55
Morrow	1,375	1,141	11					118	11	12	1	11	7	53	10
Multnomah	42,440	22,681	59	357	14	386	81	7,359	136	1,002	50	6,250	2,910	1,156	99
Polk	3,012	2,489	36	2		18	33	292	7	34	1	40	2	57	1
Sherman	1,166	960	6			1		128	11	12	10	12	10	34	4

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.³ Indian reservation.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggre-gate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO. ¹		OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ²		FOREIGN BORN.							
		Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Naturalized.	First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.		
								Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.
Oregon—Continued.															
Tillamook	1,855	958	20	3		4	2	256	24	45	1	15		31	1
Umatilla	6,153	4,610	56	14	2	50	187	700	24	68	4	233	48	352	10
Union	5,306	4,309	65	3				424	21	70	5	170	67	167	5
Wallowa	1,677	1,551	18					79	3	4		3		18	
Wasco	4,547	3,160	81	7	1	23	95	620	22	105	3	234	89	187	20
Washington	4,119	2,619	42	5	1			981	19	200	3	87	28	124	10
Wheeler	888	764	15					61	2	11	1	12	2	15	
Yamhill	3,820	3,099	29	1		27	27	467	16	63	1	35	3	49	8

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.

² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE.

The designation "persons of school age" includes, for census purposes, all persons from 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, although there is but little uniformity in the age limits prescribed by the several states and territories.

The number of persons of school age, in each of the 4 states and territories considered in this bulletin, is presented in detail by sex, general nativity, and color in tables 1 to 3. Table 21, which follows, shows for the same states and territories the proportion of this class who are either native or foreign born.

TABLE 21.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
North Dakota	88.3	16.7	Oklahoma	99.0	1.0
Ohio	96.9	3.1	Oregon	96.2	3.8

In North Dakota practically one-sixth, or 16.7 per cent, of all persons of school age in 1900 are foreign born, while in Oregon 3.8 per cent, and in Ohio 3.1 per cent, of the whole number of such persons are foreign born. In Oklahoma, however, persons of school age in 1900 are very nearly all of native birth, the foreign born constituting only 1 per cent of the whole number of such persons.

The proportion of native and foreign white and colored persons of school age in 1900 in each state and territory under consideration is shown in table 22.

TABLE 22.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored. ¹
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
North Dakota	20.7	60.4	16.6	2.3
Ohio	70.2	24.5	3.1	2.2
Oklahoma	80.8	10.2	1.1	7.9
Oregon	66.8	27.5	3.4	2.3

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Foreign white persons of school age constitute in North Dakota in 1900 very nearly one-sixth, or 16.6 per cent, and native white persons of foreign parentage a little over three-fifths, or 60.4 per cent, of the whole number of persons of school age, these two elements together representing over three-fourths of the entire number of persons of this class. In Oregon and Ohio foreign white persons of school age in 1900 constitute only a little over 3 per cent of all persons of school age, while native white persons of school age who are of foreign parentage constitute in the former 27.5 per cent, and in the latter 24.5 per cent, of all such persons. In Oklahoma persons of school age who are of either foreign birth or extraction constitute 11.3 per cent of the entire number of persons of school age in 1900.

Colored persons of school age constitute in Oklahoma in 1900 less than one-twelfth, or 7.9 per cent, of all persons of school age, and are composed principally of persons of negro descent and Indians. In North Dakota, Ohio, and Oregon colored persons of school age constitute only a little over 2 per cent of all persons of school age in 1900, this element being composed in North Dakota principally of Indians, in Ohio principally of persons of negro descent, and in Oregon principally of Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

The natural militia ages are from 18 to 44 years, inclusive, and the number of males between these ages in the 4 states and territories under consideration is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 4. The males of militia age in these states and territories in 1900 are distributed by percentages, according to whether they are native or foreign born, in table 23.

TABLE 23.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
North Dakota	46.7	53.3	Oklahoma	94.2	5.8
Ohio	86.7	13.3	Oregon	75.8	24.2

Foreign born males of militia age constitute in North Dakota in 1900 upwards of one-half, or 53.3 per cent, of all males of militia age, while in Oregon foreign born males of militia age constitute nearly one-fourth, or 24.2 per cent, and in Ohio over one-eighth, or 13.3 per cent, of the whole number of males of this class. In Oklahoma males of militia age are largely of native birth, the foreign born element of this class constituting but 5.8 per cent of the entire number of males of militia age in 1900.

A further distribution of the males of militia age, by percentages, according to general nativity and color, is shown in table 24.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored. ¹
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
North Dakota	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Ohio	20.6	24.5	53.0	1.9
Oklahoma	58.6	25.4	13.3	2.7
Oregon	77.9	10.0	5.7	6.4
	56.4	17.6	17.3	8.7

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In North Dakota foreign white males of militia age constitute 53 per cent, and native white males of foreign parentage 24.5 per cent, of all males of militia age in 1900, these two elements together representing over three-fourths of the whole number of males of this class. In Ohio these same two elements combined constitute 38.7 per cent, in Oregon 34.9 per cent, and in Oklahoma 15.7 per cent, of all males of militia age in 1900.

Colored males of militia age constitute in Oregon 8.7 per cent of all males of militia age in 1900 and comprise mainly Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, while in Oklahoma colored males of this class constitute 6.4 per cent of the whole number of males of militia age and comprise principally persons of negro descent and Indians. In Ohio and North Dakota colored males of militia age constitute but a very small proportion of the whole number of males of militia age in 1900, the percentage for the former state being 2.7 and for the latter 1.9.

MALES OF VOTING AGE.

The number of males of voting age, that is, all males 21 years of age and over, in each of the 4 states and territories included in group 8, is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 5. The relative proportions of native and foreign born males of voting age in these states

and territories, based upon the returns of the Twelfth Census, are given in table 25.

TABLE 25.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
North Dakota	41.3	58.7	Oklahoma	92.1	7.9
Ohio	81.3	18.7	Oregon	70.6	29.4

In North Dakota foreign born males of voting age constitute nearly three-fifths, or 58.7 per cent, of all the males of voting age in 1900, while this same element constitutes in Oregon 29.4 per cent, and in Ohio 18.7 per cent, of the whole number of males of voting age. In Oklahoma a large proportion of the males of this class in 1900 are of native birth, only 7.9 per cent being foreign born.

Classifying the potential voters as native and foreign white and colored, the following percentages are obtained in table 26.

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored. ¹
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
North Dakota	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Ohio	20.8	18.8	58.3	2.1
Oklahoma	57.6	21.2	18.6	2.6
Oregon	76.0	9.1	7.9	7.0
	54.9	14.2	21.8	9.1

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Native white males of native parentage constitute in Oklahoma over three-fourths, in Ohio and Oregon over one-half, and in North Dakota a little more than one-fifth, of all males of voting age in 1900.

Foreign white males constitute in North Dakota 58.3 per cent and native white males of foreign parentage 18.8 per cent, the two elements together representing over three-fourths, or 77.1 per cent, of all the males of voting age in 1900. These same two elements combined constitute in Ohio 39.8 per cent, in Oregon 36 per cent, and in Oklahoma 17 per cent, of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900.

Colored males of voting age, principally Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, constitute in Oregon 9.1 per cent of all males of voting age in 1900, while in Oklahoma this

same element, comprising chiefly persons of negro descent and Indians, constitutes 7 per cent of the whole number of males of this class. In North Dakota and Ohio the proportion of colored males of voting age is small, or a little over 2 per cent in each.

The number of males of voting age are classified according to literacy, in detail by general nativity and color, in tables 13, 14, and 15, and from these tables are derived the percentages of literate and illiterate males of voting age shown in tables 27, 28, and 29, respectively.

TABLE 28.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED. ¹	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
North Dakota	99.2	0.8	98.8	1.2	93.7	6.3	35.5	64.5
Ohio	96.3	3.7	98.2	1.8	90.4	9.6	78.1	21.9
Oklahoma	97.2	2.8	97.8	2.2	93.7	6.3	55.6	44.4
Oregon	98.9	1.1	99.0	1.0	96.6	3.4	68.5	36.5

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 29.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO. ¹		CHINESE		JAPANESE		INDIAN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
North Dakota	83.5	16.5	60.0	40.0	70.2	29.8	29.3	70.7
Ohio	78.2	21.8	70.2	29.8	100.0	—	51.9	48.1
Oklahoma	68.0	32.0	48.4	51.6	—	—	34.1	65.9
Oregon	90.5	9.5	60.7	39.3	86.4	13.6	36.3	63.7

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

Among males of voting age as a whole in 1900, there is only a small proportion of illiterates in all of the states and territories under consideration, the highest percentage, 5.9, being in Oklahoma, and the lowest, 4.8, being in Ohio and Oregon.

Of the native whites of native parentage in the states and territories under consideration, the largest proportion of illiterate males of voting age in 1900 is found in Ohio, or 3.7 per cent, while for the native whites of foreign parentage the largest proportion of illiterate males of voting age is found in Oklahoma, or 2.2 per cent.

For foreign white males of voting age in 1900 in these same states and territories, the largest proportion of illiterates is found in Ohio, or 9.6 per cent, while in both North Dakota and Oklahoma 6.3 per cent of this class are illiterate. Oregon has the smallest proportion of illiterate foreign white males of voting age of any of these states and territories, or 3.4 per cent.

For colored males of voting age in 1900, the proportion of illiterates is quite large in all of the states and territories comprising this group, North Dakota having 64.5 per cent, Oklahoma 44.4 per cent, Oregon 36.5 per cent, and Ohio 21.9 per cent.

Foreign born males of voting age are distributed according to citizenship and literacy in table 16, and from the

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.		NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Percent.
North Dakota	94.6	5.4	96.2	3.8	93.4	6.6
Ohio	95.2	4.8	96.2	3.8	90.4	9.6
Oklahoma	94.1	5.9	94.1	5.9	93.4	6.6
Oregon	95.2	4.8	98.1	1.9	88.2	11.8

figures therein presented is derived table 30, showing the proportion of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who are naturalized or who have taken out first naturalization papers.

TABLE 30.—PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Unknown.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
North Dakota	56.5	18.9	10.0	14.6
Ohio	69.6	3.1	11.8	15.5
Oklahoma	60.5	11.8	3.5	21.7
Oregon	51.4	8.5	31.3	6.8

There are 226,254 foreign born males of voting age in 1900 in Ohio, and of these 157,457, or 69.6 per cent, are reported as naturalized. In North Dakota there are 55,873 foreign born males of voting age in 1900, 31,549, or 56.5 per cent, of whom are naturalized, while in Oregon 21,856, or 51.4 per cent, out of a total of 42,523, and in Oklahoma 5,239, or 60.5 per cent, out of a total of 8,663, are naturalized.

Of the whole number of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 in the states and territories under considera-

tion, the alien element constitutes 31.3 per cent in Oregon, 11.8 per cent in Ohio, 10 per cent in North Dakota, and 3.5 per cent in Oklahoma.

There is a considerable proportion of illiterates among the alien element in these 4 states and territories, as indicated by table 31.

TABLE 31.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL, ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATURALIZED.		FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.		ALIENS.		UNKNOWN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
North Dakota	95.2	4.8	92.2	7.8	87.5	12.5	92.1	7.9
Ohio	92.9	7.1	87.6	12.4	75.5	24.5	90.9	9.1
Oklahoma	94.0	6.0	91.5	8.5	87.0	13.0	98.8	6.2
Oregon	97.3	2.7	95.7	4.3	70.3	29.7	91.4	8.6

Of all the aliens in Oregon in 1900, over one-fourth, or 29.7 per cent, are illiterate, while in Ohio very nearly one-fourth, or 24.5 per cent, in Oklahoma over one-eighth, or 13 per cent, and in North Dakota exactly one-eighth, or 12.5 per cent, are illiterate. Of all the naturalized

foreign born males of voting age in Ohio in 1900, 7.1 per cent are illiterate, while in Oklahoma 6 per cent, in North Dakota 4.8 per cent, and in Oregon 2.7 per cent, of this class are illiterate.



Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 92.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

September 9, 1901.

POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY GROUPS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES:
1900.

GROUP 9.—PENNSYLVANIA, RHODE ISLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA, AND SOUTH DAKOTA.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins in which the population is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, for the several states and territories arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

The total population of each of the 4 states included in group 9 is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color in tables 1 to 3, and these presentations are supplemented by a similar distribution, for the same states, of the population of each county, in table 4, and of each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 5.

The designation "native white—native parents," wherever used in this bulletin, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		Total white.	Native white.
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.		
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,204,541	3,097,574	5,316,865	985,250	6,141,664	5,159,121
Rhode Island	428,556	210,516	218,040	294,037	134,519	419,050	285,278
South Carolina	1,940,316	664,895	675,421	1,334,788	5,528	557,807	552,436
South Dakota	401,570	216,164	185,406	313,062	88,508	380,714	202,835

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.					
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ¹	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians taxed.	Indians not taxed.
Pennsylvania	3,729,093	1,430,028	982,543	160,451	156,845	1,927	40	1,639	
Rhode Island	144,986	140,292	138,772	9,506	9,092	366	13	35	
South Carolina	540,766	11,670	5,371	782,509	782,321	67		121	
South Dakota	136,191	156,194	88,329	20,856	465	165	1	9,293	10,932

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Pennsylvania	2,650,543	2,666,322	553,998	431,252	3,122,304	3,019,360	2,570,713	2,588,408
Rhode Island	144,340	149,697	66,176	68,343	205,832	213,218	140,261	145,017
South Carolina	661,610	673,178	3,285	2,243	281,147	276,660	277,988	271,448
South Dakota	165,088	148,024	51,126	37,382	205,938	174,776	154,971	137,414

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Pennsylvania	1,860,185	1,868,908	710,528	719,500	551,591	480,952	82,237	78,214
Rhode Island	71,770	73,216	68,491	71,801	65,571	68,201	4,684	4,822
South Carolina	272,312	268,454	5,676	5,994	3,159	2,212	383,748	398,761
South Dakota	73,424	62,767	81,547	74,647	50,967	37,362	10,226	10,630

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 3.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NEGRO. ¹		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Pennsylvania	79,348	77,497	1,909	18	29	11	951	688
Rhode Island	4,290	4,802	361	5	18		20	15
South Carolina	383,626	398,695	65	2			57	64
South Dakota	272	193	151	14			1	9,803
								10,422

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
					1,860,185	1,868,908	710,528	719,500	551,591	430,952	82,237	78,214	79,348	77,497
Pennsylvania	2,650,548	2,666,322	553,998	431,252										
Adams	16,757	17,476	151	112	16,018	16,788	560	531	149	111	186	158	184	154
Allegheny	296,085	287,494	109,765	81,714	145,029	138,945	135,468	136,447	109,458	81,683	15,895	12,133	15,624	12,129
Armstrong	24,786	24,330	2,125	1,310	21,779	21,550	2,798	2,612	2,114	1,308	220	170	211	170
Beaver	25,499	25,098	3,512	2,353	19,301	19,038	5,648	5,610	8,498	2,551	534	452	523	452
Bedford	19,436	19,284	496	252	18,285	18,235	875	827	494	252	278	222	277	222
Berks	75,908	76,382	4,322	3,053	69,766	70,148	5,766	5,866	4,805	3,051	403	320	390	319
Blair	39,146	40,317	3,254	2,352	33,319	34,239	5,423	5,701	3,277	2,352	411	377	407	377
Bradford	28,639	28,427	1,267	1,070	25,063	24,918	3,430	3,356	1,266	1,066	147	162	147	162
Bucks	33,109	33,420	2,597	2,064	28,017	28,538	3,810	3,785	2,577	2,061	1,302	1,100	1,100	1,100
Butler	26,492	27,361	1,807	1,302	21,680	22,480	4,750	4,829	1,803	1,301	66	53	62	53
Cambria	43,808	41,088	12,957	6,994	30,294	28,256	18,200	12,168	12,946	6,994	320	209	310	209
Cameron	3,285	2,925	551	287	2,568	2,227	702	684	550	287	26	14	25	14
Carbon	18,827	18,408	4,610	2,665	18,124	12,897	5,698	5,509	4,606	2,664	14	3	10	2
Center	20,378	20,360	1,354	802	18,536	18,459	1,664	1,697	1,353	802	179	204	178	204
Chester	43,966	44,649	4,288	2,842	34,248	35,191	4,952	4,968	4,198	2,859	4,806	4,498	4,783	4,459
Clarion	16,317	16,886	615	465	14,357	14,962	1,951	1,917	614	465	10	7	9	7
Clearfield	34,629	32,574	7,985	5,476	25,196	23,575	9,814	8,900	7,929	5,476	125	99	120	98
Clinton	13,291	13,640	1,343	923	10,992	11,209	2,170	2,807	1,340	923	132	124	129	124
Columbia	19,054	19,248	893	701	17,089	17,843	1,892	1,887	889	696	77	78	58	68
Crawford	29,278	30,224	2,155	1,986	23,949	24,572	5,151	5,479	2,136	1,984	197	175	184	175
Cumberland	24,082	25,876	243	143	22,089	23,836	584	616	242	142	1,410	1,425	881	987
Dauphin	53,238	55,842	4,743	2,630	44,624	45,656	5,180	5,188	4,727	2,621	3,460	3,007	3,442	3,003
Delaware	40,678	41,015	6,644	6,425	23,381	25,541	10,809	10,581	6,589	6,414	5,043	4,904	4,998	4,896
Elk	13,651	12,007	4,808	2,442	8,533	7,222	5,095	4,776	4,800	2,442	26	9	23	9
Erie	41,105	41,534	8,583	7,251	26,012	25,801	14,926	15,590	8,569	7,247	181	147	167	144
Fayette	45,093	42,895	15,755	6,669	33,349	32,321	8,921	8,455	15,730	6,666	2,848	2,122	2,830	2,122
Forest	5,393	4,690	642	314	4,494	3,954	884	727	642	314	15	9	15	9
Franklin	26,643	27,776	265	218	24,788	25,874	895	942	262	218	998	960	995	959
Fulton	4,989	4,860	38	37	4,762	4,622	179	180	38	37	48	58	48	58
Greene	14,120	14,001	102	58	13,645	13,595	808	266	99	58	175	140	178	140
Huntingdon	16,826	16,735	777	312	15,704	15,836	870	804	771	311	258	96	256	96
Indiana	20,130	20,725	1,067	634	18,353	18,905	1,695	1,741	1,061	634	88	79	81	79
Jefferson	24,580	24,165	6,647	5,771	18,598	18,291	5,892	5,846	6,644	3,771	43	28	40	28
Juniata	7,815	8,120	85	34	7,557	7,905	172	130	85	38	86	86	86	86
Lackawanna	68,409	69,695	31,249	24,478	28,225	28,471	39,839	40,946	31,235	24,476	359	280	342	277
Lancaster	74,675	78,588	8,287	2,741	66,700	70,105	6,729	7,222	3,266	2,739	1,267	1,213	1,249	1,212
Lawrence	24,240	23,711	5,634	3,457	18,305	17,833	5,636	5,618	3,457	315	240	302	240	240
Lebanon	25,511	26,633	1,198	485	24,444	25,568	937	973	1,196	485	132	92	131	92
Lehigh	42,428	43,114	5,896	2,955	36,975	37,676	5,360	5,361	5,386	2,955	103	77	96	77
Luizerne	91,027	93,132	42,495	30,487	42,775	42,775	48,465	49,955	42,478	30,468	540	426	519	426
Lycoming	34,884	36,420	2,019	2,890	30,056	30,548	5,348	5,621	2,837	2,018	609	744	606	744
McKean	22,129	20,816	4,926	3,472	15,420	14,270	6,546	6,411	4,909	3,469	180	138	164	138
Mercer	25,910	25,857	3,804	2,316	19,658	19,718	6,061	5,979	3,297	2,316	198	160	191	160
Mifflin	11,387	11,425	216	132	10,913	10,943	389	403	214	132	87	79	85	77
Monroe	10,238	10,091	462	370	9,395	9,187	771	825	462	370	72	72	72	79
Montgomery	60,141	62,683	8,540	7,631	47,107	49,481	10,845	10,887	8,494	7,622	2,285	2,324	2,196	2,307
Montour	7,073	7,206	595	552	5,981	6,091	1,092	1,077	694	552	51	38	50	38
Northampton	44,087	44,059	7,198	4,348	35,947	36,108	7,796	7,636	7,182	4,342	360	316	344	316
Northumberland	39,192	39,613	7,510	4,596	30,381	31,194	8,687	8,304	7,497	4,595	187	116	124	116
Perry	12,813	13,006	355	89	12,403	12,661	365	365	89	89	45	37	45	37
Philadelphia	488,471	509,886	146,014	149,326	257,231	264,680	202,519	211,574	144,518	149,151	30,217	38,807	28,940	33,673
Pike	3,928	3,798	523	517	2,876	2,771	1,011	986	517	517	42	41	41	40
Potter	14,590	12,686	2,023	1,022	12,410	10,607	2,441	2,052	2,020	1,022	42	27	38	27
Schuylkill	70,481	69,778	19,821	12,847	43,361	43,275	26,964	26,406	19,811	12,847	166	97	155	97
Snyder	8,577	8,687	20	20	8,526	8,624	50	61	20	20	1	2	1	2
Somerset	23,612	22,302	2,554	993	21,061	20,088	2,430	2,134	2,551	993	124	80	118	80
Sullivan	5,895	5,283	598	333	4,690	4,345	1,114	1,030	593	333	21	8	21	8
Susquehanna	18,229	17,827	2,366	1,621	14,503	14,195	3,656	3,565	2,362	1,620	74	68	73	68
Tioga	22,582	21,887	2,587	2,080	18,081	17,528	4,457	4,317	2,586	2,080	45	42	43	42
Union	8,582	8,879	84	47	8,373	8,650	177	196	84	47	32	33	32	33
Venango	22,907	23,141	2,015	1,585	18,691	18,949	3,967	3,924	1,995	1,581	269	272	250	272
Warren	16,698	16,099	3,377	2,772	11,767	11,309	4,862	4,724	3,872	2,772	74	66	29	23
Washington	40,737	39,760	7,240	4,444	30,951	30,686	7,893	7,111	7,216	4,436	2,417	1,971	2,395	1,971
Wayne	18,589	18,494	1,619	1,460	9,693	9,528	3,886	3,958	1,617	1,468	12	9	9	9
Westmoreland	65,454	63,101	20,388	11,282	45,366	47,219	15,925	15,065	20,355	11,281	1,196	818	1,166	818
Wyoming	8,263	8,299	372	218	7,580	7,631	678	659	372	218	5	5	5	9
York	56,636	57,539	1,276	962	52,803	55,742	3,040	2,915	1,266	962	808	882	800	875
Rhode Island	144,340	149,697	66,176	68,948	71,770	73,216	68,491	71,801	65,571	68,201	4,684	4,822	4,290	4,802
Bristol	4,532	4,647	1,955	2,010	2,600	2,682	1,875	1,914	2,007	65	104	57	101	101
Kent	10,087	10,223	4,811	4,875	5,574	5,715	4,331	4,340	4,878	172	170	165	163	170
Newport	12,695	12,280	3,859	3,765	7,308	6,876	4,529	4,353	3,814	3,747	903	1,069	876	1,068
Providence	106,843	112,092	58,808	55,940	48,538	50,161	55,751	59,055	53,277	55,825	3,085	2,991	2,745	2,976
Washington	10,208	10,455	1,748	1,753	7,750	7,832	2,005	2,139	1,732	1,749	459	488	447	487
South Carolina	661,610	673,178	3,285	2,243	272,812	268,454	5,676	5,994	3,159	2,212	383,748	398,761	388,626	398,695
Abbeville	16,													

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
South Carolina— Continued.														
Beaufort	17,172	18,094	162	67	1,487	1,859	156	140	147	60	15,544	16,602	15,537	16,600
Berkeley	15,055	15,334	42	23	3,314	3,013	48	42	42	22	11,693	12,280	11,693	12,280
Charleston	40,008	45,216	1,500	1,282	9,318	9,985	2,652	2,979	1,441	1,272	28,097	32,262	28,057	32,255
Cherokee	10,818	10,509	21	11	7,062	6,779	47	35	20	9	3,710	3,697	3,704	3,692
Chester	14,016	14,533	42	25	4,491	4,490	93	103	41	25	9,433	9,940	9,432	9,940
Chesterfield	10,183	10,254	7	7	6,154	6,087	28	23	7	7	3,951	4,194	3,951	4,194
Clarendon	14,294	13,859	23	8	4,093	3,875	18	18	22	7	10,184	9,967	10,184	9,967
Colleton	16,667	16,751	29	5	5,613	5,470	31	36	27	5	11,020	11,245	11,020	11,245
Darlington	16,126	16,230	20	12	6,520	6,434	44	55	18	12	9,561	9,741	9,563	9,741
Dorchester	7,900	8,335	40	19	2,948	3,096	48	52	39	19	4,905	5,187	4,903	5,186
Edgefield	12,718	12,744	11	5	3,717	3,574	23	21	8	4	8,981	9,150	8,981	9,150
Fairfield	14,455	14,898	40	32	3,376	3,417	98	87	40	32	10,981	11,394	10,981	11,394
Florence	13,886	14,530	38	20	5,568	5,750	70	74	37	20	7,949	8,706	7,948	8,706
Georgetown	11,252	11,498	67	29	2,622	2,443	91	90	68	27	8,543	8,967	8,540	8,967
Greenville	26,504	26,803	110	73	16,719	16,653	214	233	107	73	9,574	9,917	9,571	9,917
Greenwood	14,180	14,124	26	13	4,628	4,662	61	48	25	13	9,492	9,414	9,492	9,414
Hampton	11,759	11,949	23	7	4,169	3,961	36	40	23	7	7,554	7,948	7,554	7,948
Horry	11,751	11,588	17	8	8,641	8,827	21	29	16	8	8,000	8,232	8,000	8,230
Kershaw	12,335	12,321	21	19	5,072	4,829	32	31	20	18	7,232	7,462	7,231	7,462
Lancaster	12,012	12,281	13	5	6,034	6,102	28	19	13	5	5,950	6,160	5,950	6,160
Laurens	18,681	18,655	33	13	7,025	7,453	40	41	33	13	11,016	11,161	11,016	11,161
Lexington	18,911	18,324	22	7	8,532	8,266	46	29	21	7	5,274	5,274	5,274	5,274
Marion	17,323	17,827	20	11	8,410	8,429	41	31	20	11	8,822	9,367	8,809	9,351
Marlboro	18,540	14,077	16	6	5,507	5,560	26	22	15	6	7,918	8,495	7,918	8,495
Newberry	15,033	15,097	38	14	5,097	5,086	59	57	38	14	9,877	9,954	9,877	9,954
Oconee	11,884	11,632	62	56	8,714	8,881	149	168	62	56	3,021	3,083	3,021	3,083
Orangeburg	29,535	30,033	71	24	9,026	8,825	131	136	69	23	20,380	21,063	20,370	21,063
Pickens	9,929	9,440	5	1	7,482	7,089	24	13	5	1	2,473	2,328	2,473	2,328
Richland	22,232	22,988	231	138	8,297	8,167	333	358	221	137	13,612	14,464	13,606	14,464
Saluda	9,597	9,363	5	1	4,510	4,287	11	8	2	1	5,079	5,068	5,079	5,068
Spartanburg	32,756	32,658	100	46	21,895	21,991	181	181	97	46	10,688	10,486	10,681	10,486
Sumter	25,092	26,062	53	30	6,820	6,245	121	119	48	28	18,656	19,700	18,653	19,700
Union	12,828	12,644	19	10	5,583	5,317	34	30	19	10	7,261	7,297	7,261	7,297
Williamsburg	15,375	16,286	16	8	5,941	5,798	29	26	16	8	9,405	10,462	9,405	10,462
York	20,600	21,005	46	33	9,622	9,908	85	90	46	33	10,883	11,007	10,865	11,007
South Dakota	165,088	148,024	51,126	37,882	78,424	62,767	81,547	74,647	50,967	37,362	10,226	10,620	272	193
Armstrong	3	4	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	1				
Aurora	1,746	1,527	433	305	879	800	862	724	433	305	5	3	3	3
Beadle	3,588	3,229	731	583	2,278	2,035	1,807	1,191	731	583	3	3	3	3
Bonhomme	3,879	3,742	1,540	1,218	1,356	1,175	2,521	2,565	1,540	1,218	2	2	2	2
Brookings	5,205	4,611	1,562	1,183	2,221	1,903	2,967	2,696	1,560	1,183	19	12	17	12
Brown	6,373	5,558	1,915	1,440	3,255	2,862	3,112	2,691	1,912	1,488	9	7	9	7
Brule	2,281	2,075	591	454	1,081	968	1,147	1,056	591	454	53	51		
Buffalo	804	827	87	72	178	133	180	138	87	72	496	556		
Butte	1,404	942	346	215	926	585	478	357	344	215				
Campbell	1,345	1,286	1,027	869	246	189	1,099	1,097	1,027	869				
Charles Mix	3,648	3,233	965	652	1,608	1,275	1,350	1,168	965	652	695	790	1	1
Clark	2,841	2,591	870	640	1,529	1,385	1,309	1,254	870	640	3	2	3	2
Clay	3,797	3,409	1,207	903	1,821	1,600	1,975	1,809	1,207	903	1	1	1	1
Codington	3,673	3,270	1,029	798	1,708	1,507	1,961	1,762	1,029	798	4	1	4	1
Custer	1,284	1,132	121	935	791	791	345	338	191	121	4	3	3	2
Day	3,164	3,135	660	524	1,916	1,866	1,244	1,267	660	524	4	2	4	2
Deuel	4,558	4,236	1,982	1,478	1,548	1,290	2,952	2,886	1,982	1,478	58	60	1	
Dewey ⁴	2,605	2,242	1,034	775	849	679	1,756	1,563	1,034	775				
Douglas	2,088	1,754	674	551	914	709	1,118	1,045	674	551	1		1	
Edmunds	1,675	1,524	959	758	696	632	979	892	959	758				
Fall River	1,675	1,381	304	181	1,235	997	425	370	300	181	19	14	15	14
Faulk	1,519	1,381	376	271	818	774	693	604	376	271	2	3	2	3
Grant	8,690	8,234	1,238	941	1,503	1,296	2,187	1,938	1,238	941				
Gregory	956	793	258	204	540	453	408	337	258	204	8	3		
Hamlin	2,326	2,056	899	664	885	685	1,491	1,371	899	664				
Hand	2,036	1,812	412	265	1,331	1,168	704	644	412	265	1		1	
Hanson	2,188	1,850	519	390	1,105	877	1,082	973	519	390	1		1	
Hughes	1,663	1,521	281	219	1,178	1,013	475	500	281	219	10	8	4	3
Hutchinson	4,336	4,101	1,825	1,685	857	842	8,478	3,259	1,825	1,635	1		1	
Hyde	1,649	565	158	120	346	287	303	278	158	120				
Jerauld	1,227	1,095	278	198	716	663	511	432	278	198				
Kingsbury	3,987	3,636	1,299	944	1,524	1,596	2,154	2,037	1,299	944	9	8	9	3
Lake	8,802	8,564	978	793	1,755	1,660	2,045	1,904	978	793	2		2	
Lawrence	7,052	5,992	8,198	1,655	3,911	3,191	8,073	2,754	8,096	1,645	170	57	62	44
Lincoln	4,828	4,406	1,788	1,189	2,057	1,837	2,767	2,564	1,738	1,189	4	5	4	5
Lugenbeel ⁴	1,126	988	812	206	463	346	428	398	312	206	235	244	2	3
Lyman	3,724	3,349	931	685	1,753	1,496	1,970	1,853	931	685	1		1	
McCook														
McPherson	1,844	1,786	1,428	1,319	292	257	1,552	1,479	1,428	1,319				
Marshall	2,484	2,045	862	551	1,027	795	1,260	1,075	860	548	199	178	5	5
Meade	2,384	1,755	524	294	1,540	1,185	781	608	508	293	29	18	12	12
Meyer ³														
Miner	2,434	2,192	708	580	1,187	995	1,246	1,197	708	580	1		1	

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

³ No population returned outside of part of Indian reservation located therein.

⁴ No population returned outside of parts of Indian reservations located therein.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
South Dakota—Con.														
Minnehaha	9,746	8,838	3,048	2,294	4,544	3,948	5,169	4,877	3,046	2,294	35	13	27	18
Moody	3,642	3,112	892	680	1,609	1,365	1,789	1,550	890	246	198	1	1	11
Pennington	2,655	2,172	507	276	1,844	1,505	754	620	492	276	72	47	13	11
Potter	1,276	1,121	348	243	727	592	549	529	348	243				
Roberts	4,767	4,163	2,038	1,248	1,542	1,356	2,822	2,374	2,037	1,248	404	433	1	3
Sanborn	1,958	1,811	899	801	1,145	1,072	806	739	399	301	2		1	
Schuyler														
Shannon ⁴														
Spink	4,299	3,666	909	613	2,491	2,061	1,807	1,605	999	613	1		1	
Stanley	741	423	120	57	475	281	237	106	120	57	29	36	2	
Sully	790	633	182	110	499	411	288	219	182	110	3	3	3	3
Tripp ⁴														
Turner	5,059	4,614	1,953	1,549	1,659	1,465	3,399	3,149	1,953	1,549	1		1	
Union	4,567	4,182	1,418	1,016	2,133	1,930	2,431	2,221	1,416	1,016	5	1	3	1
Walworth	1,283	1,036	866	654	477	342	801	693	866	654	5	1	5	1
Washabaugh ⁸														
Washington ⁴														
Yankton	4,722	4,349	2,020	1,558	1,743	1,520	2,941	2,795	2,020	1,558	38	34	37	34
Cheyenne River reservation ⁶	1,162	1,174	16	5	75	36	23	20	15	5	1,065	1,118	1	
Pine Ridge reservation ⁶	3,319	3,445	42	21	112	69	41	40	37	18	3,171	3,339	1	
Rosebud reservation ⁶	2,497	2,656	84	14	128	100	37	31	34	14	2,332	2,525	2	
Standing Rock reservation (part of). ⁶	774	880	4		6	14	2	4			766	862	1	

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

³ No population returned outside of parts of Indian reservations located therein.

⁴ No population returned outside of part of Indian reservation located therein.

⁵ Indian reservation.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. In Rhode Island all towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more are also used.]

CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Pennsylvania:														
Allegheny city	49,948	49,732	16,719	13,497	24,349	23,882	28,814	24,884	16,681	13,492	1,823	1,521	1,795	1,520
Ward 1	2,885	2,987	498	654	1,718	1,790	1,010	1,087	491	652	159	112	157	112
Ward 2	7,687	8,404	1,255	1,380	4,704	4,988	2,538	3,014	1,249	1,380	451	402	445	402
Ward 3	6,217	6,474	1,662	1,588	2,746	2,781	3,105	3,309	1,658	1,588	370	384	368	384
Ward 4	4,484	4,307	1,244	1,137	2,594	2,830	1,830	1,893	1,234	1,137	70	55	61	55
Ward 5	4,355	4,375	1,152	1,085	2,377	2,309	1,791	1,892	1,148	1,084	191	175	188	175
Ward 6	5,459	5,326	1,657	1,312	2,961	2,674	2,405	2,539	1,654	1,312	126	113	124	112
Ward 7	2,603	2,707	1,088	982	715	735	1,888	1,972	1,083	982				
Ward 8	881	888	1,142	478	336	321	544	562	1,142	478	1		1	
Ward 9	2,317	1,121	1,899	733	952	858	1,187	758	1,894	732	183	6	182	6
Ward 10	3,783	3,887	1,074	908	1,943	1,920	1,740	1,830	1,074	907	100	138	100	138
Ward 11	3,901	3,688	2,086	1,397	1,582	1,365	2,232	2,257	2,086	1,397	87	66	87	66
Ward 12	2,618	2,614	866	808	951	897	1,589	1,619	864	808	80	68	79	68
Ward 13	2,302	2,502	979	915	619	692	1,680	1,808	977	915	5	2	3	2
Ward 14	426	457	127	125	151	193	275	264	127	125				
Allentown city	15,578	16,844	1,648	1,346	13,188	14,198	2,393	2,611	1,639	1,346	56	35	50	35
Altona city	17,425	18,237	1,810	1,491	13,875	14,407	3,353	3,638	1,807	1,491	210	197	209	197
Apollo borough	1,406	1,409	63	46	1,223	1,239	133	143	61	46	52	27	50	27
Archibald borough	1,855	1,672	1,158	711	476	424	1,379	1,248	1,158	711				
Ashland borough	2,667	2,802	482	487	1,346	1,439	1,321	1,363	481	487	1			
Ashley borough	1,529	1,604	517	396	809	797	720	807	517	396			22	22
Athens borough	1,713	1,817	121	98	1,427	1,495	265	297	120	94	22			
Avoca borough	1,267	1,246	526	448	313	300	954	946	526	448				
Bangor borough	1,719	1,715	401	271	1,186	1,254	526	454	401	271	7	7	7	7
Beaver Falls borough	4,199	4,301	890	664	2,799	2,918	1,819	1,303	886	664	85	80	81	80
Beilefonte borough	1,822	2,205	107	82	1,509	1,793	227	307	107	82	86	105	86	105
Bellevue borough	1,419	1,611	220	166	933	1,062	400	481	218	166	88	68	86	68
Berwick borough (Columbia Co.)	1,920	1,905	59	32	1,798	1,761	122	144	59	32				
Bethlehem borough	3,219	3,724	187	163	2,815	3,248	371	430	185	163	35	46	32	46
Blairsville borough	1,560	1,698	69	59	1,340	1,461	174	185	67	59	48	52	45	52
Blakely borough	1,469	1,428	569	449	781	752	688	676	569	449			37	59
Bloomsburg town	2,755	3,202	97	116	2,424	2,770	294	373	95	111	39	64	359	199
Braddock borough	5,599	4,944	3,156	1,955	2,628	2,259	2,612	2,486	3,150	1,955	365	199	359	199
Bradford city	6,299	6,519	1,100	1,111	4,147	4,217	2,064	2,217	1,089	1,108	99	88	89	88
Bridgeport borough (Montgomery county).	1,266	1,329	246	256	755	788	505	585	245	256	7	6	6	6
Bristol borough	2,791	3,179	555	579	1,766	1,991	896	1,027	547	579	137	161	129	161
Butler borough	4,695	5,230	515	413	3,543	3,946	1,109	1,241	512	413	46	43	43	43
Canonsburg borough	1,175	1,260	151	128	764	861	226	208	148	127	188	192	186	192
Carbondale city	5,259	5,724	1,388	1,165	2,758	2,945	2,499	2,777	1,388	1,165	2	2	2	2
Carlisle borough	4,324	5,130	105	67	3,596	4,236	211	262	105	67	517	516	516	516

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²		
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
Pennsylvania—Continued.															
Carnegie borough	2,772	2,742	1,051	765	1,345	1,304	1,276	1,314	1,046	765	156	124	149	124	
Catasauqua borough	1,527	1,642	497	297	967	1,047	554	591	497	297	6	4	6	4	
Chambersburg borough	3,977	4,672	114	101	8,266	8,870	352	390	114	101	359	412	358	411	
Charleroi borough	2,223	1,948	1,058	691	1,382	1,199	732	681	1,053	691	124	78	119	78	
Chester city	14,353	14,561	2,606	2,468	7,917	8,056	4,195	4,352	2,574	2,463	2,273	2,158	2,245	2,188	
Clearfield borough	2,468	2,303	165	145	2,070	1,924	363	364	163	145	37	15	36	15	
Coatesville borough	2,808	2,640	155	118	2,352	2,218	233	216	151	118	227	206	225	206	
Columbia borough	5,688	5,861	425	347	4,430	4,592	1,040	1,062	422	347	216	207	214	207	
Connellsville borough	3,194	3,166	417	388	2,297	2,309	704	689	408	388	202	168	194	168	
Conshohocken borough	2,374	2,456	475	457	1,326	1,350	1,021	1,056	470	457	32	50	28	50	
Coraopolis borough	1,130	1,120	185	120	790	778	249	295	184	120	92	47	91	47	
Corry city	2,288	2,465	328	343	1,504	1,691	721	767	327	343	9	7	8	7	
Coudersport borough	1,834	1,434	246	208	1,040	1,065	282	362	245	208	13	7	12	7	
Dannville borough	3,533	3,738	447	324	2,634	2,802	864	903	446	324	36	33	35	33	
Darby borough	1,449	1,499	234	247	899	900	407	424	232	247	145	175	143	175	
Dickson borough	1,286	1,213	1,551	898	236	228	1,050	990	1,551	898	39	36	38	36	
Doylesboro borough	1,262	1,608	91	78	1,073	1,378	151	189	90	78	1	1	1	1	
Dubois borough	3,850	8,870	987	668	2,759	2,789	1,084	1,114	985	668	9	17	7	17	
Dunmore borough	4,651	4,829	1,647	1,456	1,966	2,097	2,683	2,732	1,647	1,456	2	2	2	2	
Duquesne borough	2,995	2,590	2,856	1,095	1,510	1,255	1,877	1,251	2,353	1,095	111	84	108	84	
East Mauch Chunk borough	1,441	1,599	226	192	932	1,023	508	575	226	192	1	1	1	1	
Easton city	11,262	11,841	1,124	1,011	8,889	8,857	2,201	2,332	1,117	1,011	179	152	173	152	
East Pittsburg borough	1,241	755	597	290	676	831	485	392	589	290	88	82	80	82	
East Stroudsburg borough	1,208	1,316	63	66	1,099	1,182	100	100	138	63	4	1	4	1	
Edwardsburg borough	1,250	1,270	1,727	918	148	175	1,102	1,095	1,726	918	1	1	1	1	
Elliott borough	1,360	1,873	813	299	641	671	719	701	313	299	1	1	1	1	
Erie city	20,077	20,699	6,457	5,500	9,559	9,363	10,357	11,220	6,448	5,496	130	120	124	120	
Ward 1	3,392	8,100	1,113	885	1,707	1,379	1,649	1,685	1,111	882	38	38	38	39	
Ward 2	4,358	4,462	1,828	1,530	1,696	1,631	2,650	2,814	1,824	1,530	16	17	12	17	
Ward 3	3,645	3,914	908	886	2,097	2,119	1,527	1,788	905	885	24	18	22	13	
Ward 4	3,088	3,382	966	820	1,525	1,589	1,519	1,747	966	820	44	46	44	46	
Ward 5	2,743	2,799	792	671	1,285	1,250	1,458	1,516	792	671	2	3	2	3	
Ward 6	2,851	8,042	850	758	1,286	1,365	1,559	1,675	850	758	6	2	6	2	
Etna borough	1,911	1,771	1,108	594	824	789	1,062	1,012	1,108	594	25	20	25	20	
Ford City borough	893	808	782	437	495	477	371	311	729	437	30	20	28	20	
Forest City borough	1,195	1,192	1,226	666	434	428	760	769	1,226	666	1	1	1	1	
Franktown borough	1,167	1,227	100	100	791	865	376	362	100	100	1	1	1	1	
Franklin city (Venango Co.)	3,259	3,569	278	216	2,577	2,841	560	585	265	215	130	144	120	144	
Freeland borough	1,958	1,957	760	579	840	781	1,117	1,176	758	579	8	1	1	1	
Gallitzin borough	1,016	979	517	247	657	601	357	376	517	247	2	2	2	2	
Gettysburg borough	1,541	1,896	34	24	1,317	1,666	105	112	32	23	121	119	119	115	
Gilberton borough	1,588	1,478	864	493	584	534	1,004	944	864	493	1	1	1	1	
Girardville borough	1,478	1,433	429	326	598	614	885	819	428	326	1	1	1	1	
Greensburg borough	2,917	3,107	248	236	2,424	2,646	415	411	242	236	84	50	78	50	
Greenville borough	2,136	2,296	201	181	1,637	1,789	479	493	201	181	20	14	20	14	
Hanover borough	2,395	2,774	72	61	2,209	2,558	167	203	71	61	20	18	19	13	
Harrisburg city	22,989	24,685	1,836	1,157	18,498	19,959	2,480	2,634	1,324	1,154	2,028	2,095	2,016	2,091	
Ward 1	1,846	1,764	160	139	1,341	1,325	335	299	160	139	170	140	170	140	
Ward 2	1,999	2,049	132	89	1,574	1,628	189	191	132	88	236	231	236	231	
Ward 3	1,029	1,069	110	78	783	874	138	118	108	77	115	78	112	78	
Ward 4	1,519	1,980	59	88	1,198	1,551	181	233	57	88	146	196	143	196	
Ward 5	1,962	2,154	96	100	1,699	1,850	212	250	96	100	51	54	49	50	
Ward 6	5,291	6,026	240	199	4,475	5,060	565	683	239	199	252	288	252	298	
Ward 7	3,462	3,468	132	136	2,929	3,012	285	236	132	136	248	220	247	220	
Ward 8	1,932	2,146	189	168	959	1,075	259	288	188	167	720	789	717	789	
Ward 9	3,050	3,140	155	110	2,743	2,822	222	233	154	110	86	85	85	85	
Ward 10	899	887	55	795	762	99	125	68	55	5	4	5	4	4	
Hazleton city	5,498	6,000	1,467	1,265	2,610	2,844	2,876	3,154	1,463	1,265	16	2	12	2	
Holidayburg borough	1,331	1,519	70	78	1,058	1,184	210	233	68	65	52	64	52	52	
Homestead borough	4,856	4,094	2,285	1,319	2,484	2,044	1,973	1,808	2,275	1,319	409	242	398	242	
Honesdale borough	1,092	1,487	171	164	642	846	449	590	169	164	3	1	1	1	
Huntingdon borough	2,728	3,100	131	94	2,548	2,867	116	175	94	66	58	64	64	58	
Indiana borough	1,757	2,258	70	57	1,591	2,089	157	211	67	57	12	8	9	8	
Jeannette borough	2,375	2,150	717	623	1,392	1,265	949	854	717	623	34	31	34	31	
Jermyn borough	918	928	400	321	301	351	616	577	399	321	2	1	1	1	
Jersey Shore borough	1,389	1,561	64	56	1,202	1,348	166	190	64	56	21	28	21	28	
Johnstown borough	1,611	1,468	510	305	1,066	933	544	535	508	305	3	1	1	1	
Johnstown city	14,455	14,163	4,766	2,552	9,460	9,215	4,816	4,813	4,757	2,552	183	185	179	185	
Kane borough	2,273	2,052	528	443	1,418	1,241	821	791	526	443	36	20	34	20	
Kingston borough	1,339	1,468	660	379	790	890	541	573	660	379	8	5	8	5	
Kittanning borough	1,732	1,981	128	111	1,389	1,577	304	311	125	109	42	45	40	45	
Knoxville borough (Allegheny Co.)	1,478	1,576	231	226	885	880	560	674	231	226	33	22	33	22	
Lancaster city	17,692	20,275	1,748	1,744	13,665	15,682	8,658	4,189	1,722	1,742	385	406	371	406	
Lansdale borough	1,229	1,366	115	44	1,133	1,261	96	103	113	44	2	2	2	2	
Lansdowne borough	1,060	1,312	109	149	774	893	255	304	107	148	83	116	31	112	
Lansford borough	1,754	1,649	1,019	470	815	784	938	861	1,019	470	1	1	1	1	
Latrobe borough	1,968	2,046	352	248	1,450	1,581	496	505	346	248	28	23	10	10	
Lebanon city	8,121	8,889	371	247	7,531	8,260	557	601	370	247	34	28	33	28	
Lehighton borough															

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Pennsylvania—Continued.														
Luzerne borough	1,281	1,263	786	487	628	628	654	634	786	487	4	6	4	6
Lykens borough	1,269	1,303	109	81	991	1,061	278	242	109	81	431	317	317	2
McKeesport city	12,667	12,211	5,295	4,053	6,582	6,255	5,653	5,639	5,294	4,053	434	317	431	317
McKees Rocks borough	2,839	2,249	767	497	1,795	1,293	1,026	954	766	497	19	2	18	2
Mahanoy City borough	4,715	4,912	2,406	1,471	2,067	2,139	2,644	2,773	2,406	1,471	4	—	4	—
Mauch Chunk borough	1,652	1,806	280	291	1,057	1,115	592	691	278	290	5	1	3	—
Meadville city	4,292	5,087	465	447	3,050	3,680	1,127	1,819	457	447	93	88	85	88
Mechanicsburg borough (Cumberland county).	1,694	2,115	18	14	1,603	2,011	42	47	17	14	50	57	49	57
Media borough	1,308	1,594	74	99	945	1,137	155	194	71	99	211	263	208	261
Meyersdale borough	1,438	1,428	84	74	1,055	1,109	333	279	84	74	50	40	50	40
Middletown borough	2,628	2,640	228	112	2,253	2,275	228	227	112	148	143	146	143	—
Millvale borough	2,629	2,524	831	752	1,093	995	1,530	1,526	829	752	8	3	6	3
Milton borough	2,884	3,125	86	80	2,658	2,903	178	173	85	80	49	49	48	49
Minersville borough	1,824	1,399	642	450	885	910	939	989	641	450	1	—	—	—
Monongahela city	2,226	2,286	432	279	1,555	1,530	502	531	481	278	170	176	169	176
Mt. Carmel borough	4,856	4,551	2,399	1,878	2,383	2,332	2,466	2,216	2,396	1,378	10	3	7	3
Mt. Pleasant borough	1,975	2,025	432	313	1,431	1,442	445	509	430	313	101	74	99	74
Nanticoke borough	8,508	8,558	2,202	844	846	846	2,663	2,707	2,852	2,202	2	—	1	—
New Brighton borough	3,094	3,239	251	236	2,403	2,446	604	702	248	236	90	91	88	91
Newcastle city	11,621	11,394	3,157	2,167	8,168	7,938	3,202	3,246	3,147	2,167	261	210	233	210
New Kensington borough	1,904	1,719	601	441	1,153	1,070	695	620	600	441	57	29	57	29
Norristown borough	9,000	10,217	1,413	1,685	6,754	7,746	1,872	2,119	1,399	1,634	388	353	375	353
North Braddock borough	2,503	2,401	867	761	1,238	1,192	1,188	1,389	867	764	97	70	97	70
Northumberland borough	1,265	1,424	35	24	1,185	1,335	77	88	34	24	1	3	1	1
Oil City	5,511	5,752	1,126	875	3,653	3,681	1,770	1,881	1,114	873	100	92	92	92
Old Forge borough	1,600	1,536	1,510	984	358	363	1,242	1,173	1,510	984	—	—	—	—
Olyphant borough	1,842	1,790	1,555	993	445	411	1,397	1,379	1,554	993	1	—	1	2
Parsons borough	870	902	405	352	300	275	603	625	405	352	1	2	1	2
Patton borough	1,050	988	382	231	594	571	454	416	382	231	2	1	1	1
Pen Argyl borough	1,056	1,011	430	287	624	649	416	352	429	287	17	10	16	10
Philadelphia city	488,471	509,886	146,014	149,326	257,231	264,680	202,519	211,574	144,518	149,151	30,217	33,807	28,940	33,673
Ward 1	14,511	15,114	4,190	4,104	7,771	7,720	6,402	7,028	4,153	4,108	875	867	845	367
Ward 2	9,667	9,641	8,484	7,414	2,569	2,698	6,450	6,283	8,449	7,410	683	684	655	661
Ward 3	6,491	6,344	6,566	5,292	1,249	1,242	4,417	4,237	6,532	5,290	859	867	839	865
Ward 4	6,201	5,829	5,662	4,870	887	829	3,868	3,609	5,608	4,860	1,500	1,401	1,474	1,401
Ward 5	5,340	4,395	3,728	3,405	1,859	1,307	2,814	2,523	3,672	3,401	728	569	682	569
Ward 6	2,873	2,163	1,608	1,403	1,302	852	1,517	1,257	1,591	1,403	66	54	56	54
Ward 7	10,618	12,207	2,057	3,255	3,096	3,757	2,581	2,942	1,899	3,221	5,099	5,542	5,026	5,435
Ward 8	6,068	6,113	1,151	2,425	3,833	3,278	1,522	1,604	1,118	2,416	1,246	1,221	1,243	1,243
Ward 9	2,664	2,767	640	882	1,472	1,511	891	946	613	881	328	311	305	311
Ward 10	8,130	7,595	2,186	2,056	5,232	4,546	2,520	2,632	1,915	2,058	649	420	875	417
Ward 11	3,720	3,316	2,650	2,157	1,438	1,129	2,266	2,170	2,640	2,157	31	17	19	17
Ward 12	4,789	4,324	2,645	2,142	2,150	1,797	2,469	2,364	2,624	2,141	141	164	122	164
Ward 13	6,698	6,602	2,201	1,926	3,932	3,895	2,518	2,384	2,172	1,926	277	328	249	322
Ward 14	7,789	7,933	1,917	1,766	4,531	4,532	2,863	2,847	1,886	1,764	926	1,056	905	1,056
Ward 15	19,284	20,144	5,343	5,608	9,965	10,308	8,177	8,566	5,308	5,603	1,177	1,275	1,149	1,274
Ward 16	5,391	5,400	2,517	2,480	2,186	2,052	3,206	3,294	2,508	2,480	58	54	48	54
Ward 17	6,423	6,397	2,522	2,566	2,452	2,386	3,908	3,948	2,515	2,566	69	63	62	63
Ward 18	12,222	12,018	2,881	2,522	7,008	7,412	4,607	4,991	2,878	2,522	15	15	4	14
Ward 19	20,551	21,436	6,467	6,792	9,740	10,020	10,679	11,279	6,452	6,791	147	138	132	138
Ward 20	16,072	18,446	4,116	4,642	8,284	9,295	6,498	7,627	4,082	4,685	1,324	1,581	1,294	1,527
Ward 21	12,329	12,730	3,735	3,374	6,644	6,790	5,441	5,720	3,730	3,374	249	220	244	220
Ward 22	24,155	27,509	5,567	7,424	13,991	15,779	8,669	9,562	5,528	7,414	1,584	2,178	1,505	2,171
Ward 23	10,142	10,638	2,808	2,521	5,915	5,962	3,855	4,253	2,787	2,521	303	423	371	423
Ward 24	21,057	24,356	3,475	4,312	13,980	15,584	6,249	7,417	3,423	4,304	830	1,363	832	1,361
Ward 25	20,068	19,286	6,471	5,928	9,464	8,985	10,483	10,187	6,460	5,927	132	115	121	115
Ward 26	18,074	19,189	4,024	4,378	9,788	9,856	6,953	7,772	3,965	4,305	1,392	1,524	1,350	1,524
Ward 27	12,276	13,736	2,666	3,526	8,266	8,558	2,823	3,217	2,638	3,513	1,220	1,974	1,198	1,973
Ward 28	18,236	19,445	2,977	3,273	11,754	12,460	5,925	6,880	2,956	3,273	578	605	559	605
Ward 29	23,091	25,641	5,147	6,217	12,995	14,105	8,772	9,708	5,097	6,213	1,374	1,822	1,330	1,830
Ward 30	10,695	11,805	2,799	3,575	3,517	3,789	4,812	5,245	2,782	3,560	2,433	2,886	2,407	2,835
Ward 31	12,958	12,961	3,525	3,695	6,540	6,459	6,408	6,488	3,512	3,695	28	19	10	19
Ward 32	15,813	19,432	1,954	2,690	11,470	13,741	4,070	5,013	1,929	2,682	298	686	276	686
Ward 33	23,510	23,853	9,055	8,954	10,863	10,923	12,212	12,601	9,037	8,954	453	329	437	329
Ward 34	18,025	18,508	3,528	3,645	10,938	11,012	6,331	6,488	3,494	3,688	790	1,015	758	1,015
Ward 35	3,672	3,685	693	564	2,638	2,708	811	837	693	683	228	223	223	141
Ward 36	17,880	17,528	5,801	5,607	7,730	7,294	9,216	9,229	5,762	5,603	973	1,004	951	1,004
Ward 37	9,097	9,761	1,724	1,868	5,857	6,197	3,131	3,389	1,708	1,862	125	176	109	176
Ward 38	12,376	13,188	3,863	3,677	6,837	7,322	5,286	5,444	3,851	3,676	265	423	252	423
Ward 39	16,440	15,824	4,146	3,967	8,999	8,560	7,016	7,408	3,965	4,303	397	434	397	397
Ward 40	8,098	8,334	1,474	1,531	5,137	5,318	2,551	2,648	1,456	1,529	429	370	319	370
Ward 41	5,026	4,348	1,056	898	2,907	2,767	1,831	1,481	1,047	897	297	101	292	101
Philipsburg borough	1,426	1,540	146	154	1,078	1,173	302	321	145	154	47	46	46	46
Phoenixville borough	3,464	3,511	1,467	754	2,208	2,279	1,122	1,088	1,463	754	138	144	134	144
Pitcairn borough	1,384	1,067	112	88	1,132	883	199	183	111	88	4			

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
		Males.	Females.											
Pennsylvania—Continued.														
Pittsburg city—Continued.														
Ward 5	1,920	1,099	1,096	661	485	844	729	652	1,090	660	112	104	107	104
Ward 6	3,521	3,545	1,339	1,223	1,492	1,441	1,915	2,002	1,336	1,221	117	104	115	104
Ward 7	2,435	2,183	1,677	1,359	592	509	1,192	1,128	1,668	1,356	660	549	659	549
Ward 8	3,392	3,195	1,209	1,131	791	846	1,121	1,246	1,199	1,127	1,490	1,107	1,489	1,106
Ward 9	1,202	984	991	625	327	265	839	700	990	625	37	19	36	19
Ward 10	857	851	655	494	274	206	581	644	652	494	5	1	2	1
Ward 11	4,743	4,859	1,168	1,113	1,888	1,944	2,097	2,188	1,165	1,108	761	732	757	732
Ward 12	3,244	2,821	2,947	1,580	785	618	1,895	1,925	2,945	2,580	566	278	566	278
Ward 13	7,982	7,699	2,885	2,586	2,334	4,035	3,979	2,880	2,586	1,639	1,386	1,639	1,386	1,386
Ward 14	8,096	8,136	3,628	2,809	3,747	8,715	3,996	4,098	8,615	2,809	306	323	353	323
Ward 15	2,111	1,951	793	630	664	643	1,197	1,155	790	630	253	153	252	152
Ward 16	5,140	4,967	2,834	1,715	1,689	1,592	3,196	3,230	2,333	1,715	256	145	256	145
Ward 17	5,509	5,421	1,821	1,843	2,752	2,685	2,608	1,817	1,843	1,579	48	37	46	37
Ward 18	3,774	3,713	1,942	1,579	1,191	1,179	2,537	2,497	1,940	1,579	735	599	727	599
Ward 19	7,142	7,586	1,541	1,578	3,770	3,933	2,645	3,054	1,533	1,578	1	1	1	1
Ward 20	8,842	9,829	1,267	2,024	5,213	5,885	2,589	3,877	1,259	2,022	548	569	539	569
Ward 21	8,744	8,820	2,047	1,712	4,797	4,804	3,024	3,261	1,711	934	756	925	756	756
Ward 22	2,140	2,364	688	690	1,247	1,382	777	909	688	116	95	116	95	95
Ward 23	5,588	5,171	1,871	1,822	3,110	2,708	2,462	2,452	1,869	1,322	18	11	16	11
Ward 24	2,171	2,049	1,504	924	732	626	1,434	1,422	1,504	924	5	1	5	1
Ward 25	2,898	2,718	1,253	943	1,144	1,063	1,741	1,645	1,252	943	14	10	13	10
Ward 26	2,679	2,808	1,247	1,011	930	942	1,684	1,811	1,247	1,011	65	55	65	55
Ward 27	4,512	4,409	2,927	2,447	878	888	3,619	3,511	2,927	2,447	15	10	15	10
Ward 28	1,781	1,722	1,074	740	647	607	1,099	1,088	740	730	36	27	35	27
Ward 29	1,387	1,305	991	665	474	418	912	887	991	665	1	1	1	1
Ward 30	1,163	1,043	795	599	317	238	830	796	795	589	16	9	16	9
Ward 31	2,405	2,578	774	686	954	1,000	1,440	1,570	773	686	12	8	11	8
Ward 32	3,515	3,680	922	865	1,690	1,726	1,730	1,839	920	865	97	65	95	65
Ward 33	254	198	141	87	46	46	168	141	470	345	20	16	16	16
Ward 34	656	540	470	845	126	101	580	489	470	345	1	1	1	1
Ward 35	2,095	2,006	622	528	819	764	1,228	1,201	622	522	48	42	48	42
Ward 36	1,534	1,446	375	370	732	763	779	763	373	370	25	20	23	20
Ward 37	2,051	2,084	350	298	1,388	1,275	651	578	379	292	63	57	62	57
Ward 38	1,275	1,323	388	341	556	592	694	717	386	341	25	14	25	14
Pittston city	4,423	4,739	1,911	1,488	1,589	1,592	2,820	3,136	1,910	1,483	15	11	11	11
Plymouth borough	4,291	4,554	2,785	2,019	1,557	1,662	2,718	2,882	2,784	2,019	17	10	15	10
Pottstown borough	6,296	6,598	489	313	5,528	5,818	633	629	486	309	138	155	137	155
Pottsville borough	6,617	7,441	858	799	4,408	4,883	2,107	2,492	853	799	102	66	102	66
Punxsutawney borough	1,900	2,042	245	188	1,509	1,658	388	382	244	188	4	2	3	2
Quakertown borough	1,865	1,549	64	36	1,270	1,449	91	95	68	86	5	5	4	5
Rankin borough	1,062	917	1,273	528	383	285	521	516	1,278	523	158	116	158	116
Reading city	35,761	37,260	3,867	2,573	30,574	31,969	4,904	5,045	3,351	2,571	299	248	287	247
Ward 1	1,823	1,902	149	119	1,593	1,671	229	230	149	119	1	1	1	1
Ward 2	2,606	2,688	822	540	1,869	1,975	780	710	821	540	8	3	7	3
Ward 3	2,102	2,362	184	119	1,820	2,060	249	281	132	119	35	21	34	21
Ward 4	1,094	1,390	69	68	1,238	1,183	140	66	68	68	16	12	15	11
Ward 5	1,559	1,639	134	90	1,380	1,442	172	191	184	90	7	6	7	6
Ward 6	3,748	3,811	281	171	3,367	3,409	356	388	279	171	27	19	25	19
Ward 7	1,784	1,899	61	77	1,598	1,837	105	126	57	77	35	26	31	26
Ward 8	1,724	1,834	125	106	1,445	1,536	226	244	122	104	56	56	53	56
Ward 9	2,421	2,423	315	295	1,887	1,870	460	489	314	295	75	64	75	64
Ward 10	2,071	2,151	292	245	1,605	1,714	464	436	292	245	2	1	2	1
Ward 11	2,462	2,565	222	211	2,045	2,098	409	458	222	211	9	8	9	8
Ward 12	3,108	3,189	168	152	2,726	2,794	375	390	168	152	7	5	7	5
Ward 13	3,309	3,215	166	121	2,961	2,878	347	342	166	121	1	1	1	1
Ward 14	1,772	1,990	172	71	1,593	1,789	168	191	172	71	11	10	11	10
Ward 15	1,878	1,813	129	59	1,691	1,685	180	126	129	59	2	2	2	2
Ward 16	2,355	2,299	128	129	2,026	1,978	321	308	128	129	8	13	8	13
Renovo borough	1,770	1,748	293	271	1,143	1,149	618	595	292	271	10	4	9	4
Reynoldsburg borough	1,475	1,609	250	201	1,082	1,121	406	387	249	201	8	1	7	1
Ridgway borough	1,375	1,409	377	354	317	309	556	599	376	354	3	1	2	1
Rochester borough	2,043	2,196	234	215	1,405	1,496	580	648	231	214	61	58	53	58
Royersford borough	1,225	1,295	50	37	1,099	1,162	123	133	49	87	4	3	4	3
St. Clair borough	1,849	1,970	427	392	388	936	1,008	1,080	427	892	3	4	3	4
St. Marys borough	1,558	1,718	456	263	1,010	867	847	851	456	263	1	2	1	2
Sayre borough	2,554	2,352	202	135	2,041	1,940	512	410	202	185	1	2	1	2
Schuylkill Haven borough	1,729	1,829	51	45	1,547	1,665	182	164	51	45	1	1	1	1
Scottsdale borough	1,962	1,960	179	160	1,631	1,642	288	298	177	160	45	20	43	20
Scranton city	35,729	37,324	15,487	13,486	13,484	13,865	21,998	23,281	15,475	13,484	309	230	294	227
Ward 1	2,578	2,643	1,313	1,102	987	998	1,588	1,648	1,313	1,102	3	2	5	2
Ward 2	2,701	2,819	1,623	1,025	1,124	1,193	1,575	1,621	1,623	1,025	2	1	1	1
Ward 3	1,097	1,042	490	394	221	214	1,875	827	490	394	1	1	1	1
Ward 4	2,590	2,708	1,048	954	975	990	1,614	1,718	1,048	954	1	1	1	1
Ward 5	2,678	2,772	1,167	1,047	971	1,038	1,701	1,733	1,163	1,047	5	1	1	1
Ward 6	1,805	1,824	818	693	241	240	1,064	1,084	818	693	8	7	8	8
Ward 7	902	864	405	392	240	201	655	658	405	392	7	6	26	18
Ward 8	878	843	484	425	376	388	474	481	424	424	31	20	56	56
Ward 9	1,975	2,260	287	399	1,299	1,864	602	840	286	399	75	56	74	56
Ward 10	1,282	1,267	456	359	608	610	672	655	456	359	2	2	2	2
Ward 11	1,760	1,823	1,018	819	438	468	1,321	1,385	1,017	819	2	2	2	2
Ward 12	972	981	313	302</td										

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²		
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Pennsylvania—Continued.															
Scranton city—Continued.															
Ward 14	1,294	1,350	641	469	595	608	676	723	640	469	24	19	24	19	
Ward 15	1,694	1,749	798	738	502	455	1,187	1,291	798	738	5	3	5	3	
Ward 16	1,300	1,439	451	427	657	721	559	660	450	427	85	58	85	58	
Ward 17	1,869	2,259	355	499	1,157	1,294	680	932	335	499	32	33	32	33	
Ward 18	612	602	486	371	135	135	464	464	485	371	14	3	13	3	
Ward 19	2,827	2,978	1,256	1,192	596	602	2,230	2,376	1,256	1,192	1	1	1	1	
Ward 20	2,232	2,322	1,183	1,021	401	412	1,825	1,906	1,183	1,021	6	4	6	4	
Ward 21	1,021	966	390	353	948	828	673	638	390	353	—	—	—	—	
Sewickley borough	1,550	1,654	144	220	1,095	1,096	299	346	136	219	164	213	154	213	
Shamokin borough	7,605	7,894	1,588	1,115	5,368	5,599	2,207	2,261	1,584	1,114	34	35	30	35	
Sharon borough	3,584	3,527	1,022	788	1,966	1,853	1,554	1,625	1,022	788	64	49	64	49	
Sharpsburg borough	2,755	2,807	744	536	1,353	1,413	1,241	1,298	743	536	162	96	162	96	
Sharpsville borough	1,393	1,250	206	121	1,051	960	325	287	205	121	18	8	16	8	
Shenandoah borough	5,947	6,875	5,542	2,957	1,971	1,931	3,972	3,944	5,537	2,957	9	2	2	2	
Sheraden borough	1,262	1,212	259	215	721	711	495	474	258	215	47	46	46	47	
Shippenburg borough	1,403	1,804	13	8	1,291	1,661	47	50	13	8	65	93	65	93	
Slatington borough	1,605	1,638	316	214	1,195	1,245	407	392	315	214	4	1	3	1	
South Bethlehem borough (Northampton county).	6,042	4,877	1,990	1,332	8,010	2,800	1,976	2,020	1,985	1,331	61	58	57	58	
South Fork borough	1,077	971	361	226	607	588	467	382	860	226	4	1	3	1	
South Williamsport borough	1,446	1,505	203	174	1,066	1,131	366	356	203	174	14	18	14	18	
Spring City borough	1,212	1,266	55	33	1,080	1,156	132	110	54	33	1	—	915	593	
Steleton borough	5,389	4,397	1,817	483	8,810	3,229	663	581	1,815	477	913	593	915	593	
Stroudsburg borough	1,610	1,717	69	54	1,413	1,498	139	156	69	54	58	63	63	63	
Summit Hill borough	1,302	1,125	313	246	603	563	697	556	312	246	3	1	2	1	
Sunbury borough	4,594	5,019	112	85	4,334	4,768	251	248	108	85	13	8	9	3	
Susquehanna borough	1,588	1,633	304	288	884	886	700	744	303	288	5	3	4	3	
Tamaqua borough	3,817	3,325	314	311	2,267	2,289	1,042	1,031	318	311	9	5	8	5	
Tarentum borough	2,076	2,223	667	506	1,442	1,577	684	646	664	506	3	—	—	—	
Taylor borough	1,819	1,857	858	681	295	284	1,023	1,073	858	681	1	—	1	—	
Titusville city	3,190	3,481	793	780	1,737	1,980	1,405	1,451	784	778	57	52	54	52	
Towanda borough	2,007	2,334	162	160	1,605	1,816	357	469	162	160	45	49	45	49	
Turtle Creek borough	1,519	1,296	246	201	1,066	878	439	409	243	201	9	13	9	13	
Tyrone borough	2,627	3,011	104	105	2,312	2,675	261	275	103	105	55	61	54	61	
Union City borough	1,444	1,484	90	86	1,188	1,248	249	238	90	86	7	3	7	3	
Uniontown borough (Fayette Co.)	3,272	3,623	267	182	2,580	2,830	297	379	264	288	409	394	409	409	
Warren borough	3,150	3,384	786	743	1,988	1,989	1,272	1,394	784	743	2	1	—	1	
Washington borough (Washington county).	3,578	3,627	268	197	2,527	2,650	529	519	258	194	582	461	523	461	
Waynesboro borough	2,619	2,712	40	25	2,442	2,540	127	133	612	231	327	808	977	800	
Waynesburg borough	1,176	1,312	34	22	1,019	1,170	75	73	31	22	85	69	83	69	
Wellsboro borough	1,291	1,461	93	109	1,050	1,167	228	276	92	109	14	18	12	18	
West Bethlehem borough	1,584	1,671	122	88	1,322	1,444	246	210	122	88	16	17	16	17	
West Chester borough	8,877	5,081	239	327	2,617	3,492	327	361	510	477	489	329	48	327	
West Hazelton borough	857	841	489	329	347	341	364	361	510	477	497	40	40	37	
West Pittston borough	2,187	2,467	695	497	1,379	1,527	768	903	695	695	497	49	24	24	
West Washington borough	1,301	1,158	122	112	1,108	986	167	148	121	112	27	24	26	24	
Wilkesbarre city	18,938	20,595	6,282	5,926	8,678	9,462	9,902	10,814	6,257	5,923	363	322	358	322	
Ward 1	998	1,089	515	331	332	359	650	719	514	381	17	11	16	11	
Ward 2	1,408	1,425	433	419	428	469	972	953	433	419	8	8	8	3	
Ward 3	1,279	1,306	883	734	260	289	1,019	1,017	882	734	1	—	28	23	
Ward 4	646	720	75	163	425	449	188	243	75	163	33	28	33	28	
Ward 5	739	820	161	143	446	462	246	302	160	143	48	56	48	56	
Ward 6	1,037	1,098	426	430	341	363	684	726	425	430	13	9	12	9	
Ward 7	369	486	51	117	241	292	113	189	51	117	15	5	15	5	
Ward 8	725	844	207	240	355	405	334	411	207	240	36	28	35	28	
Ward 9	977	1,031	428	413	327	370	643	655	428	413	7	6	7	6	
Ward 10	881	1,173	86	183	657	769	206	387	86	183	18	17	18	17	
Ward 11	1,006	1,058	231	240	542	585	423	432	230	240	42	41	41	41	
Ward 12	1,172	1,368	151	173	730	884	369	462	151	173	23	22	23	22	
Ward 13	2,307	2,522	708	723	979	1,056	1,261	1,407	708	720	67	62	67	62	
Ward 14	2,504	2,428	898	790	1,006	988	1,488	1,419	898	790	10	21	10	21	
Ward 15	1,270	1,452	243	229	785	923	471	524	243	229	14	5	14	5	
Ward 16	1,620	1,775	766	543	774	799	968	766	548	11	8	11	8	11	
Wilkinsburg borough	5,146	5,404	681	655	3,806	3,836	1,220	1,413	668	655	133	155	120	155	
Williamsport city	12,276	14,253	1,110	1,118	9,185	10,617	2,587	2,998	1,108	1,118	506	638	504	638	
Wilmington borough	1,265	1,271	216	182	784	775	481	496	216	182	—	—	2	2	
Wilmerding borough	1,622	1,441	778	638	959	795	667	644	776	738	18	2	15	2	
Winton borough	1,034	905	875	521	240	248	788	739	875	521	6	8	6	8	
York city	15,653	16,751	727	577	13,758	14,764	1,547	1,565	718	1,565	357	422	355	421	
Rhode Island:															
Bristol town	2,469	2,509	924	999	1,476	1,411	949	1,011	919	997	49	89	43	86	
Burrillville town	2,141	2,249	988	944	1,004	991	1,134	1,258	980	944	6	3	—	—	
Central Falls city	4,604	4,919	4,357	4,287	1,160	1,332	3,417	3,549	4,350	4,287	34	38	24	38	
Coventry town	1,909	2,025	684	661	1,301	1,438	601	580	684	661	7	9	7	9	
Cranston town	5,245	4,678	1,811	1,609	3,215	3,024	1,891	1,585	1,800	1,607	150	71	145	71	
Cumberland town	2,665	2,787	1,661	1,812	976	963	1,689	1,824	1,655	1,812	6	—	71	65	
East Greenwich town	1,143	1,107	256	299	737	722	336	321	258	268	73	65	71	65	
East Providence town	5,007	5,064	1,002	1,085	3,296	3,231	1,552	1,636	988	1,058	173	204	165	204	
Hopkinton town	1,170	1,227	115	90	1,031	1,060	121	142	115	90	18	25	18	25	
Johnston town	1,359	1,297	895	754	707	641	605	894	754	754	12	8	12	8	

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²		
					Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
		Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.
Rhode Island—Continued.															
Lincoln town	2,399	2,360	2,094	2,084	591	564	1,801	1,787	2,091	2,084	10	9	7	9	
Newport city	8,186	8,285	2,685	2,878	3,977	3,541	3,541	2,644	2,863	709	932	682	931	530	472
North Kingstown town	1,829	1,899	197	269	1,464	1,511	321	350	195	268	46	39	44	39	
North Providence town	970	988	534	524	481	420	535	563	534	524	4	5	4	5	
Pawtucket city	12,717	13,427	6,221	6,866	5,229	5,398	7,402	7,943	6,194	6,863	113	89	84	89	
Providence city	57,864	61,878	27,208	28,647	26,441	27,982	29,824	31,451	26,766	28,544	2,541	2,548	2,288	2,534	
Ward 1	4,942	5,556	2,216	2,694	2,226	2,518	2,345	2,643	2,089	2,621	548	473	530	472	
Ward 2	5,616	6,363	1,664	2,339	3,026	3,353	2,159	2,485	1,648	2,333	447	531	435	531	
Ward 3	6,045	6,168	4,258	3,942	1,718	1,758	4,311	4,399	4,247	3,942	27	11	16	11	
Ward 4	8,204	2,914	1,332	1,162	1,896	1,627	1,204	1,184	1,217	1,157	219	108	115	107	
Ward 5	5,150	5,456	1,995	2,159	2,645	2,797	2,362	2,503	1,967	2,153	171	162	148	160	
Ward 6	6,287	6,677	2,283	2,597	3,192	3,395	2,965	3,144	2,267	2,595	146	140	134	140	
Ward 7	6,216	6,575	1,574	1,970	3,622	3,802	2,153	2,278	1,557	1,964	458	506	449	506	
Ward 8	8,162	9,206	2,969	3,409	4,078	4,590	3,715	4,131	2,988	3,406	402	488	382	479	
Ward 9	4,865	5,255	3,892	3,243	1,936	2,125	2,841	3,008	3,886	3,241	94	88	88	123	
Ward 10	7,377	7,708	6,025	6,132	2,102	2,022	5,269	5,681	5,002	5,132	29	5	6	5	
Scituate town	1,484	1,461	196	220	1,212	1,194	268	263	196	220	4	4	3	3	
South Kingstown town	2,194	2,316	210	252	1,730	1,827	315	338	209	251	150	152	146	152	
Tiverton town	1,176	1,087	346	368	744	669	417	407	346	368	15	11	15	11	
Warren town	1,582	1,677	940	909	760	873	814	799	988	908	10	6	8	6	
Warwick town	6,694	6,880	3,855	3,937	3,230	3,314	3,379	3,421	3,848	3,936	92	96	87	96	
Westerly town	2,765	2,985	899	889	1,743	1,864	983	1,026	898	889	90	98	88	97	
Woonsocket city	7,522	8,164	6,106	6,412	2,288	2,385	5,278	5,776	6,092	6,412	20	3	3	3	
South Carolina:															
Abbeville town	1,760	1,958	21	7	908	928	40	38	20	7	833	997	833	997	
Aiken town	1,567	1,782	36	29	516	569	65	68	36	29	986	1,145	986	1,145	
Anderson city	2,651	2,805	23	19	1,854	1,770	44	44	23	19	758	991	758	991	
Beaufort town	1,777	2,283	59	41	313	368	59	60	50	37	1,414	1,809	1,411	1,809	
Charleston city	24,218	28,997	1,374	1,218	7,845	8,686	2,422	2,811	1,315	1,209	14,010	17,559	13,970	17,552	
Ward 1	1,414	1,701	84	93	476	549	169	165	81	93	772	987	772	987	
Ward 2	1,014	1,342	43	60	509	637	140	155	41	60	367	560	367	550	
Ward 3	1,260	1,598	218	155	372	516	325	349	209	155	572	728	565	728	
Ward 4	2,000	2,668	107	107	613	874	158	185	102	105	1,289	1,611	1,236	1,611	
Ward 5	2,098	2,520	208	147	698	700	852	441	195	147	1,059	1,379	1,045	1,372	
Ward 6	1,828	2,372	102	112	785	916	223	297	100	110	822	1,161	821	1,161	
Ward 7	1,877	2,087	116	101	654	585	157	197	116	99	1,066	1,307	1,066	1,307	
Ward 8	2,441	2,764	88	89	807	785	150	192	80	88	1,487	1,788	1,485	1,788	
Ward 9	1,795	2,025	70	59	888	880	138	137	69	58	770	1,009	770	1,009	
Ward 10	2,652	2,935	119	105	795	841	240	257	116	105	1,620	1,837	1,619	1,837	
Ward 11	3,727	4,447	188	164	767	807	321	367	166	163	2,659	3,274	2,647	3,274	
Ward 12	2,112	2,543	40	26	481	546	54	69	40	26	1,577	1,928	1,577	1,928	
Chester town	1,896	2,144	24	11	987	1,005	50	66	24	11	859	1,073	858	1,073	
Columbia city	9,997	10,755	201	125	5,143	5,181	290	312	194	124	4,571	5,293	4,565	5,293	
Darlington town	1,366	1,635	16	11	788	888	19	32	15	11	560	715	559	715	
Florence city	2,196	2,421	19	11	965	954	45	50	18	11	1,187	1,417	1,186	1,417	
Gaffney city	1,942	1,983	8	4	1,423	1,467	24	9	7	2	496	509	496	509	
Georgetown city	2,017	2,047	50	24	665	546	68	70	46	22	1,288	1,433	1,285	1,433	
Greenville city	5,538	6,203	74	46	2,956	3,128	112	131	71	45	2,473	2,944	2,470	2,944	
Greenwood town	2,315	2,484	16	9	1,192	1,267	27	25	16	9	1,096	1,192	1,096	1,192	
Laurens town	1,912	2,101	10	6	1,162	1,225	7	14	10	6	743	862	743	862	
Newberry town	2,142	2,451	13	1	1,328	1,361	15	28	13	1	799	1,062	799	1,062	
Orangeburg city	2,100	2,308	35	12	841	913	71	67	33	11	1,190	1,329	1,189	1,329	
Rock Hill city	2,470	2,982	21	12	1,642	2,055	27	22	21	12	801	905	801	905	
Spartanburg city	5,454	5,858	54	29	3,371	3,497	82	93	52	29	2,003	2,268	2,001	2,268	
Sumter city	2,596	3,019	37	21	1,093	1,204	75	87	32	19	1,433	1,730	1,430	1,730	
Union town	2,671	2,714	9	6	1,888	1,811	18	17	9	6	815	886	815	886	
South Dakota:															
Aberdeen city	1,634	1,564	459	430	998	942	632	619	456	428	7	5	7	5	
Deadwood city	1,498	1,303	448	259	925	798	529	481	392	250	90	33	26	21	
Huron city	1,217	1,173	224	179	825	778	390	392	224	179	2	3	2	3	
Lead city	2,205	1,860	1,402	743	995	782	1,194	1,075	1,378	743	40	3	16	3	
Madison city	998	1,151	207	194	577	639	419	512	207	194	2	2	2	2	
Mitchell city	1,685	1,861	264	245	1,176	1,246	505	613	264	245	4	2	4	2	
Sioux Falls city	4,289	4,119	1,017	841	2,582	2,295	1,728	1,816	1,016	841	30	8	22	8	
Watertown city	1,406	1,330	334	282	877	764	526	565	334	282	3	1	3	1	
Yankton city	1,597	1,678	430	420	836	827	725	817	430	420	36	34	36	34	

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

The percentage of males and females in each of the 4 states considered is shown in table 6.

TABLE 6.—PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Males.	Females.	STATES.	Males.	Females.
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
Pennsylvania	50.8	49.2	South Carolina	49.6	50.4
Rhode Island	49.1	50.9	South Dakota	53.8	46.2

Of the 4 states under consideration, the males predominate in 1900 in 2, namely, South Dakota and Pennsylvania, the former state having 53.8 per cent of males as against 46.2 per cent of females, and the latter 50.8 per cent of males as against 49.2 per cent of females. In Rhode Island and South Carolina the females are slightly in excess in 1900, the former state having only 49.1 per cent of males as against 50.9 per cent of females, and the latter 49.6 per cent of males as against 50.4 per cent of females.

The proportion of native and foreign born in 1900 in each of the 4 states under consideration is given in table 7.

TABLE 7.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Native	Foreign	STATES.	Native	Foreign
	born.	born.		born.	born.
Pennsylvania	Per cent. 84.4	Per cent. 15.6	South Carolina	Per cent. 99.6	Per cent. 0.4
Rhode Island	68.6	31.4	South Dakota	78.0	22.0

The foreign born element constitutes a large proportion of the total population of 3 of the 4 states comprised in this group, namely, Rhode Island, South Dakota, and Pennsylvania; the first named state having in 1900 nearly one-third, or 31.4 per cent, foreign born, the second 22 per cent, and the third 15.6 per cent. In South Carolina the population in 1900 is practically all of native birth, the foreign born element representing but four-tenths of 1 per cent of the total population. In the consideration of the native and foreign born elements in 1900, it should be borne in mind that at the present census Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are included in the statement of population, which was not the case, however, at preceding censuses. The inclusion of this element affects materially, in certain cases, the percentage of native and foreign born, and this is more or less true of South Dakota, where the Indian population, which is practically all of native birth, constitutes a little over 5 per cent of the total population.

The distribution of the population according to the percentage of white and colored in each state considered is shown in table 8.

TABLE 8.—PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	White.	Colored. ¹	STATES.	White.	Colored. ¹
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
Pennsylvania	97.5	2.5	South Carolina	41.6	58.4
Rhode Island	97.8	2.2	South Dakota	94.8	5.2

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In South Carolina over one-half, or 58.4 per cent, of the population in 1900 are colored, practically all of whom are persons of negro descent. In South Dakota the proportion of colored is much smaller, or 5.2 per cent, comprising principally Indians, while in Pennsylvania and Rhode Island the small proportion of colored, over 2 per cent in each case, is comprised mainly of persons of negro descent.

A final summary by percentages is presented in table 9, giving the proportion of the total population represented by each element of the white population in 1900.

TABLE 9.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.	
Pennsylvania	Per cent. 97.5	Per cent. 59.2	Per cent. 22.7	Per cent. 15.6
Rhode Island	97.8	33.8	32.8	31.2
South Carolina	41.6	40.3	0.9	0.4
South Dakota	94.8	33.9	38.9	22.0

In Rhode Island foreign white persons constitute 31.2 per cent, and native white persons of foreign parentage 32.8 per cent, of the total population in 1900, the two elements combined representing nearly two-thirds of the population of the state. In South Dakota these same two elements combined represent over three-fifths, or 60.9 per cent, of the population in 1900, while in Pennsylvania they represent nearly two-fifths, or 38.3 per cent. In South Carolina the white element of the population is practically all of native birth, those of foreign birth or parentage representing only 1.3 per cent of the total population of the state.



William D. Brewster
Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 93.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

September 11, 1901.

MANUFACTURES.

RHODE ISLAND.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I transmit herewith, for publication in bulletin form, the statistics of manufacturing and mechanical industries for the state of Rhode Island for the census year 1900, taken in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the act of March 3, 1899. This section requires that "The schedules of inquiries relating to the products of manufacturing and mechanical establishments shall embrace the name and location of each establishment; character of organization, whether individual, cooperative, or other form; date of commencement of operations; character of business or kind of goods manufactured; amount of capital invested; number of proprietors, firm members, copartners, or officers, and the amount of their salaries; number of employees, and the amount of their wages; quantity and cost of materials used in manufactures; amount of miscellaneous expenses; quantity and value of products; time in operation during the census year; character and quantity of power used; and character and number of machines employed."

In each of the above particulars the requirements of the law have been observed, but certain of the data thus elicited are reserved for publication in the final volumes.

These statistics were gathered partly by the enumerators and partly by special agents, under the general supervision of Mr. George H. Webb, of Providence, who was supervisor in charge of the population returns for the state of Rhode Island and also chief special agent in charge of the collection of the manufacturing statistics. Mr. Webb also rendered valuable assistance in the preparation of the text for the accompanying report. A number of cities and towns in the state were withdrawn from the enumerators and their manufacturing statistics collected by special agents, in accordance with the further provision of section 7 of the Census Act.

Four cities in Rhode Island contain a population exceeding 20,000 each: Newport, Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket. The manufacturing statistics of these cities, with the exception of Newport, are presented in detail by industries and in comparison with the returns for the Eleventh Census. Newport not being in the true sense a manufacturing city, only the totals for all of its industries are presented in connection with those of the other cities and towns withdrawn from the enumerators. Wherever the phrase "urban manufactures" is used in this bulletin, it applies only to those cities or towns which were withdrawn from the enumerators and committed to special agents, and only to manufacturing establishments within the corporate limits of such places.

The statistics of Rhode Island are presented in 9 tables; Table 1 showing comparative figures for the state at the several censuses; Table 2 showing all the industries of the state divided between hand trades and the manufactures proper, and also the statistics of governmental establishments and establishments with a product of less than \$500, which two latter classes were not reported at previous censuses; Table 3 showing the statistics of the 7 leading industries of the state for 1890 and 1900; Table 4 showing the manufacturing statistics of the cities of Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket for the censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900; Table 5 showing the urban manufactures of the state in comparison with the totals for the entire state and the state outside of the cities and towns withdrawn from the enumerators; Table 6 showing the statistics for the state by counties; Table 7 showing the statistics for the state by specified industries; Table 8 showing the cities of Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket, and the town of Warwick by specified industries; and Table 9 showing the totals for all industries in each of the cities and towns withdrawn from the enumerators (exclusive of those shown in Table 8).

Table 1 shows the growth of manufactures in Rhode Island for the half century which terminates with the Twelfth Census. The manufacturing statistics of the censuses prior to 1850 were too imperfect and fragmentary in character to make it proper to reproduce them in such a table as a measure of industrial growth in the first half of the century. Owing to changes in the method of taking the census, comparisons between the earlier and later decades, represented in Table 1, should be drawn only in the most general way. Nevertheless, the rate of growth in Rhode Island manufactures may be fairly inferred from the figures given.

In drafting the schedules of inquiry for the census of 1900 care was taken to preserve the basis of comparison with prior censuses. Comparison may be made safely with respect to all the items of inquiry except those relating to capital, salaried officials, clerks, etc., and their salaries, the average number of employees, and the total amount of wages paid. Live capital, that is, cash on hand, bills receivable, unsettled ledger accounts, raw materials, stock in process of manufacture, finished products on hand, and other sundries, was first called for at the census of 1890. No definite attempt was made, prior to the census of 1890, to secure a return of live capital invested.

Changes were made in the inquiries relating to employees and wages in order to eliminate defects found to exist on the form of inquiry adopted in 1890. At the census of 1890 the average number of persons employed during the entire year was called for, and also the average number employed at stated weekly rates of pay, and the average number was computed for the actual time the establishments were reported as being in operation. At the census of 1900 the greatest and least numbers of employees were reported, and also the average number employed during each month of the year. The average number of wage-earners (men, women, and children) employed during the entire year was ascertained by using 12, the number of calendar months, as a divisor into the total of the average numbers reported for each month. This difference in the method of ascertaining the average number of wage-earners during the entire year may have resulted in a variation in the number, and should be considered in making comparisons.

At the census of 1890 the number and salaries of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the business or in supervision were reported, combined with clerks and other officials. In cases where proprietors and firm members were reported without salaries, the amount that would ordinarily be paid for similar services was estimated. At the census of 1900 only the number of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the industry or in supervision was ascertained, and no salaries were reported for this class. It is therefore impossible to compare the number and salaries of salaried officials of any character for the two censuses.

Furthermore, the schedules for 1890 included in the wage-earning class, overseers, foremen, and superintend-

ents (not general superintendents or managers), while the census of 1900 separates from the wage-earning class such salaried employees as general superintendents, clerks, and salesmen. It is possible and probable that this change in the form of the question has resulted in eliminating from the wage-earners, as reported by the present census, many high-salaried employees included in that group for the census of 1890.

The reports show a capital of \$183,784,587 invested in manufactures and mechanical industries in the 4,189 establishments reporting for the state of Rhode Island. This sum represents the value of land, buildings, machinery, tools, and implements, and the live capital utilized, but does not include the capital stock of any of the manufacturing corporations of the state of Rhode Island. The value of the products is returned at \$184,074,378, to produce which involved an outlay of \$5,552,189 for salaries of officials, clerks, etc., \$41,114,084 for wages, \$12,199,283 for miscellaneous expenses, including rent, taxes, etc., and \$96,392,720 for materials used, mill supplies, freight, and fuel. It is not to be assumed, however, that the difference between the aggregate of these sums and the value of the products is, in any sense, indicative of the profits in the manufacture of the products during the census year. The census schedule takes no cognizance of the cost of selling manufactured articles, or of interest on capital invested, or of the mercantile losses incurred in the business, or of depreciation in plant. The value of the product given is the value as obtained or fixed at the shop or factory. This statement is necessary in order to avoid erroneous conclusions from the figures presented.

The value of products for the state of Rhode Island, \$184,074,378, is the gross value, and not the net or true value. The difference between these two should be carefully noted. The gross value is found by adding the values of products in the separate establishments. But the finished product of one establishment is often the raw material for another. In such cases the value of the former reappears in the latter, and thus the original cost of certain materials may be included several times in the gross value. The net or true value is found by subtracting from the gross value the value of all materials purchased in a partly manufactured form. In this way the duplications in the gross value are eliminated.

At the census of 1890 the schedule was so framed that it was impossible to find the net or true value. In the present census the schedule asked for the value of the materials in two classes, those purchased in the crude state and those purchased in the partly manufactured form. From the answers to these questions the net or true value of products may be computed. Thus, for Rhode Island, the gross value of products for 1900 was \$184,074,378. The value of materials purchased in a partly manufactured form was \$64,947,892. The difference, \$119,126,486, is the net or true value of products, and represents the increase in the value of raw materials resulting from the various processes of manufacture.

Attention may properly be directed to some striking

features of these Rhode Island statistics. It will be noted that while the amount of capital employed in the manufactures of the state has increased 45.3 per cent since 1890, the increase in the value of manufactured goods produced through the agency of this capital has been only 29.2 per cent. The comparatively small increase in the value of the products as contrasted with the amount of capital required to produce it, is indicative apparently of lower prices of finished goods, rather than a correspondingly small increase in the volume of these goods. It is not possible to measure the quantities of goods produced, by a common standard, when dealing with the statistics of a large variety of industries, but the details of specified industries, hereafter to be published, will show the quantities of goods produced to have increased in a proportion more nearly equal to the increase in the amount of capital employed. Thus in woolen and worsted goods manufactured in Rhode Island, there is an increase of 68.7 per cent in capital, and an increase of 34.1 per cent in the quantity of woven fabrics produced, while the increase in the value of these fabrics is only 20.1 per cent, the average value per square yard having fallen from 69 cents in 1890 to 56.1 cents in 1900. In cotton goods there was an

increase of 7,363,750 yards in the production of plain cloths, sheetings, shirtings, twills, and fancy woven fabrics, and a decrease of \$1,287,574 in their total value. The average price per yard of these cotton goods was 6.07 cents in 1890 and 5.48 cents in 1900.

Rhode Island occupies a unique place as a manufacturing state. Smallest in area, the state stood fourth at the census of 1890 in the value of its textile products and fifteenth in general manufacturing, and its rank is not likely to be materially altered at the present census. In the percentage of the total population employed in manufactures, in the variety and importance of products, and the generally healthy and progressive character of manufacturing methods, Rhode Island is not surpassed; and the detailed statistics in the accompanying bulletin which develop these facts are significant and interesting reading.

Very respectfully,



S. D. North

Chief Statistician for Manufactures.

RHODE ISLAND.

Table 1 shows the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the state of Rhode Island as returned at the censuses of 1850 to 1900, inclusive, with the percentages of increase for each decade. This table also presents the average number of wage-earners employed by manufac-

turing establishments, in comparison with the total population of the state, and the value of the land and buildings owned and reported by manufacturers as capital, in comparison with the assessed value of all real estate and improvements.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1850 TO 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR EACH DECADE.

	DATE OF CENSUS.						PER CENT OF INCREASE.				
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860
Number of establishments	4,189	3,877	2,205	1,850	1,191	864	24.0	53.2	19.2	55.3	37.8
Capital	\$153,784,587	\$126,483,401	\$75,575,943	\$66,557,822	\$24,278,295	\$12,935,676	45.3	67.4	13.6	174.1	87.7
Salaried officials, clerks, etc., number	4,438	14,865	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	48.9				
Salaries	\$5,552,189	\$4,688,608					18.4				
Wage-earners, average number	96,528	81,111	62,878	49,417	32,490	20,967	19.0	29.0	27.2	52.1	55.0
Total wages	\$41,114,084	\$33,289,313	\$21,855,619	\$19,354,256	\$8,760,125	\$5,047,080	23.7	55.6	10.3	120.9	78.6
Men, 16 years and over	64,508	49,684	37,060	28,804	20,795	12,923	29.8	34.1	28.7	88.5	60.9
Wages	\$31,295,442	\$24,915,189	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.6				
Women, 16 years and over	26,984	25,602	18,270	14,752	11,695	8,044	5.4	40.1	23.8	26.1	45.4
Wages	\$8,909,010	\$7,397,979	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.4				
Children, under 16 years	5,036	5,825	7,548	5,861	(2)	(2)	41.8	422.8	28.8		
Wages	\$909,632	\$926,145	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	88.2				
Miscellaneous expenses	\$12,199,283	\$8,825,407	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	26.4	31.2	420.6	268.4	50.6
Cost of materials used	\$96,392,720	\$76,253,023	\$58,103,443	\$73,164,109	\$19,558,515	\$13,186,703					
Value of products, including custom work and repairing	\$184,074,878	\$142,500,625	\$104,163,621	\$111,418,354	\$40,711,296	\$22,117,688	29.2	36.8	46.5	173.7	84.1
Total population	428,556	345,506	276,581	217,353	174,620	147,545	24.0	24.9	27.2	24.5	18.4
Wage-earners engaged in manufactures	96,528	81,111	62,878	49,417	32,490	20,967	19.0	29.0	27.2	52.1	55.0
Per cent of total population	22.5	23.5	22.7	22.7	18.6	14.2					
Assessed value of real estate	\$320,318,384	\$243,081,296	\$188,224,459	(6)	(6)	(6)	31.8	29.1			
Value of land and buildings invested in manufactures ⁷	\$44,180,729	\$28,274,887	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	57.2				
Per cent of assessed value	13.8	11.6									

¹ Includes proprietors and firm members, with their salaries; number only reported in 1900, see Table 7.

² Not reported separately.

³ Not reported.

⁴ Decrease.

⁵ Figures not accessible.

⁶ As given in Rhode Island Manual for 1900, page 288.

⁷ Does not include value of rented property.

Table 2 divides the industries of the state between the hand trades and the manufactures proper. This table also gives the statistics for governmental establishments and establishments with a product of less than \$500, neither

of which were reported at previous censuses, and therefore are omitted from the other tables and their use confined to Table 2.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

CLASSES.	Number of establish- ments.	Capital.	Propri- etors and firm mem- bers.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscella- neous expenses.	COST OF MATERIALS USED.				Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Aver- age num- ber.	Total wages.		Total.	Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manu- factured form.	Fuel, freight, etc.	
Total	4,558	\$183,972,883	4,924	96,596	\$41,139,729	\$12,214,589	\$96,447,629	\$27,731,532	\$64,995,201	\$3,720,896	\$184,223,066
Hand trades ¹	2,103	5,351,529	2,316	9,457	4,545,446	968,842	7,201,373	48,867	7,026,058	126,453	15,921,118
Governmental establishments	1	36,764		29	16,963	800	23,353		20,560	2,793	46,741
Establishments with a product of less than \$500	368	151,532	888	39	8,682	14,506	31,556	2,897	26,749	1,910	101,947
All other establishments	2,086	178,433,058	2,220	87,071	\$6,568,638	11,280,441	89,191,347	27,679,768	57,921,839	8,589,740	163,153,265

¹ Includes bicycle and tricycle repairing, 84; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 302; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 264; carpentering, 238; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 189; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 223; dyeing and cleaning, 15; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing and upholstering, 62; lock and gun smithing, 21; masonry, brick and stone, 84; millinery, custom work, 148; painting, house, sign, etc., 214; paper hanging, 10; plastering and stuccowork, 6; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 144; sewing machine repairing, 1; taxidermy, 2; typewriter repairing, 2; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 94.

In addition to the 4,558 active establishments in the state during the census year, with a capital of \$183,972,883, shown in Table 2, there were 18 idle establishments, with a capital of \$605,565. Of the 4,558 establishments of all classes, 2,471, or 54.2 per cent, were small shops included in the groups of "hand trades" and "establishments with a product of less than \$500." The value of the prod-

uct for these establishments consists principally of the sums received for custom work and repairing, and amounted to \$16,028,060, or only 8.7 per cent of the total product for the state.

Comparative statistics for the 7 leading industries in Rhode Island are presented in Table 3.

TABLE 3.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF SEVEN LEADING INDUSTRIES.

INDUSTRIES.	Year.	Number of establish- ments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscella- neous expenses.	Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.			
Total for selected industries for state	1900	614	\$133,290,468	66,381	\$27,255,014	\$8,008,147	\$61,211,255	\$116,440,265
	1890	514	92,315,437	60,084	22,937,106	5,698,421	48,885,265	90,433,113
Increase, 1890 to 1900		100	40,975,031	6,297	4,317,908	2,309,726	12,325,990	26,007,152
Per cent of increase		19.5	44.4	10.5	18.8	40.5	25.2	28.8
Per cent of total of all industries in state	1900	14.7	72.5	68.8	66.3	65.6	63.5	63.3
	1890	15.2	73.0	74.1	69.0	64.6	64.1	63.5
Foundry and machine shop products	1900	149	16,403,935	8,799	4,638,507	933,616	5,417,891	13,320,620
	1890	101	11,877,475	6,876	3,813,290	525,136	3,752,455	10,170,286
Gold and silver, reducing and refining, not from the ore	1900	10	505,957	70	43,884	26,625	3,188,355	3,484,454
	1890	10	300,425	70	48,796	19,370	1,162,168	1,419,558
Jewelry	1900	214	8,899,702	4,877	8,170,932	663,245	6,206,699	13,320,620
	1890	179	6,095,971	4,092	2,110,529	337,451	3,301,814	8,011,067
Liquors, malt	1900	6	3,336,276	296	228,712	859,619	453,406	1,880,171
	1890	8	287,500	82	50,900	102,876	187,500	436,846
Rubber and elastic goods	1900	9	1,631,869	1,039	859,244	200,011	1,659,676	2,518,268
	1890	4	358,764	438	161,566	63,661	359,668	629,000
Silverware	1900	8	5,127,714	1,540	978,198	105,514	1,687,883	3,834,405
	1890	4	3,002,232	969	687,035	367,359	1,045,860	2,509,869
Textiles:								
Total	1900	218	97,383,015	49,760	17,840,587	5,214,517	42,647,345	78,188,258
	1890	213	70,898,070	47,557	16,064,990	4,283,038	39,076,308	68,355,207
Cotton goods (including cotton small wares)	1900	87	40,150,824	24,032	8,038,007	1,736,590	11,697,461	26,435,675
	1890	94	38,798,161	24,576	7,814,767	1,871,057	14,547,672	27,310,499
Dyeing and finishing textiles	1900	24	12,853,128	5,942	2,474,042	1,138,065	8,057,781	8,481,878
	1890	22	5,739,692	3,619	1,462,996	393,549	1,819,351	4,742,561
Hosiery and knit goods	1900	15	2,452,044	1,594	469,193	90,900	1,766,881	2,713,850
	1890	16	1,728,618	1,504	453,679	110,720	1,618,621	2,516,664
Shoddy	1900	9	228,930	181	56,397	28,828	399,126	515,643
	1890	10	194,250	182	51,516	22,278	1,165,255	1,350,792
Silk and silk goods	1900	6	680,252	455	166,675	103,454	818,561	1,311,333
	1890	3	122,256	186	53,471	17,427	149,763	228,062
Woolen goods	1900	26	6,068,073	2,710	1,104,051	287,695	3,336,993	5,330,550
	1890	40	9,360,927	5,912	2,161,632	580,535	6,042,754	9,384,945
Worsted goods	1900	51	34,949,769	14,896	5,537,169	1,833,985	21,490,592	33,341,329
	1890	28	14,949,166	11,628	4,066,929	1,337,472	13,932,912	22,319,684

Table 1 reveals the steady growth of the manufacturing industries of Rhode Island during the half century and demonstrates the preeminent position of the state as a center of productive industry. The percentage of increase in the number of manufacturing establishments has been double the percentage of increase in population. Equally striking has been the increase in the amount of capital invested, in the value of manufactured products, in the average number of wage-earners, and in the amount of wages paid.

The total population of the state in 1850 was 147,545, and in 1900, 428,556, an increase in the fifty years of 281,011, or 190.5 per cent. The average number of wage-earners employed in manufacturing establishments has increased from 20,967 in 1850, to 96,528 in 1900, an increase of 860.4 per cent in the fifty years, and embraced, in the latter year, 22.5 per cent of the entire population.

The greatest number of persons so employed at any one time during the year was 117,986 or 27.5 of the total population, and this percentage is a more accurate indication of the proportion so employed. It is doubtful whether so large a share of the material wealth and resources of any other commonwealth can be attributed to the enterprise and skill of its citizens in the enlargement and extension of old established industries and the development of new forms of productive industry.

The period of greatest increase during the half century covered by Table 1, was that between 1860 and 1870. The increase between 1890 and 1900 has not been as marked as in some previous decades, but it has been sufficiently notable to demonstrate that Rhode Island is advancing under the modern methods of manufacture quite as rapidly as other states.

The factors that have contributed to this growth are

limited; it must be attributed to the early and successful establishment of the factory system, particularly in the cotton manufacture; to the natural tendency of one industry to stimulate the introduction of other industries; to the abundance of capital; and to the enterprise and skill of the citizens. Rhode Island possesses no natural resources which have materially aided in its development. There is but one railway system of any importance connecting the manufacturing centers of the state with the outside world, thus eliminating the advantages of competition in railroad freight rates. The state has a natural outlet by water in Providence River and Narragansett Bay, making one of the finest harbors on the New England coast, but the lack of proper dockage in Providence Harbor, the natural port for the outlet of the state's products, combined with a too shallow depth of water for ocean traffic, has deprived the manufacturers of any great benefit from geographical location. The coal and raw materials for the factories are transported long distances, and this fact renders more notable the preeminence of the state in certain of the finer products of iron and steel, such as textile and other mill machinery, machine tools, screws, etc.

While the manufactures of Rhode Island are widely diversified, there are particular branches in which the state has won a world-wide reputation. The fineness of its textiles, the wealth and beauty of its manufactures of gold and silver, the products of foundries and machine shops, the accuracy of its fine tools, in use in every quarter of the globe, the reputation its steam engines have acquired in manufacturing circles, and its enormous output of rubber boots and shoes, all combine to preserve and extend this reputation.

The history of the factory system in Rhode Island began in April, 1790, when a copartnership was established in Pawtucket for carrying on the spinning of cotton.¹ Samuel Slater, one of the partners, constructed a complete series of machines on which was made the first cotton thread spun by water power in the United States. Cotton spinning mills increased rapidly during the next twenty-five years, until in 1815 there were 140,000 spindles in use within a radius of 30 miles of Providence. The first calico printed in the United States was produced about 1794 in East Greenwich, and a large variety of the finer fabrics of cotton are now manufactured in the state. During the last decade, however, the number of cotton spindles in the state has slightly decreased. In 1890 there were 1,924,486 spindles as against 1,920,522 in 1900, a decrease of 3,964. Ranked according to the number of spindles employed, Rhode Island has held the second place in the cotton manufacture from the beginning of the industry in this country, Massachusetts standing first.² As shown in Table 3, the products of the cotton mills of the state amounted to \$26,435,675 in 1900, as against a value of \$27,310,499 in 1890. This apparent decrease is

not real, however. There has been a marked decline in the cost of cotton and in the price of cotton cloth since 1890. Moreover a large proportion of the cotton goods produced in Rhode Island is finished in dyeing and finishing mills, the product of which, being the value added to the goods by the final processes, has increased from \$4,743,561 in 1890 to \$8,484,878 in 1900, or nearly 78.9 per cent. The production of print cloths in the state increased from 76,634,732 yards, valued at \$3,588,671 in 1890 to 99,272,574 yards, valued at \$4,354,811 in 1900, and of fancy woven fabrics from 20,363,202 yards, valued at \$2,004,668 to 21,554,243 yards, valued at \$1,997,352. The manufacture of ginghams, of which 4,666,144 yards, valued at \$418,789, were made in 1890, has been discontinued in the state, and the production of twills and sateens has remained about stationary. Corduroy, cotton velvets, plashes, and mosquito nettings, none of which were made in 1890, have now reached a production valued at nearly a million dollars.

The first attempt in Rhode Island to manufacture wool by the factory system was made in 1804 at Peacedale, South Kingstown. In 1810 the number of mills was 12.³ The first power loom to be employed in the United States in the production of woolen goods was installed at Peacedale in 1814.⁴ The industry has steadily developed. For many decades Rhode Island ranked fifth among wool manufacturing states, advancing to third place in 1890, a position undoubtedly still retained. Several of the largest and most perfectly equipped worsted mills in the country are located within its borders.

The statistics of the industry indicate the continued rapid decrease of the production of woolen goods as distinguished from worsted goods, and an enormous increase in the production of the latter variety of wool fabrics. While the number of sets of woolen cards in the state has decreased from 572 in 1890 to 551 in 1900, the number of worsted combing machines in operation has increased from 195 to 290, and the number of worsted spindles from 144,271 to 316,820. The production of woolen, worsted, and cotton warp fabrics has increased from 37,409,898 square yards in 1890, valued at \$25,827,738 to 50,168,111 square yards in 1900, valued at \$28,146,346.

Table 3 shows that the textile industries are by far the most important in the state. The 218 establishments reported for these industries gave employment to 49,760 persons, or 51.5 per cent of the wage-earners in the entire state, and the value of the product was \$78,133,258, or 42.4 per cent of the total value of all the products of the state. During the decade there was a net increase of 5 in the number of establishments engaged in the textile industries, while the capital increased \$26,489,945, or 37.4 per cent. The number of wage-earners increased 2,208, or 4.6 per cent, and the wages paid increased \$1,775,547, or 11.1 per cent, while the increase in product was \$9,778,051, or

¹ The New England States, edited by W. T. Davis, Vol. IV, pages 2533 and 2534.

² Eleventh Census Report on Manufacturing Industries of the United States, Part III, Selected Industries, page 171.

³ The New England States, Vol. I, page 203, and Vol. IV, page 2534.

⁴ The Providence Plantations for 250 Years, edited by W. A. Greene, page 243.

14.3 per cent. Under the head of textiles, worsted goods stand first in value of products, amounting to \$33,341,329 for the year 1900; the value of cotton goods produced in 1900 being \$26,435,675, while the remainder of textile products, amounting to \$18,356,254, consisted of woolen goods, hosiery, knit goods, etc.

Rhode Island, and especially the city of Providence, has long been prominent in the manufacture of jewelry,¹ which, next to the textiles, is the most important industry in the state. All varieties and grades of jewelry are produced. The industry dates back to the Revolution, but it was the ingenuity of a Providence goldsmith in 1794 which firmly established it in that city. While manufacturers in Newark and New York city were turning out products of pure gold and silver, wrought by hand, Nehemiah Dodge invented a process for "filling" the gold with cheaper materials, and at about the same time applied machinery to the manufacture. The process by which this much cheaper product was obtained soon became known to other manufacturers in the city and was carried across the state line to Attleboro, Mass., a town which now rivals Providence in this industry. The reputation of Providence in this branch of manufactures attracted a skilled workman in the precious metals from Birmingham, England, in 1846, one Thomas H. Lowe, who improved the filling process, thus further reducing the cost of manufacture. In the year 1812 the jewelry manufactures of the city of Providence were valued at \$100,000. In 1856 the product amounted to \$2,696,000, while in the present census there are 214 establishments engaged in this industry, with a capital of \$8,899,702 and giving employment to 4,877 wage-earners, having a product valued at \$13,320,620. During the decade from 1890 to 1900 the capital employed in the industry increased from \$6,095,971 to \$8,899,702, or 46.0 per cent; the product from \$8,011,067 to \$13,320,620, or 66.3 per cent; and wages from \$2,110,529 to \$3,170,932, or 50.2 per cent. In the census of 1890 it appears that one-fifth of the product of the jewelry industry of the country was manufactured in the city of Providence. The cities next in importance were New York, Newark, and Philadelphia, but nearly as many employees were reported for Providence as for those three cities combined.

Allied to the jewelry manufacture is the manufacture of silverware. It was an apprentice of the founder of the jewelry industry who began the manufacture of silverware in Providence and founded what is now one of the largest establishments in this line of manufacture in the world. The census of 1890 shows that at that time nearly one-half of the silverware manufacturing of the United States was carried on in Rhode Island. There were 8 establishments in the state engaged in this industry in 1900,

all located in Providence, with a capital of \$5,127,714, an increase over 1890 of \$2,125,482, or 70.8 per cent. These establishments give employment to 1,540 wage-earners, to whom \$978,198 was paid in wages, and their product was valued at \$3,834,408, an increase of \$1,324,539 since 1890, or 52.8 per cent.

The refining of gold and silver sweepings is closely dependent upon the two industries just described. Until 1850 the material used in this industry was allowed to go to waste. There are 10 establishments in the state engaged in this industry, all located in Providence, with an invested capital of \$505,957, and a product valued at \$3,484,454.

The demand for machinery in the textile and jewelry factories of Rhode Island early stimulated the manufacture of machinery, an industry third in importance in the state. During the decade from 1890 to 1900 the capital invested in the foundries and machine shops increased from \$11,877,475 to \$16,403,935, or 44.2 per cent; the number of wage-earners, from 6,876 to 8,799, or 28.0 per cent; the total amount of wages, from \$3,813,290 to \$4,638,507, or 21.6 per cent; and the value of products, from \$10,170,286 to \$13,269,086, or 30.5 per cent. Included in this classification is the manufacture of engines and boilers, a specialty for which Providence has a world-wide reputation and in which its preeminence is partly due to the early application of steam to manufacturing in this state. In 1812 and 1814 several factories were equipped with engines brought from Philadelphia, but the great expense of transportation and the increasing demand induced local mechanics to embark in this manufacture with the result that the first engine shop in the state was erected in 1826.²

In 1839 the manufacture of files was begun in Providence, but it was to the invention by a local mechanic in 1864 of machinery for this manufacture, that the present importance of this industry in the city is due.³ The product of the industry in 1900 amounted to \$1,033,838.

The manufacture of rubber and elastic goods has also attained great importance, showing increases during the last decade as follows: Capital, from \$358,764 to \$1,681,869, or 354.9 per cent; average number of wage-earners, from 438 to 1,039, or 137.2 per cent; wages, from \$161,566 to \$359,244, or 122.4 per cent; and products, from \$629,000 to \$2,518,268, or 300.4 per cent.

The manufacture of malt liquors, which is the last in importance of the leading industries given in Table 3, shows the following increases during the ten years ending with 1900: Capital, from \$287,500 to \$3,338,276, or 1,061.1 per cent; average number of wage-earners, from 82 to 296, or 261.0 per cent; wages, from \$50,900 to \$223,712, or 339.5 percent; and the product, from \$436,846 to \$1,880,171, or 330.4 per cent.

In addition to the industries enumerated in Table 3, for which comparative figures are available, special attention should be called to the manufacture of rubber boots and

¹ The Providence Plantations for 250 Years, pages 331 and 334. The New England States, Vol. IV, page 2513.

One Hundred Years of American Commerce, edited by C. M. Depew, pages 590 and 592.

Industrial History of the United States, A. S. Bolles, page 328.

² The Providence Plantations for 250 Years, page 244.

³ The New England States, Vol. IV, page 2538. The Providence Plantations for 250 Years, page 244.

shoes and of electrical apparatus and supplies. There were one and two establishments, respectively, engaged in these industries in 1890 and their statistics, therefore, were included in the group of "All other industries" and can not be used for the purpose of comparison with the totals for 1900.

Six establishments were reported for the manufacture of rubber boots and shoes at the Twelfth Census, with a product valued at \$8,084,417, and the industry ranked fourth in importance according to the value of its products.

The manufacture of electrical apparatus and supplies has increased very rapidly during the last decade. In 1900 there were 13 establishments reported, with a product valued at \$5,113,292, giving the industry fifth rank according to the value of products.

URBAN MANUFACTURES.

There were 24 cities and towns in Rhode Island in which the manufacturing and mechanical industries were considered of sufficient importance to justify their withdrawal from the enumerators, and the appointment of special agents to collect the statistics. The manufacturing establishments located within the corporate limits of such places are considered "urban manufactures."

The presentation of statistics in detail for cities is confined to those having a population of 20,000 or over. There were 3 cities, namely, Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket, and the town of Warwick, falling within this requirement and their statistics are presented in Table 8. While Newport has a population of 22,034, it is a residential city and its manufactures are comparatively insignificant.

The statistics for Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket were published separately at the census of 1890, and Table 4 is a comparative summary, presenting the totals for each of the 3 cities, together with the per cent of increase during the decade, and also the per cent that the totals for these 3 cities formed of the total for the entire state at the two censuses.

The statistics for Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket were published separately at the census of 1890, and Table 4 is a comparative summary, presenting the totals for each of the 3 cities, together with the per cent of increase during the decade, and also the per cent that the totals for these 3 cities formed of the total for the entire state at the two censuses.

TABLE 4.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, PAWTUCKET, PROVIDENCE, AND WOONSOCKET, 1890 AND 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE.

	Year.	Num-ber of estab-lishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellane-ous expenses.	Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.			
The State	1900	4,189	\$183,784,587	96,528	\$41,114,084	\$12,199,283	\$96,392,720	\$181,074,378
	1890	3,377	126,483,401	81,111	33,289,313	8,825,407	76,253,028	142,500,025
Per cent of increase		24.0	45.3	19.0	28.7	38.2	26.4	29.2
Pawtucket	1900	534	22,399,187	12,776	5,230,268	2,040,261	12,933,104	24,080,928
	1890	371	16,093,984	8,919	3,552,529	1,051,697	9,415,654	16,303,729
Per cent of increase		43.9	34.2	43.2	47.2	94.0	37.4	47.7
Providence	1900	1,933	\$83,513,679	42,693	19,998,362	5,815,066	46,357,130	\$88,168,897
	1890	1,934	61,183,598	38,987	17,655,890	5,082,048	39,794,241	77,467,283
Per cent of increase		10.1	36.6	9.5	13.1	14.4	16.5	13.8
Woonsocket	1900	242	14,279,361	8,093	3,080,280	589,705	7,563,204	15,627,539
	1890	201	10,096,619	6,190	2,141,229	393,282	5,532,286	9,613,291
Per cent of increase		20.4	41.4	30.7	45.9	50.0	36.7	32.6
Total for three cities	1900	2,709	120,192,227	63,562	28,308,910	8,445,122	66,853,438	127,876,764
	1890	2,506	87,924,201	54,086	23,379,648	6,527,027	54,742,181	103,384,276
Per cent of increase		8.1	36.7	17.5	21.1	29.4	22.1	23.7
Per cent of three cities to total for state	1900	64.7	65.4	65.8	68.9	69.2	69.4	69.5
	1890	74.2	69.5	66.7	70.3	74.0	71.8	72.6

¹ Decrease.

As shown in Table 4 there has been a satisfactory increase during the last decade in the manufacturing industries of the 3 principal cities of the state. In Providence, the leading city, there were in 1900, 1,933 establishments, or 46.1 per cent of the entire number located within the state. These establishments had a combined capital amounting to \$83,513,679, or 45.4 per cent of all the capital employed in the state. Of the wage-earners, 42,693, or 44.2 per cent of all in the state were employed in Providence. These wage-earners formed 24.3 per cent of the entire population of the city and 10.0 per cent of the population of the state. In 1900 the total amount of wages paid in Providence amounted to \$19,998,362, or 48.6 per cent of all wages paid in the state. The value of products, including custom work and repairing, for the city during 1900 was \$88,168,897, or 47.9 per cent of the total product for the state, while the combined value of the products of Pawtucket, Providence, and Woon-

socket amounted to \$127,876,764, or 69.5 per cent of the total products of the state. The proportion which the totals for these cities forms of the total for the entire state has decreased, showing the rapid development of manufacturing in the outlying towns. In 1890 the number of establishments located in these 3 cities formed 74.2 per cent of the total number in the state and in 1900, 64.7 per cent, while their wage-earners formed 66.7 per cent, wages 70.3 per cent, and the value of their products 72.6 per cent of the totals for 1890, the percentages having decreased to 65.8, 68.9, and 69.5 per cent, respectively, in 1900.

In order to show the extent of the concentration of the manufactures in the cities and the present totals for the urban industries, the totals for the 24 cities and towns withdrawn from the enumerators are given in Table 5. This table also places the totals for the cities and towns in comparison with the totals for the state and the state outside of these cities and towns.

TABLE 5.—URBAN MANUFACTURES.

	Number of establishments.	Capital.	Proprietors and firm members.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Miscellaneous expenses.	Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number.	Total wages.			
Total for state	4,189	\$183,784,587	4,536	96,528	\$41,114,084	\$12,199,283	\$96,892,720	\$184,074,378
Total for urban manufactures	4,038	171,338,767	4,385	91,478	39,115,379	11,374,090	92,542,677	175,698,276
Bristol	72	3,919,260	79	2,009	\$28,366	317,873	2,028,612	3,670,251
Burrillville	64	2,922,075	64	1,865	739,988	256,248	2,574,508	4,089,160
Central Falls	134	3,389,256	133	2,092	800,852	221,472	2,119,055	3,749,783
Coventry	34	1,803,570	27	1,335	465,321	52,115	947,899	1,045,699
Cranton	38	1,884,867	36	644	826,790	440,164	691,408	1,603,464
Cumberland	27	4,488,459	29	1,688	660,997	53,425	656,578	1,969,553
East Greenwich	46	448,701	51	355	140,346	23,864	312,869	663,416
East Providence	48	2,261,080	55	901	366,729	265,293	4,241,767	5,487,101
Hopkinton	42	881,126	48	372	125,621	29,180	255,273	506,209
Johnston	13	2,026,159	18	729	230,348	88,745	1,924,454	2,619,146
Lincoln	41	6,184,320	39	2,645	990,769	105,449	1,817,256	3,743,875
Newport	290	2,495,679	340	1,749	1,012,782	357,015	1,406,811	3,442,988
North Kingstown	60	1,182,406	63	508	211,197	38,200	618,450	1,100,426
North Smithfield	8	958,082	7	718	183,742	46,938	242,830	584,224
Pawtucket	534	22,399,187	556	12,776	5,230,268	2,040,261	12,933,104	24,080,328
Providence	1,933	83,513,679	2,145	42,693	19,998,362	5,815,066	46,357,130	88,168,897
Scituate	33	1,264,223	33	600	190,739	61,956	289,342	638,146
Smithfield	16	325,933	17	203	78,519	11,564	196,939	311,723
South Kingstown	71	1,697,485	75	810	349,544	72,995	885,192	1,586,555
Tiverton	22	749,831	19	541	192,361	25,655	292,350	730,398
Warren	61	2,358,264	62	1,047	396,010	73,815	753,470	1,647,365
Warwick	104	8,418,833	110	5,544	1,858,462	330,774	2,522,789	6,197,506
Westerly	105	1,587,951	122	1,561	601,986	56,228	811,392	1,984,544
Woonsocket	242	14,279,361	257	8,098	3,050,280	559,795	7,563,204	15,627,539
Total for state, exclusive of urban manufactures	151	12,450,820	151	5,050	1,998,705	825,193	3,850,043	8,376,102
Per cent of urban manufactures to total for state	96.4	98.2	96.7	94.8	95.1	93.2	96.0	95.4

It appears from Table 5 that practically all of the manufacturing establishments of the state are located within the corporate limits of the 24 cities and towns which were withdrawn from the enumerators and assigned to special agents. The urban manufactures constitute 96.4 per cent of the establishments in the state, 93.2 per cent of the capital, 94.8 per cent of the wage-earners, 95.1 per cent of the wages, and 95.4 per cent of the product.

Of the towns, Warwick ranks first in value of products, the returns for 1890 showing a total of \$6,197,506, a large percentage of this amount consisting of cotton goods.

East Providence ranks second with a production of \$5,487,101, a large part of which consists of chemical products and electrical apparatus and supplies.

Burrillville with a product valued at \$4,089,160, Central Falls with a product valued at \$3,749,783, and Lincoln with a product valued at \$3,743,875, rank next in importance in value of products. The chief industry in each of these 3 towns is the manufacture of cotton goods.

The products for the town of Bristol for 1900 amounted to \$3,670,251. The town is famous for its yacht construction. The principal industries are shipbuilding and the manufacture of rubber goods.

The statistics of the 5 counties in Rhode Island are shown in Table 6. Providence county shows 3,182 establishments, or 76.0 per cent, with products valued at \$159,317,811, or 86.6 per cent of the totals in the state. This great proportion is explained by the fact that the 3 large cities, namely, Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket, are located in Providence county.

Kent county is second in importance, producing goods valued at \$9,093,997 during the year ending May 31, 1900. The principal industries located in this county come under the head of textiles, and the greater part of the manufactured products are cotton goods.

The detailed statistics of the census of 1900 are presented in the 4 tables which follow.

Table 6 shows the totals for the state by counties.

Table 7 shows the totals for the state by specified industries.

Table 8 shows the totals for the cities of Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket, and the town of Warwick by specified industries.

Table 9 shows the totals for all industries in the cities and towns withdrawn from the enumerators, exclusive of those shown in Table 8.

TABLE 6.—MANUFACTURES

COUNTIES AND MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establish-ments.	CAPITAL.					Propri- etors and firm mem- bers.	SALARIED OF- FICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.	
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and imple- ments.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.	
		Average num- ber.	Wages.								
1 The State	4,189	\$183,784,587	\$13,467,509	\$30,713,220	\$49,418,315	\$90,185,543	4,536	4,433	\$5,552,189	96,528	\$41,114,084
2 Bristol	140	6,357,154	211,878	1,268,420	1,896,926	2,979,930	147	96	183,623	3,097	1,243,065
3 Kent	204	11,378,680	971,053	3,143,281	3,975,742	3,288,654	212	125	201,414	7,562	2,604,680
4 Newport	361	3,315,121	491,551	594,374	908,844	1,325,352	414	91	78,322	2,353	1,237,694
5 Providence	3,182	156,489,005	11,145,587	24,665,580	41,119,717	79,558,121	3,435	3,954	5,005,325	78,684	34,461,490
6 Washington	302	6,244,627	647,440	1,041,615	1,522,086	3,033,486	328	167	183,005	3,852	1,567,205

TABLE 7.—MANUFACTURES

1 All industries	4,189	\$183,784,587	\$18,467,509	\$30,713,220	\$49,418,315	\$90,185,543	4,536	4,433	\$5,552,189	96,528	\$41,114,084
2 Awnings, tents, and sails	6	45,150			9,950	35,200	7	5	3,000	52	36,959
3 Belting and hose, leather	4	195,866	87,500	19,000	40,216	99,150	4	5	3,936	37	17,454
4 Bicycle and tricycle repairing	84	121,753	4,330	5,820	39,789	71,814	100	7	2,367	104	47,525
5 Bicycles and tricycles	4	24,300	4,000	7,000	7,600	5,700	4	6	3,600	17	6,100
6 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	802	394,552	59,023	93,278	93,615	148,636	821	8	1,736	378	215,198
7 Bookbinding and blank book making	10	75,339			40,373	34,966	11	8	6,256	90	37,128
8 Boot and shoe findings	3	146,005	17,000	35,000	31,450	62,555	2	5	3,325	55	31,442
9 Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing	264	110,743	9,645	9,790	36,956	54,352	278	1	676	126	56,687
10 Boots and shoes, factory product	5	57,358			6,200	51,158	4	17	14,800	9	1,888
11 Boots and shoes, rubber	6	7,379,867	141,027	1,217,428	976,125	5,045,287	1	105	124,955	8,170	1,281,705
12 Bottling	18	165,038	26,800	53,600	40,753	44,385	28	19	10,247	79	41,823
13 Boxes, fancy and paper	8	125,467	4,000	17,425	48,194	55,848	9	11	9,012	392	122,386
14 Boxes, wooden packing	9	220,813	40,500	37,560	40,311	102,442	14	6	4,309	170	74,883
15 Brass castings and brass finishing	12	178,963	18,000	32,160	29,797	99,006	12	10	11,188	104	35,571
16 Brassware	8	50,350	750	3,000	27,600	19,000	12	3	1,950	108	36,470
17 Bread and other bakery products	170	639,817	117,870	189,726	160,656	221,565	200	164	85,333	706	352,472
18 Bridges	3	35,681	3,000	1,500	21,500	9,681	4	4	3,328	67	29,568
19 Brooms and brushes	12	65,076	1,500	1,650	11,645	50,281	14	5	3,756	157	47,373
20 Buttons	3	29,116			20,500	8,616	2	4	2,464	28	8,501
21 Card cutting and designing	3	12,800			8,300	4,500	4	1	300	20	5,764
22 Carpentry	238	1,096,808	116,705	126,965	170,910	688,228	271	42	30,136	2,532	1,818,196
23 Carriage and wagon materials	3	5,065			2,865	2,200	3	4	2,448	4	2,448
24 Carriages and wagons	69	446,116	80,525	91,200	63,371	211,020	77	15	11,597	353	205,706
25 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies	3	120,900	11,500	41,000	50,500	17,900		17	14,490	215	133,300
26 Cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product	3	7,800	400	1,860	8,350	2,200		4	1,125	9	3,427
27 Chemicals	4	840,724	18,000	42,500	31,300	248,924	3	11	12,903	100	43,204
28 Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing	189	416,922	16,250	11,900	29,733	359,039	201	18	16,160	706	338,667
29 Clothing, women's, dressmaking	223	178,896	24,900	39,620	30,460	83,916	236	4	4,675	606	188,116
30 Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding	4	82,424			9,824	72,600	4	8	8,832	30	20,950
31 Confectionery	73	231,179	59,550	49,025	63,748	58,856	84	34	8,428	182	78,396
32 Cordage and twine	5	95,947	3,000	15,000	39,226	38,721	7	4	2,670	84	22,175
33 Cotton goods	71	37,274,125	2,791,426	10,352,863	12,085,017	12,064,819	15	332	666,541	21,823	7,297,119
34 Cotton small wares	16	2,876,699	259,000	468,875	834,726	1,814,098	13	48	67,924	2,209	738,888
35 Dyeing and cleaning	15	13,120	1,100	2,600	6,570	2,850	16	2	576	34	13,828
36 Dyeing and finishing textiles	24	12,883,128	1,672,306	3,765,314	3,862,803	3,652,700	6	256	449,996	5,942	2,474,042
37 Electrical apparatus and supplies	13	2,652,135	125,150	288,600	414,400	1,823,955	8	50	64,524	864	328,691
38 Electrical construction and repairs	16	62,954			12,141	50,813	21	12	7,044	96	53,931
39 Electroplating	12	44,300			17,600	26,700	12	4	2,520	96	40,883
40 Enameling and enameled goods	20	107,888	2,900	6,500	18,441	80,047	28	14	12,976	388	117,268
41 Engraving and diesinking	26	40,258			24,775	15,483	29			86	48,716
42 Engraving, steel, including plate printing	5	52,950	2,500	7,000	34,300	9,150	7	1	1,200	48	27,280
43 Files	6	1,157,678	150,510	226,295	286,736	494,137	4	51	68,355	846	371,980
44 Flavoring extracts	8	25,865	1,000	7,400	2,245	15,220	8	2	761	5	2,712
45 Flouring and grist mill products	47	532,211	33,152	112,757	94,058	292,244	52	20	14,006	80	37,678
46 Food preparations	8	22,581	2,425	2,250	6,588	11,318	9	1	500	48	13,030
47 Foundry and machine shop products	149	16,403,935	1,742,233	2,709,771	4,560,082	7,391,849	142	500	712,218	8,799	4,638,507
48 Fur goods	4	12,780			930	11,850	6	1	800	16	8,854
49 Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering	62	343,792	17,925	34,500	21,740	269,627	69	4	2,832	204	135,683
50 Furniture, factory product	3	37,750	15,000	10,000	5,050	7,700	4				
51 Gas and lamp fixtures	5	32,900	800	5,200	7,400	19,500	8	2	1,440	35	17,988
52 Gas, illuminating and heating	6	5,664,453	716,630	580,607	3,207,171	1,160,045		45	49,850	480	249,021
53 Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting	6	17,486			5,350	12,186	6	2	1,500	21	14,599
54 Gold and silver, reducing and refining, not from the ore	10	505,957	36,200	58,800	48,850	367,107	16	22	24,050	70	48,884
55 Grease and tallow	3	21,000	8,100	6,000	4,500	2,400	4			5	2,440
56 Hairwork	6	5,585			360	5,225	7	1	1,150	6	2,777

BY COUNTIES: 1900.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.					MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.	Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.		
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.									
64,508	\$31,295,442	26,984	\$8,909,010	5,036	\$909,632	\$12,199,283	\$1,621,927	\$752,305	\$8,442,226	\$1,382,825	\$96,392,720	\$93,845,899	\$2,546,821	\$184,074,378
1,770	821,262	1,195	396,194	182	25,609	399,549	9,523	18,241	863,485	8,350	2,809,507	2,735,999	73,508	5,408,188
4,486	1,821,335	2,368	651,403	708	131,892	431,672	13,951	43,253	366,291	8,177	4,025,413	3,781,672	243,741	9,093,997
1,928	1,119,749	364	110,170	61	7,775	386,277	52,485	15,116	86,378	232,298	1,778,041	1,727,609	50,482	4,332,471
53,538	26,261,678	22,129	7,479,958	8,997	719,854	10,704,710	1,517,116	653,958	7,442,282	1,091,354	84,769,835	\$2,670,341	2,099,494	159,817,811
2,786	1,271,418	928	271,285	188	24,502	277,075	28,852	21,737	183,840	42,646	3,009,921	2,030,278	79,646	5,821,961

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

64,508	\$31,295,442	26,984	\$8,909,010	5,036	\$909,632	\$12,199,283	\$1,621,927	\$752,305	\$8,442,226	\$1,382,825	\$96,392,720	\$93,845,899	\$2,546,821	\$184,074,378	1
34	80,260	18	6,699			2,807	1,934		873		92,538	92,095	442	173,275	2
87	17,454					6,222	660	483	5,074		153,430	152,235	1,145	223,880	3
98	46,401			6	1,124	17,790	14,264	351	8,175		98,584	98,322	2,752	227,277	4
17	6,100					1,309	496	80	738		23,195	22,750	445	45,382	5
372	215,098					34,007	27,565	1,921	4,010	511	227,053	214,312	12,746	742,858	6
45	24,480	43	12,149	2	490	14,585	4,879	374	9,882		21,807	20,710	1,097	91,742	7
87	26,756	12	4,086	6	600	1,618	450	516	652		37,339	34,847	2,992	98,720	8
121	55,732	5	955			29,073	26,221	227	2,376	249	120,666	117,435	3,281	343,577	9
4	1,040	4	728	1	120	27,480	317	145	5,867	21,151	179,986	175,876	1,110	241,278	10
1,726	809,414	1,360	460,491	84	11,800	443,858		8,883	434,965		8,794,027	8,781,730	62,297	8,034,417	11
75	39,948			4	1,875	14,348	3,854	1,976	8,518		226,806	225,188	1,623	356,393	12
81	38,090	303	82,696	8	1,600	7,658	4,625	278	2,755		107,261	103,856	8,405	278,824	13
169	74,169	1	684			11,844	5,412	1,253	5,179		224,316	221,546	2,800	360,856	14
103	35,383			1	208	10,632	6,092	1,388	3,152		168,820	155,472	5,348	289,307	15
94	34,400	6	1,560	3	510	4,572	2,444	115	1,813	200	46,703	45,132	1,571	141,650	16
626	331,044	56	17,600	24	3,828	84,017	40,389	3,352	40,156	120	1,235,881	1,201,703	34,178	2,156,292	17
67	29,568			1,050		84	121		841		44,664	43,462	1,202	79,580	18
66	22,696	90	24,527	1	150	4,109	2,589	53	1,467		66,976	63,225	3,651	165,350	19
19	5,730	9	2,771			4,393	1,400		2,993		9,010	8,680	360	33,589	20
7	2,910	7	1,654	6	1,200	1,408	850	12	323	314	7,622	7,552	270	20,782	21
2,531	1,318,040			1	156	388,031	21,017	3,456	31,594	331,967	2,545,457	2,536,891	8,566	5,031,615	22
4	2,448					1,180	1,084		96		3,050	2,660	390	8,400	23
353	205,706					31,116	12,395	1,936	11,815	5,000	215,313	205,889	9,424	631,711	24
215	133,300					1,770		1,770			48,596	46,021	2,575	208,326	25
9	8,427														
						628	315	80	283		28,988	28,631	307	39,569	26
85	40,804	15	2,400			35,995	4,125	2,866	29,004		117,603	109,222	8,381	292,794	27
458	268,974	240	68,285	8	1,408	79,590	52,499	1,210	20,522	5,359	407,983	402,567	5,416	1,037,790	28
37	19,609	567	168,147	2	360	33,596	26,811	1,049	5,611	125	168,559	165,958	2,601	542,944	29
26	20,050	4	900			12,545	3,785		8,760		139,140	137,335	1,805	227,541	30
140	66,640	38	11,134	4	622	27,646	19,514	1,177	6,695	260	255,523	249,900	5,563	488,897	31
38	11,694	46	10,481			8,052	2,150	246	4,089	1,567	63,954	62,497	1,457	108,715	32
10,330	4,062,540	9,240	2,818,883	2,253	420,696	1,580,859	464,454	240,778	763,537	112,090	10,601,006	10,036,455	520,650	24,056,175	33
650	351,686	1,379	353,637	180	30,565	155,781	6,612	14,818	123,697	10,604	1,036,159	1,048,159	48,296	2,379,500	34
17	8,240	16	5,288	1	300	5,349	8,133	80	2,136		5,077	3,596	1,481	39,425	35
4,644	2,118,454	1,039	309,949	259	45,639	1,188,065	4,805	49,140	1,080,120	4,000	3,087,751	2,573,924	513,857	8,484,878	36
586	254,318	278	74,373			257,774	7,509	3,585	246,330	400	4,134,980	4,110,737	24,243	5,113,292	37
95	53,331	1	600			16,722	5,109	15	6,698	5,000	96,693	95,741	952	230,167	38
77	36,843	5	1,618	14	2,422	5,474	4,389	185	950		56,278	54,123	2,185	151,480	39
187	58,739	167	51,732	34	6,797	13,343	4,684	228	8,431		63,225	58,180	5,045	264,605	40
74	40,754	8	2,012	4	950	5,534	4,351	75	1,108		7,445	5,803	1,642	91,859	41
29	20,800	19	6,480			2,627	1,990	144	493		2,470	2,145	325	47,718	42
748	340,411	98	31,569			65,444	188	5,661	59,595	75	358,993	330,066	28,927	1,033,338	43
3	1,712	2	1,000			1,434	577	38	799		14,543	14,448	95	25,010	44
80	37,678					22,292	5,197	2,037	8,738	6,320	1,628,882	1,619,822	9,030	1,895,921	45
25	15,168	23	5,862			2,785	1,155	148	1,437		93,312	92,566	746	132,400	46
8,618	4,580,221	131	48,828	50	9,458	983,616	70,932	82,588	735,229	44,867	5,417,891	5,209,364	208,527	13,269,086	47
6	3,300	9	5,450	1	104	6,003	2,182	163	1,158	2,500	8,922	8,774	148	24,580	48
184	127,384	20	8,299			15,169	11,644	602	2,523	400	118,782	116,979	1,808	357,561	49
27	16,194	1	200			3,378	2,100	248	1,080	8,000	10,150	9,500	650	32,325	50
29	16,850	3	1,170	3	468	7,142	2,870	187	1,135	8,000	25,241	24,113	1,128	67,000	51
430	249,021					212,872	51,450	161,422	910		244,124	243,094	1,030	969,248	52
21	14,599					2,598	1,653	35			11,729	11,128	601	44,563	53
70	48,884					26,625	4,650	2,552	19,423		3,188,855	3,180,004	8,351	3,484,454	54
5	2,449					1,685	400	226	1,059		38,685	38,260	425	51,058	55
1	780	5	1,997			2,058	1,788	270			3,350	3,275	75	14,878	56

TABLE 7.—MANUFACTURES

MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.		
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.		
										Average number.	Wages.	
57 Hand knit goods	3	\$2,000			\$250	\$1,750	3	1	\$800	2	\$1,150	
58 Hand stamps	3	9,900			6,700	3,200	3			8	4,008	
59 Hardware	5	167,737			26,300	141,437	4	8	3,568	44	17,040	
60 Hats and caps, not including fur hats, and wool hats	5	12,125			2,575	9,550	5	7	5,820	35	15,480	
61 Hosiery and knit goods	15	2,452,044	\$145,850	\$804,891	598,808	1,402,495	10	65	87,223	1,594	469,193	
62 Iron and steel, nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails	3	260,568			27,107	233,461	2	8	4,658	35	12,217	
63 Ivory and bone work	3	34,000	1,250	7,000	12,750	13,000	3	8	3,171	81	31,697	
64 Jewelry	214	8,899,702	32,900	98,291	1,616,732	7,156,779	299	606	588,068	4,877	8,170,932	
65 Labels and tags	3	30,400			19,500	10,900	2	2	1,350	22	9,470	
66 Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	5	157,900	21,700	18,000	19,900	103,300	6	6	7,930	69	32,092	
67 Lime and cement	3	26,150	8,000	4,000	2,500	11,650	3	1	360	40	16,230	
68 Liquors, malt	6	3,383,276	143,711	1,002,754	1,170,187	1,021,644	1	53	89,674	296	223,712	
69 Lock and gun smithing	21	21,110	3,700	1,900	8,415	7,095	24			15	7,838	
70 Looking-glass and picture frames	17	44,292	3,500	1,000	4,350	35,442	18	2	1,500	28	13,046	
71 Lumber and timber products	35	216,670	50,995	8,185	49,455	108,055	38	3	725	123	43,280	
72 Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds	19	611,300	54,000	76,900	99,950	380,450	25	22	23,240	282	136,102	
73 Marble and stone work	19	436,920	89,875	51,730	176,610	119,175	21	19	19,018	700	357,111	
74 Masonry, brick and stone	84	913,911	115,350	92,225	199,858	506,478	101	67	52,580	2,843	992,566	
75 Mattresses and spring beds	5	41,975	2,000	5,000	6,645	28,480	6	5	2,888	46	18,411	
76 Millinery, custom work	148	388,041	10,000	16,950	13,517	297,574	162	42	18,304	420	140,366	
77 Mineral and soda waters	31	167,090	11,100	17,880	86,494	52,116	41	15	8,932	101	51,627	
78 Models and patterns	9	19,404	500	1,500	8,491	8,918	9			33	20,176	
79 Monuments and tombstones	38	364,320	112,550	29,620	31,595	190,555	54	7	4,850	205	128,407	
80 Mucilage and paste	3	23,034			1,300	21,734	4	5	2,360	7	3,975	
81 Oil, not elsewhere specified	6	128,286	20,000	25,000	15,038	68,248	7	23	23,081	98	47,856	
82 Oleomargarine	3	702,299	31,494	100,000	77,949	492,856	25	25	81,626	127	52,796	
83 Optical goods	8	117,701	2,000	2,500	36,472	76,729	7	18	16,752	120	56,907	
84 Painting, house, sign, etc	214	302,382	30,130	28,985	61,081	272,186	246	17	7,824	1,084	588,659	
85 Paints	4	104,781	8,000	21,800	16,700	61,281	4	13	16,184	18	9,993	
86 Paper goods, not elsewhere specified	6	130,711	3,000	7,000	70,754	49,957	10	1	1,340	66	28,866	
87 Paper hanging	10	12,600			1,600	11,000	10	1	720	26	14,605	
88 Patent medicines and compounds	22	142,719	17,025	23,277	12,586	89,881	25	8	10,549	57	24,310	
89 Paving and paving materials	17	167,445	14,686	24,650	47,216	80,933	21	11	9,334	221	84,210	
90 Perfumery and cosmetics	4	12,305	2,000	8,880	665	5,760	4	1	2,500	5	1,910	
91 Photography	47	114,039	6,100	9,075	51,304	47,560	53	7	5,226	86	41,758	
92 Photolithographing and photo-engraving	3	6,800			3,800	3,000	3			13	7,150	
93 Pickles, preserves, and sauces	3	62,010	1,060	19,600	12,452	28,588	4	9	7,400	40	19,020	
94 Plastering and stuccowork	6	3,515			675	2,840	8			28	13,979	
95 Plumbers' supplies	3	44,246	400	1,800	15,018	27,028	4	2	2,400	36	17,933	
96 Plumbing and gas and steam fitting	144	879,463	57,960	42,775	90,061	688,667	174	74	47,588	764	416,152	
97 Printing and publishing, book and job	72	699,677	8,450	20,800	380,826	289,601	80	71	70,659	621	280,418	
98 Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	32	950,593	191,200	89,984	429,998	219,416	30	44	51,969	488	318,219	
99 Roofing and roofing materials	15	110,268	10,050	10,025	15,238	74,960	18	10	8,535	147	64,507	
100 Rubber and elastic goods	9	1,631,869	42,500	160,858	275,848	1,152,668	1	63	88,732	1,039	389,244	
101 Saddlery and harness	69	156,887	2,725	7,950	20,660	125,552	71	18	12,597	88	50,263	
102 Sausage	7	51,550	1,700	8,100	18,500	28,250	11	11	7,966	32	20,468	
103 Ship and boat building, wooden	20	540,847	50,850	98,917	164,567	226,513	19	8	20,440	299	210,009	
104 Shirts	4	7,900			1,850	6,050	7	3	2,000	22	7,800	
105 Shoddy	9	226,980	6,500	21,700	114,605	86,125	16	3	3,400	131	56,397	
106 Silk and silk goods	6	680,252	24,955	96,224	165,032	394,041	3	8	12,320	455	166,675	
107 Silversmithing	4	371,570			181,929	230,641	4	26	24,444	275	121,444	
108 Silverware	5	127,714	125,000	410,000	1,157,116	3,435,598	7	126	146,489	1,540	978,198	
109 Slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale	6	727,850	9,800	17,400	25,700	674,950	9	16	17,636	199	102,424	
110 Soap and candles	10	397,658	58,400	44,200	22,886	277,172	11	61	84,764	166	63,299	
111 Stencils and brands	3	5,325			8,600	1,725	3			8	3,730	
112 Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working	69	407,040	44,050	44,350	63,958	254,682	79	30	18,610	385	184,375	
113 Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	34	121,321	18,500	19,700	11,745	76,376	35	14	11,700	159	65,515	
114 Tools, not elsewhere specified	7	43,650	500	2,500	19,500	21,150	9	3	1,410	44	21,040	
115 Trunks and valises	3	6,350			1,000	5,350	4	1	208	11	6,035	
116 Upholstering materials	4	761,930	35,000	121,100	194,282	411,548	2	16	17,469	200	79,818	
117 Vinegar and cider	5	6,312	625	2,370	2,790	527	5			1	458	
118 Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	94	100,540	1,500	5,450	34,320	59,270	101	8	2,377	84	52,501	
119 Window shades	4	6,550			750	5,800	5	1	750	9	5,350	
120 Wirework, including wire rope and cable	9	62,248	2,525	4,063	22,560	33,100	8	10	5,366	62	25,277	
121 Wood, turned and carved	15	427,048	67,500	90,500	127,515	141,533	14	11	18,598	374	136,628	
122 Woolen goods	26	6,068,073	686,200	925,412	1,240,042	3,266,419	24	79	143,533	2,710	1,104,054	
123 Worsted goods	51	34,949,769	2,174,879	3,799,161	7,098,313	21,877,416	38	322	593,869	14,896	5,537,169	
124 All other industries ¹	108	18,636,335	674,182	1,946,459	5,241,830	5,824,414	96	392	533,478	5,079	2,213,400	

¹ Embraces artificial limbs, 1; baking and yeast powders, 1; baskets, and rattan and willow ware, 1; billiard tables and materials, 1; blacking, 1; boot and shoe cut stock, 1; boot and shoe uppers, 1; brick and tile, 1; cardboard, 2; carpets and rugs, other than rag, 1; china, decorating, 1; cleansing and polishing preparations, 2; clothing, horse, 1; clothing, men's, factory product, 2; clothing, women's, factory product, 2; coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods, 1; combs, 1; cooperage, 1; copper, smelting and refining, 1; cordials and syrups, 1; cork, cutting, 1; corsets, 1; cutlery and edge tools, 2; druggists' preparations, not including prescriptions, 2; dye stuffs and extracts, 2; emery wheels, 1; engraving, wood, 2; envelopes, 1; fancy articles, not elsewhere specified, 2; feed goods, 1; fertilizers, 1; fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving, 1; fur hats, 2; furnishing goods, men's, 2; gas machines and meters, 2; gloves and mittens, 1; gold and silver, leaf and foil, 2; hardware, saddlery, 2; house furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified, 2; ice, artificial, 2; instruments, professional and scientific

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900—Continued.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—Continued.					MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.				COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.			
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.	Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.			
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.										
1	\$650	1	\$500		\$2,868	\$368	\$300	\$2,200	\$4,148	\$4,148		\$10,975	57		
7	3,696	1	312		942	878	64		3,978	3,918	\$60	12,426	58		
41	16,140	3	900		2,401	1,326	\$8	1,067	69,650	69,245	405	109,156	59		
18	10,120	16	5,160	1	1,828	1,394	82	352	28,240	28,051	189	58,770	60		
435	183,293	1,015	256,743	144	29,157	90,900	6,157	5,779	75,329	8,635	1,766,881	1,741,116	25,715		
26	10,495	2	520	7	1,202	5,644	1,600	99	3,945		12,926	12,101	825		
42	22,233	39	9,464			1,513	384	116	1,013	39,341	38,512	829	74,718	68	
4,289	2,340,195	435	796,997	158	38,740	688,245	189,526	10,930	442,994	74,795	6,206,699	6,140,461	66,238	13,320,620	64
20	8,958	1	312	1	200	3,556	1,836		1,720		15,040	14,780	260	42,775	65
67	31,572	2	520			5,832	1,268	444	2,590	1,530	207,317	205,557	1,760	292,939	66
40	16,230					9,752	1,120	132	8,500		17,189	8,439	8,700	48,089	67
296	223,712					859,619	14,907	844,712		458,406	404,294	49,112	1,880,171	68	
13	6,895	1	468	1	475	6,265	5,151	189	334	91	7,283	6,542	741	35,001	69
26	12,590	2	456			10,590	8,799	258	1,033	400	81,407	81,074	333	73,662	70
122	48,162			1	118	5,883	860	8,518	1,190	124,973	124,793	180	233,579	71	
282	186,102					25,508	10,176	8,976	6,951		825,613	321,185	4,428	664,018	72
700	857,111					48,489	3,272	2,426	42,491	800	152,039	189,013	18,026	761,318	73
2,342	992,466			1	100	189,293	3,998	2,183	22,692	100,420	1,867,991	1,860,286	7,705	3,383,123	74
38	16,218	8	2,193			4,919	3,321	101	1,497		57,371	58,756	615	105,840	75
	413	139,824	7	542		81,497	68,522	1,422	11,553		428,163	419,640	3,523	889,704	76
101	51,627					20,436	5,154	896	14,886		72,747	70,644	2,103	213,129	77
33	20,176					2,370	1,781	41	588		8,797	7,338	1,459	45,666	78
205	128,407					18,272	2,012	2,098	7,212	6,950	126,354	121,916	4,438	871,894	79
7	3,975					3,950	1,710		2,240		34,302	33,182	1,120	50,940	80
98	47,856					18,616	8,880	750	18,986		183,118	181,978	1,145	353,485	81
111	47,856	16	4,940			121,912	1,000	1,460	119,452		912,912	906,610	6,802	1,345,133	82
84	46,831	34	9,634	2	442	12,595	4,953	80	7,562	200	86,721	85,640	1,031	223,399	83
1,080	587,365	1	312	3	1,012	38,566	26,170	622	11,574		333,338	331,455	1,285,462	84	
17	9,890	1	108			5,688	1,259	313	4,116		106,660	104,777	1,883	166,818	85
36	21,680	28	6,586	2	600	5,906	4,040	197	1,669		198,251	194,591	8,660	309,670	86
26	14,605					2,282	1,851		381		18,123	17,935	188	51,929	87
31	16,676	26	7,634			25,418	6,008	1,164	18,096	150	98,382	97,103	1,279	248,454	88
221	84,210					17,264	197		588		89,365	85,592	3,773	238,728	89
2	1,186	3	724			4,506	108	97	4,301		8,098	8,046	48	24,148	90
49	27,943	86	13,711	1	104	21,102	16,171	140	4,741	50	58,769	52,505	1,264	179,629	91
11	6,800			2	350	1,400	670		730		2,751	2,555	196	21,000	92
37	18,320	3	700			2,925	408	271	1,646		115,107	113,979	1,128	149,219	93
27	13,829			1	150	1,008	956	7	45		3,232	3,155	77	21,650	94
36	17,933					7,719	1,700	61	5,958		21,182	20,862	820	60,538	95
757	414,675	7	1,477			67,425	34,408	1,709	25,008	6,800	812,901	805,420	7,481	1,677,503	96
444	287,104	152	39,257	25	4,057	64,763	23,909	1,228	29,810	9,816	362,039	350,926	11,113	967,517	97
442	301,929	39	15,245	7	1,045	122,974	15,772	5,348	91,362	10,492	166,091	155,177	10,914	940,806	98
147	64,507					6,849	1,220	292	5,137	200	109,144	107,864	1,280	230,393	99
480	193,469	550	164,084	9	1,741	200,011	16,300	8,710	180,001		1,659,676	1,637,271	22,405	2,518,268	100
88	50,263					17,164	12,889	176	3,949	150	98,003	96,033	1,910	240,632	101
32	20,468					4,072	2,954	237	881		130,039	128,095	1,944	185,053	102
299	210,009					7,821	2,226	1,421	3,874	300	229,496	224,736	4,760	555,827	103
1	520	21	7,280			1,345	910		435		13,312	13,102	210	35,630	104
127	65,096	4	1,301			23,828	11,290	824	11,714		399,126	386,399	12,727	515,643	105
124	82,240	826	83,664	5	771	103,454	18,925	8,013	7,916	78,600	818,561	812,385	6,176	1,311,333	106
214	110,159	54	10,504	7	781	25,006	6,020	517	18,469		193,557	192,128	1,434	414,782	107
1,438	955,721	92	20,931	10	1,546	105,514	6,240	7,915	91,359		1,687,888	1,667,394	20,489	8,831,408	108
196	101,588			3	836	43,794	10,373	802	82,619		2,164,400	2,155,775	8,625	2,410,466	109
136	54,549	5	2,500	25	6,250	129,442	1,900	2,209	125,333		550,126	543,247	6,879	937,781	110
6	8,424			2	306	1,744	1,250		254	240	1,866	1,750	116	11,000	111
835	184,375					28,761	15,174	1,099	9,885	2,603	249,728	245,160	4,568	632,367	112
97	47,463	62	18,052			37,466	3,658	642	38,166		92,054	91,117	937	292,872	113
43	20,790			1	250	2,973	1,415	116	1,442		6,651	5,591	1,060	52,551	114
11	6,028					3,126	2,749	56	321		12,057	11,976	81	27,075	115
90	46,750	110	33,068			37,387	1,680	8,621	26,797	5,289	815,893	808,413	7,480	517,055	116
1	458					264	10	19	235		2,693	2,653	40	8,499	117
80	51,625	4	876			28,055	22,653	218	4,984	200	41,248	39,377	1,866	209,976	118
7	4,650	2	700			1,753	1,278		475		8,653	8,637	16	22,774	119
51	22,545	1	728	10	2,004	4,358	1,700	176	1,982	500	55,273	53,560	1,713	107,795	120
347	132,248	7	1,820	20	2,560	10,158	1,782	1,456	6,910		181,019	179,072	1,947	880,114	121
1,814	807,288	799	277,232	97	19,584	287,695	28,104	17,010	212,476	80,105	3,886,998	3,806,931	80,062	5,330,550	122
7,170	3,200,452	6,342	2,104,555	1,884	232,192	1,883,985	104,610	92,150	1,335,015	302,210	21,490,592	21,184,817	355,775	33,341,329	123
3,884	1,923,829	1,059	266,621	136	22,950	863,736	35,533	59,546	580,827	187,830	5,725,688	5,540,199	185,489	11,259,566	124

1; iron and steel, 1; iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets, 2; iron and steel, forgings, 1; ironwork, architectural and ornamental, 2; jewelry and instrument cases, 1; kindling wood, 1; lapidary work, 2; lead, bar, pipe, and sheet, 2; leather goods, 1; lithographing and engraving, 2; millinery and lace goods, 2; musical instruments and materials, not specified, 1; musical instruments, organs, and materials, 2; oil, cottonseed and cake, 1; pens, fountain and stylographic, 1; pens, gold, 1; photographic apparatus, 1; photographic materials, 1; plated and britannia ware, 1; regalia and society banners and emblems, 1; safes and vaults, 1; scales and balances, 1; screws, wood, 1; sewing machine repairing, 1; sewing machines and attachments, 2; shipbuilding, iron and steel, 1; slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing, 1; sporting goods, 1; stamped ware, 1; steam fittings and heating apparatus, 2; stereotyping and electrotyping, 2; sugar and molasses, refining, 1; surgical appliances, 1; taxidermy, 2; toys and games, 1; typewriter repairing, 2; varnish, 1; washing machines and clothes wringers, 2.

TABLE 8.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES
PAWTUCKET.

MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establish-ments.	CAPITAL.					Propri- etors and firm mem- bers.	SALARIED OF- FICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.		
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and imple- ments.	Cash and sundries.		Num- ber.	Salaries.	Total.		
		Average num- ber.	Wages.									
1 All industries	534	\$22,399,187	\$2,051,770	\$3,725,920	\$5,983,459	\$10,638,088	556	552	\$781,628	12,776	\$5,230,268	
2 Bicycle and tricycle repairing	7	12,534			2,996	9,538	9	1	400	8	4,800	
3 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	26	48,570	9,325	18,150	8,270	12,825	29			34	20,747	
4 Boots and shoes, custom work and re-pairing	37	10,133		100	4,029	6,004	39			14	6,250	
5 Bread and other bakery products	19	70,150	7,700	16,100	20,075	26,275	24	21	14,100	107	50,128	
6 Brooms and brushes	8	48,876	1,500	1,650	8,445	37,281	8	5	3,756	118	36,128	
7 Carpentering	34	281,555	21,900	12,600	34,315	162,680	36	9	10,128	654	254,629	
8 Carriages and wagons	4	36,550	6,000	13,000	3,250	14,800	4			24	12,325	
9 Clothing, men's, custom work and re-pairing	20	16,196			8,385	12,831	22			46	24,947	
10 Clothing, women's, dressmaking	70	24,365	8,900	1,600	6,920	11,945	74			120	39,501	
11 Confectionery	13	23,531	300	500	9,745	12,986	17	1	250	38	14,561	
12 Cotton goods	10	4,796,637	368,145	896,333	1,498,102	2,084,057	1	92	195,364	3,854	1,407,459	
13 Cotton small wares	5	703,014	32,500	110,000	280,074	280,440	4	18	18,648	603	138,268	
14 Dyeing and finishing textiles	8	2,994,977	284,060	634,143	822,981	653,793	2	72	109,820	1,309	536,488	
15 Electrical apparatus and supplies	3	488,868	15,000	38,600	33,320	390,948	14	16	7,786	79	85,153	
16 Food preparations	3	1,475	125	150	1,100	100	3			7	2,380	
17 Foundry and machine shop products	23	1,627,380	140,100	300,049	390,638	796,598	23	45	66,514	1,013	560,861	
18 Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering	6	7,185			1,475	5,710	7			17	7,382	
19 Hosiery and knit goods	4	863,833			67,946	205,887	4	14	16,250	297	77,226	
20 Jewelry	6	312,556	3,300	22,144	118,000	169,112	12	11	10,071	182	70,485	
21 Lock and gun smithing	4	1,850	200	200	500	950	4			3	1,325	
22 Masonry, brick and stone	14	31,602	6,000	2,800	6,218	17,084	14	3	3,000	138	79,847	
23 Millinery, custom work	15	44,444			2,160	42,284	17	5	1,100	60	18,629	
24 Mineral and soda waters	6	19,130	600	1,580	10,700	5,950	5	2	1,248	21	11,993	
25 Models and patterns	4	12,200	500	1,500	5,600	4,600	4			18	10,600	
26 Monuments and tombstones	3	10,650	2,000	1,000	1,650	6,000	4			6	5,294	
27 Painting, house, sign, etc	37	48,865	600	750	10,340	87,175	41			127	81,699	
28 Patent medicines and compounds	3	15,841	600	2,202	2,956	10,083	4	3	6,509	4	2,260	
29 Paving and paving materials	3	11,825	1,200	1,000	5,400	4,025	4			21	8,465	
30 Photography	5	13,150		175	8,750	4,225	6	1	250	9	4,620	
31 Plumbing and gas and steam fitting	18	148,874	5,900	3,150	8,825	130,999	18	18	15,036	108	63,765	
32 Printing and publishing, book and job	8	151,100	5,000	15,000	61,400	69,700	7	18	13,500	89	35,354	
33 Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	3	128,090			94,638	33,454	6	5	2,688	62	35,332	
34 Roofing and roofing materials	3	25,600		1,500	2,000	4,900	4			50	17,880	
35 Saddlery and harness	5	11,910	2,000	4,000	465	5,475	6			6	3,740	
36 Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working	4	10,250			2,950	7,800	5			19	11,576	
37 Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	12	35,156		8,500	8,200	1,700	26,756	12	4	2,550	88	20,650
38 Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	11	8,625			4,525	4,100	11	1	312	8	5,990	
39 Worsted goods	3	5,119,595	617,000	787,872	1,241,722	2,473,001	1	63	103,848	1,998	733,600	
40 All other industries ¹	67	5,387,215	511,315	884,512	1,187,021	2,804,367	65	126	169,550	1,467	713,271	

¹ Embraces belting and hose, leather, 1; blacking, 1; bookbinding and blank book making, 2; boot and shoe cut stock, 1; boot and shoe findings, 1; bottling, 1; boxes, wooden packing, 1; brass castings and brass finishing, 2; cardboard, 2; carpets, rag, 1; chemicals, 1; clothing, women's, factory product, 1; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding, 1; cooperage, 1; cordage and twine, 1; dyeing and cleaning, 2; electrical construction and repairs, 2; fertilizers, 1; flavoring extracts, 2; flouring and gristmill products, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; gas and lamp fixtures, 1; grease and tallow, 1; hats and caps, not including fur hats, and wool hats, 1; iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets, 2; iron and steel, nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails, 2; leather, tanned, curried, and finished, 2;

PROVIDENCE.

All industries	1,933	\$83,513,679	\$5,576,066	\$9,284,019	\$21,664,478	\$46,989,116	2,145	2,766	\$3,239,419	42,693	\$19,998,362
2 Awnings, tents, and sails	4	39,300			9,300	80,000	5	5	3,000	44	30,154
3 Bicycle and tricycle repairing	35	49,302	600	850	21,198	26,654	39	2	570	58	27,600
4 Bicycles and tricycles	4	24,300	4,000	7,000	7,600	5,700	4	6	3,600	17	6,100
5 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	82	89,921	13,000	16,365	29,740	30,816	89	1	600	142	85,741
6 Bookbinding and blank book making	6	68,282			35,023	33,259	5	8	6,256	80	32,655
7 Boots and shoes, custom work and re-pairing	104	35,091	800	850	14,801	18,640	107	1	676	74	33,154
8 Bottling	9	90,863	15,300	25,600	23,158	26,810	15	17	9,247	52	26,852
9 Boxes, fancy and paper	5	105,167	2,000	14,425	39,694	49,018	6	10	7,842	350	105,136
10 Boxes, wooden, packing	5	104,269		11,000	26,725	66,544	11	1	600	114	51,662
11 Brass castings and brass finishing	7	143,063	12,000	26,960	21,997	82,106	6	9	9,988	79	22,303
12 Brassware	8	50,850	750	3,000	27,600	19,000	12	3	1,950	103	36,470
13 Bread and other bakery products	78	292,369	65,500	47,726	85,941	93,202	93	107	59,363	354	175,477
14 Bridges	3	35,681	3,000	1,500	21,500	9,681	4	4	3,328	67	29,568
15 Brooms and brushes	3	13,200			1,700	11,500	4			38	10,850
16 Buttons	3	29,116			20,500	8,616	2	4	2,464	28	8,501
17 Card cutting and designing	3	12,800			8,300	4,500	4	1	300	20	5,764
18 Carpentry	91	345,183	23,560	37,680	71,415	212,528	101	18	10,512	997	569,018
19 Carriage and wagon materials	3	5,065			2,865	2,200	3			4	2,448
20 Carriages and wagons	23	150,278	34,750	32,500	17,751	65,277	26	10	7,885	149	95,773
21 Clothing, men's, custom work and re-pairing.	106	299,774	3,100	4,400	17,108	275,166	112	18	16,160	521	265,987

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

PAWTUCKET.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.					MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.				COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.		
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.	Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.		
Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.	Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.	Aver- age num- ber.	Wages.	\$2,040,261	\$585,764	\$146,245	\$960,148	\$348,104	\$12,933,104	\$12,545,761	\$387,343	
7,464	\$3,687,395	4,343	\$1,374,723	969	\$168,150	\$2,040,261	\$585,764	\$146,245	\$960,148	\$348,104	\$12,933,104	\$12,545,761	\$387,343	\$24,080,825
8	4,800					1,457	1,296		161		10,030	9,839	191	20,269
34	20,747					3,308	2,703	277	323		24,099	22,752	1,347	70,840
14	6,250					3,813	3,669		144		13,796	13,421	375	41,706
76	42,991	10	8,812	21	3,320	6,464	3,612	419	2,433		145,530	142,128	3,402	264,344
53	18,556	65	17,567			2,788	1,733	50	955		51,738	48,678	3,055	128,390
653	254,473			1	156	84,105	4,649	556	8,889	70,511	589,969	588,314	1,655	1,044,427
24	12,395					971	472	288	211		13,342	12,942	400	30,025
23	16,964	23	7,983			8,534	3,054	60	420		20,871	20,455	416	67,666
5	2,970	115	36,531			5,528	4,987	92	469		24,045	23,650	395	104,930
80	12,411	8	2,150			4,557	4,086	26	445		48,990	48,114	876	92,179
1,455	657,610	1,933	665,335	466	84,514	782,047	451,950	70,295	209,802		2,826,041	2,187,859	138,182	4,935,309
163	70,100	332	101,868	108	21,300	26,276	3,800	2,012	11,891	9,073	372,750	366,585	6,165	700,146
951	449,836	239	68,358	119	18,299	101,189	4,325	18,826	53,088		640,581	543,677	96,904	1,600,916
49	26,080	30	9,073			26,125	1,600	1,448	23,077		626,845	623,029	3,816	746,925
5	1,768	2	612			646	85	10	551		5,869	5,637	232	12,700
1,012	560,588	1	273			76,515	12,078	9,823	54,614		855,405	833,555	21,850	1,833,379
13	6,507	4	1,475			1,358	1,216		142		10,890	10,754	186	27,125
23	9,778	222	58,828	52	8,625	18,277	8,295	355	14,627		520,961	518,169	2,792	686,328
126	67,760	54	11,475	2	250	4,507	2,295	812	1,400		338,259	334,354	3,905	597,981
2	850			1	475	593	536	7			774	733	41	5,500
138	79,847			55	18,217	2,039	205	109	925	800	96,741	96,608	133	207,300
						12,853	9,726		8,127		52,929	52,280	649	112,154
21	11,993					2,501	958	41	1,502		13,024	12,756	268	39,900
18	10,600					1,169	666	33	470		6,818	5,790	1,028	24,911
6	5,294					1,810	150	30	1,630		29,972	29,950	22	47,500
125	81,075	1	312	1	312	5,686	4,358	26	1,302		46,593	46,330	263	175,789
4	2,260					879	200	46	633		24,151	23,992	159	51,345
21	8,465					178		22	156		11,663	11,263	400	23,800
8	4,370	1	250			1,965	1,886	79			12,779	12,719	60	23,375
108	63,765					8,660	4,488	188	4,084		141,244	140,025	1,219	288,221
52	26,954	32	7,600	5	800	7,303	1,270	810	5,223		74,810	73,511	1,299	154,550
59	33,318	3	2,014			8,766	2,241	202	6,263		26,331	24,088	2,293	124,750
50	17,880					1,108	75	58	975		31,670	30,870	800	55,000
6	3,740					571	452	68	51		6,937	6,725	212	15,000
19	11,576					990	900	3	87		9,273	9,049	224	29,100
30	17,500	8	3,150			9,069	784	138	8,147		23,250	23,076	174	68,471
8	5,990					3,271	2,435	4	832		3,396	3,300	96	20,521
828	403,675	1,006	304,040	164	25,885	540,409	20,000	18,549	249,489	252,371	1,803,110	1,772,121	30,893	3,753,219
1,244	655,664	199	53,805	24	3,802	327,026	23,549	25,552	262,576	15,349	3,877,583	3,816,668	60,920	5,874,334

liquors, malt, 1; lithographing and engraving, 1; looking-glass and picture frames, 2; lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds, 2; lumber and timber products, 1; marble and stone work, 1; mattresses and spring beds, 1; mucilage and paste, 1; oil, cottonseed and cake, 1; oil, not elsewhere specified, 1; optical goods, 1; paper goods, not elsewhere specified, 2; paper hanging, 2; perfumery and cosmetics, 1; photographic apparatus, 1; photographic materials, 1; rubber and elastic goods, 1; sausage, 1; silk and silk goods, 1; slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale, 2; slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing, 1; soap and candles, 1; toys and games, 1; upholstering materials, 1; wire work, including wire rope and cable, 1; wood, turned and carved, 1.

PROVIDENCE.

81,198	\$16,009,629	9,805	\$3,682,472	1,690	\$306,261	\$5,815,066	\$777,303	\$829,263	\$4,272,366	\$436,134	\$46,357,130	\$15,390,515	\$966,615	\$88,168,897	1
29	24,660	15	5,499	2	385	2,195	1,334		861		86,814	86,445	369	156,475	
56	27,215					10,289	8,080	286	1,923		42,389	41,178	1,211	111,950	
17	6,100					1,309	496	80	733		23,195	22,750	445	43,382	
142	85,741					15,685	13,851	613	1,221		79,531	74,456	5,075	262,016	
41	21,684	38	10,731	1	240	13,349	3,886	370	9,093		18,568	17,542	1,026	79,562	
71	32,689	3	465			14,813	13,384	27	1,168	284	47,940	46,570	1,370	156,985	
51	26,102			1	250	8,480	1,620	695	6,165		156,944	155,351	993	247,596	
69	82,090	277	72,446	4	600	5,585	3,950	185	1,400		87,196	84,316	2,880	229,324	
113	50,978	1	684			7,704	5,282	222	2,220		131,185	128,685	2,500	214,516	
79	22,303					9,607	5,465	1,223	2,919		129,539	126,354	3,535	228,927	
94	84,400	6	1,560	8	510	4,572	2,444	115	1,813	200	46,703	45,132	1,571	141,650	
819	165,058	38	10,121	2	298	52,208	27,486	1,684	23,088		718,015	699,091	18,924	1,182,090	
67	29,568					1,050	88	121	841		44,664	43,462	1,202	79,530	
13	4,140	24	6,560	1	150	1,256	756		500		14,788	14,242	546	34,960	
19	5,730	9	2,771			4,393	1,400		2,993		9,040	8,680	360	33,589	
7	2,910	7	1,654	6	1,200	1,408	850	12	232	314	7,622	7,352	270	20,782	
997	569,018					199,180	12,588	1,087	14,164	171,346	965,237	961,592	3,645	2,047,030	
4	2,448					1,180	1,084	96			3,050	2,660	390	8,400	
149	95,773					19,511	8,288	942	5,281	5,000	70,429	66,595	3,834	257,027	
361	212,583	152	42,046	8	1,358	60,712	39,810	824	16,869	3,209	296,975	294,416	2,559	793,696	

TABLE 8.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES

PROVIDENCE—Continued.

MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.		
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.		
										Average number.	Wages.	
22 Clothing, women's, dressmaking	73	\$103,546	\$11,500	\$22,500	\$13,925	\$55,621	78	4	\$4,675	322	\$109,904	
23 Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding	3	36,250	—	—	5,550	30,600	4	4	5,000	9	4,382	
24 Confectionery	26	49,647	2,000	7,000	19,625	21,022	31	19	5,707	74	32,088	
25 Cotton goods	9	2,520,864	218,784	576,841	788,679	986,560	38	55,390	1,582	526,970	1,877	
26 Cotton small wares	5	1,599,786	213,000	806,475	420,377	659,934	2	20	38,450	1,877	469,615	
27 Dyeing and cleaning	11	8,470	1,000	2,000	4,070	1,400	11	2	576	25	10,523	
28 Dyeing and finishing textiles	5	4,001,771	406,462	888,126	1,413,605	1,359,678	2	86	141,759	1,411	634,533	
29 Electrical apparatus and supplies	9	234,864	—	—	89,256	195,608	8	11	10,918	127	54,260	
30 Electrical construction and repairs	10	40,979	—	—	8,116	32,863	13	11	6,544	61	30,969	
31 Electroplating	11	48,600	—	—	17,200	26,400	11	4	2,520	95	40,558	
32 Enameling and enameled goods	19	104,563	2,000	4,500	18,266	79,797	27	14	12,976	387	116,563	
33 Engraving and diesinking	26	40,258	—	—	24,775	15,483	29	—	—	86	43,716	
34 Engraving, steel, including plate printing	5	52,950	2,500	7,000	34,300	9,150	7	1	1,200	48	27,280	
35 Files	5	962,786	128,535	190,980	214,756	428,465	4	46	57,581	687	284,182	
36 Flavoring extracts	3	7,555	—	500	1,285	5,820	3	1	626	4	2,500	
37 Food preparations	5	21,106	—	—	—	—	6	1	500	41	18,650	
38 Foundry and machine shop products	82	12,688,246	1,423,789	1,958,889	3,590,038	5,670,580	70	400	569,104	6,276	8,368,215	
39 Fur goods	4	12,780	—	—	930	11,850	6	1	800	16	8,854	
40 Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering	31	154,840	425	6,800	15,390	132,225	30	4	2,832	107	71,130	
41 Gas and lamp fixtures	4	31,600	800	5,200	7,100	18,500	7	2	1,440	30	15,128	
42 Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting	6	17,486	—	—	5,350	12,136	6	2	1,500	21	14,599	
43 Gold and silver, reducing and refining, not from the ore	10	505,957	38,200	53,800	48,850	367,107	16	22	24,050	70	43,881	
44 Hairwork	5	5,260	—	—	335	4,925	6	1	1,150	6	2,777	
45 Hand knit goods	3	2,000	—	—	250	1,750	3	1	800	2	1,150	
46 Hand stamps	3	9,900	—	—	6,700	3,200	3	—	—	8	4,008	
47 Hardware	5	187,737	—	—	26,300	141,437	4	8	3,568	44	17,040	
48 Hats and caps, not including fur hats and wool hats	4	9,850	—	—	2,400	7,450	4	7	5,820	35	14,530	
49 Ivory and bone work	3	34,000	1,250	7,000	12,750	18,000	3	8	8,171	81	31,697	
50 Jewelry	207	8,585,646	29,600	71,147	1,497,732	6,987,167	286	595	577,997	4,692	8,090,447	
51 Labels and tags	3	30,400	—	—	19,500	10,900	2	2	1,350	22	9,470	
52 Liquors, malt	3	1,767,673	96,923	405,828	746,146	518,776	31	50,398	111	80,764	—	
53 Lock and gun smithing	13	12,595	500	200	7,080	4,865	15	—	—	12	6,513	
54 Looking-glass and picture frames	9	30,180	3,500	1,000	2,450	23,230	10	2	1,500	21	8,634	
55 Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds	10	150,450	7,000	8,500	38,850	96,100	12	7	6,300	157	77,050	
56 Marble and stone work	9	189,970	50,000	28,880	77,015	39,075	10	5	4,845	156	103,376	
57 Masonry, brick and stone	32	698,179	79,700	39,300	170,605	408,484	43	68	48,780	1,846	708,451	
58 Mattresses and spring beds	4	31,825	—	—	4,545	27,280	5	5	2,888	43	16,811	
59 Millinery, custom work	63	156,831	1,000	2,000	6,526	147,305	72	21	8,706	222	77,524	
60 Mineral and soda waters	11	62,505	4,000	8,500	29,290	20,755	19	10	6,260	37	18,866	
61 Models and patterns	5	7,204	—	—	2,891	4,318	5	—	—	15	9,576	
62 Monuments and tombstones	8	75,350	28,500	9,400	3,700	33,750	9	2	1,600	44	17,713	
63 Oil, not elsewhere specified	4	68,286	—	—	9,038	54,248	6	17	17,081	12	6,152	
64 Oleomargarine	3	702,299	31,494	100,000	77,949	492,866	25	—	31,626	127	52,796	
65 Optical goods	6	115,349	2,000	2,500	35,572	75,277	5	18	16,752	119	56,347	
66 Painting, house, sign, etc	74	134,559	5,200	5,235	21,427	102,697	84	11	5,108	581	232,715	
67 Paints	4	104,781	5,000	21,800	16,700	61,281	4	18	16,164	18	9,998	
68 Paper goods, not elsewhere specified	3	25,211	—	—	12,754	12,457	4	1	1,340	25	6,666	
69 Patent medicines and compounds	14	90,638	10,800	11,700	7,030	61,108	15	4	4,040	44	17,941	
70 Paving and paving materials	8	131,590	11,336	22,300	31,666	66,238	8	9	7,864	151	55,645	
71 Perfumery and cosmetics	3	11,755	2,000	3,880	615	5,260	3	1	2,500	5	1,910	
72 Photography	20	56,054	—	500	28,204	27,350	23	3	4,176	62	30,697	
73 Photolithographing and photo-engraving	3	6,800	—	—	3,800	3,000	3	—	—	13	7,150	
74 Plastering and stuccowork	6	3,515	—	—	675	2,840	8	—	—	28	13,979	
75 Plumbers' supplies	3	44,246	400	1,800	15,018	27,028	4	2	2,400	35	17,933	
76 Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	70	408,305	30,110	17,125	42,721	318,349	81	36	21,153	411	215,811	
77 Printing and publishing, book and job	47	421,297	—	—	234,760	186,537	56	48	53,539	446	201,182	
78 Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	12	503,475	150,000	55,000	178,950	124,525	9	16	29,228	247	190,732	
79 Roofing and roofing materials	6	70,568	7,250	7,000	6,183	50,435	7	10	8,535	73	33,654	
80 Rubber and elastic goods	7	1,289,247	38,000	119,858	122,225	1,009,164	1	54	77,757	876	300,308	
81 Saddlery and harness	21	92,504	—	—	14,115	78,889	22	18	12,597	60	34,399	
82 Sausage	4	33,000	—	—	16,500	16,500	5	9	6,770	26	16,880	
83 Ship and boat building, wooden	3	81,701	500	16,067	38,565	26,569	2	2	2,500	51	37,240	
84 Shirts	4	7,900	—	—	1,850	6,050	7	3	2,000	22	7,800	
85 Shoddy	4	126,250	—	—	90,500	35,750	8	2	2,400	61	25,960	
86 Silversmithing	4	371,570	—	—	131,929	239,641	4	26	24,444	275	121,444	
87 Silverware	8	5,127,714	125,000	410,000	1,157,116	3,435,598	7	126	146,439	1,540	978,198	
88 Slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale	3	259,720	—	—	11,500	241,220	3	16	17,636	122	58,024	
89 Stencils and brands	3	5,825	—	—	3,600	1,725	3	—	—	8	3,780	
90 Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working	34	249,320	26,000	21,700	36,783	164,847	39	23	15,761	215	116,274	
91 Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	15	57,650	8,800	13,000	8,950	26,900	14	9	8,450	86	24,379	

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900—Continued.

PROVIDENCE—Continued.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.					MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.				COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.		
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.	Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.		
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.										
32	\$16,139	280	\$93,555	1	\$210	\$20,250	\$15,695	\$717	\$3,838	\$107,427	\$106,157	\$1,270	\$302,184 22	
6	3,432	3	900			5,920	1,560		4,360	100,769	99,105	1,664	142,211 23	
61	25,349	12	3,645	1	194	11,418	7,609	280	3,524	122,172	120,577	1,595	224,029 24	
630	239,620	773	261,943	129	25,407	116,770	5,248	14,328	63,012	935,146	896,242	38,904	1,954,740 25	
397	241,198	928	222,302	52	6,115	115,738	2,082	12,187	100,238	565,131	529,093	36,038	1,400,099 26	
14	6,840	10	3,388	1	300	4,199	2,474	70	1,655		8,598	2,637	961 27	
1,234	588,037	165	44,066	12	2,430	282,083	480	16,412	265,191	814,557	697,118	117,439	2,284,088 28	
115	48,960	12	5,390			12,887	5,909	125	6,453	98,668	96,436	2,227	216,068 29	
60	30,369	1	600			14,281	3,646		5,585	5,000	56,421	56,006	415 30	
76	36,518	5	1,618	14	2,422	5,211	4,189	122	900	55,978	53,923	2,055	149,480 31	
186	58,039	167	51,732	34	6,797	13,265	4,684	190	8,891	62,947	57,917	5,030	268,505 32	
74	40,754	8	2,012	4	950	5,534	4,351	75	1,108	7,445	5,803	1,642	91,859 33	
29	20,800	19	6,480			2,627	1,990	144	493	2,470	2,145		325 47,718 34	
543	254,808	94	29,374			56,875	188	3,936	52,751		279,681	260,555	19,126	850,327 35
2	1,500	2	1,000			846	349	8	489		8,165	8,128	37	16,050 36
20	13,400	21	5,250			2,089	1,070	133	886	87,443	86,929	514	119,700 37	
6,176	3,829,672	61	31,081	39	7,512	698,658	45,770	66,591	583,065	8,232	8,809,831	8,658,548	151,238	9,487,251 38
6	3,300	9	5,450	1	104	6,003	2,182	163	1,158	2,500	8,922	8,774	148	24,580 39
92	66,212	15	4,918			9,052	6,784	269	1,599	400	50,787	49,926	862	157,798 40
25	13,906	2	754	3	468	6,983	2,750	133	1,100	3,000	22,221	21,113	1,108	59,500 41
21	14,599					2,598	1,653	85	910		11,729	11,128	601	44,563 42
70	48,884					26,625	4,650	2,552	19,428		8,188,855	8,130,004	8,351	3,484,454 43
1	780	5	1,997			1,890	1,620		270		2,950	2,875	75	14,273 44
1	650	1	500			2,868	368		300	2,200	4,148	4,148	10,975	10,975 45
7	3,696	1	312			942	878		64		3,978	3,918	60	12,426 46
41	16,140	3	900			2,401	1,326	8	1,067		69,650	69,245	405	109,156 47
18	9,520	16	4,860	1	150	1,548	1,154	82	312		23,299	23,110	189	51,170 48
42	22,233	39	9,464			1,513	384	116	1,018		39,341	38,512	829	74,718 49
4,162	2,271,335	379	785,122	151	33,450	663,230	137,148	10,118	441,519	74,445	5,867,420	5,805,147	62,273	12,719,124 50
20	8,958	1	312			3,556	1,836	1,720			15,040	14,780	260	42,775 51
111	80,764					892,180		8,127	384,053		220,203	204,467	15,736	1,007,602 52
11	6,045	1	468			5,209	4,421	138	564	91	6,018	5,404	614	26,374 53
19	8,178	2	456			6,058	5,392	10	656		21,278	21,106	172	46,431 54
157	77,050					11,143	8,516	335	2,292		134,202	131,772	2,430	274,588 55
156	103,376					15,237	1,478	1,188	12,271	800	110,958	106,100	4,858	276,788 56
1,845	708,351			1	100	122,952	3,141	1,286	29,625	88,900	1,537,135	1,530,295	6,840	2,621,409 57
35	14,618	8	2,193			4,730	3,821	57	1,352		57,106	56,591	515	99,840 58
87	18,866	221	77,394	1	130	50,302	44,425	1,117	4,760		200,358	199,362	991	448,069 59
15	9,576					7,877	2,171	277	5,429		88,601	82,459	1,142	88,350 60
44	17,713					1,201	1,065	8	128		1,979	1,548	431	20,755 61
12	6,152					9,279	425	584	2,820		25,118	24,494	624	68,887 62
111	47,856	16	4,940			16,766	3,180		18,586		127,368	126,723	645	199,545 63
88	46,271	34	9,634	2	442	121,912	1,000	1,460	119,452		912,912	906,610	6,302	1,345,183 64
529	282,015					11,589	4,248	76	7,265		82,131	81,115	1,016	215,888 65
17	9,890	1	108			16,882	13,666	81	3,135		130,554	129,751	803	548,672 66
3	1,980	22	4,686			5,688	1,259	313	4,116		106,660	104,777	1,883	166,818 67
21	11,307	23	6,684			2,416	1,615	32	769		18,792	18,532	260	86,020 68
151	55,645					16,696	4,988	918	10,645	150	57,812	56,827	485	147,739 69
2	1,186	3	724			15,870	1,722	527	15,171		57,403	54,572	2,831	156,523 70
80	18,381	32	12,316			4,358	60	97	4,201		7,577	7,555	42	23,148 71
11	6,800					13,451	10,286	24	8,141		29,046	28,497	549	107,167 72
27	18,829			1	150	1,400	670		780		2,751	2,555	196	21,000 73
96	17,933					1,008	956	7	45		8,282	8,155	77	21,650 74
408	215,420			3	891	7,719	1,700	61	5,958		21,182	20,862	320	60,536 75
320	170,739	108	27,336	18	8,107	52,091	19,272	336	22,667	9,816	250,706	242,920	7,786	667,828 77
239	186,900	6	3,474	2	358	91,284	4,819	4,281	73,935	8,299	98,454	93,961	4,493	576,247 78
73	33,654					5,394	900	216	4,078	200	55,836	55,186	150	128,303 79
418	162,600	449	135,967	9	1,741	187,319	14,400	8,001	169,918	82	1,511,029	1,491,509	19,520	2,289,694 80
60	34,399					10,828	7,492	347	3,154	150	68,486	62,537	949	145,398 81
26	16,880					3,465	2,810	174	481		104,517	102,741	1,776	145,263 82
51	37,240					2,867	1,070	353	1,444		20,650	20,355	295	80,904 83
1	520	21	7,280			1,345	910		435		13,812	13,102	210	85,630 84
60	25,700	1	260			18,177	9,320	347	8,510		297,150	287,650	9,500	859,431 85
214	110,159	54	10,504	7	781	25,006	6,020	517	18,469		198,557	192,123	1,434	414,782 86
1,438	955,721	92	20,931	10	1,546	105,514	6,240	7,915	91,859		1,687,883	1,667,394	20,489	3,834,408 87
119	57,188			8	836	30,597	7,668	82	22,847		1,155,026	1,148,601	6,425	1,316,220 88
6	3,424					1,744	1,250		254		1,866	1,750	116	11,000 89
215	116,274					20,769	10,633	750	6,973	2,853	158,298	155,649	2,649	396,983 90
40	11,973	46	12,406			21,413	2,007	456	18,950		50,899	50,433	466	168,356 91

TABLE 8.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES

PROVIDENCE—Continued.

MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.	
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.	
		Average number.								Wages.	
92 Tools, not elsewhere specified	6	\$41,850	\$500	\$2,500	\$18,300	\$20,550	7	3	\$1,410	44	\$21,040
93 Trunks and valises	3	6,350			1,000	5,350	4	1	208	11	6,035
94 Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	50	49,280			18,250	31,030	55	5	1,865	60	38,945
95 Window shades	4	6,550			750	5,800	5	1	750	9	5,350
96 Wirework, including wire rope and cable	6	44,060	1,900	2,000	14,060	26,100	5	7	5,002	52	19,881
97 Wood, turned and carved	6	51,200		500	18,750	31,950	6	1	850	28	9,600
98 Woolen goods	4	2,138,780	853,500	404,000	402,000	979,280	1	27	69,206	715	328,268
99 Worsted goods	11	19,367,409	968,761	1,661,630	3,929,281	12,807,737	4	131	298,744	7,967	2,813,014
100 All other industries ¹	100	13,982,448	867,837	1,549,652	5,104,505	6,441,454	93	407	513,156	4,516	1,994,757

¹ Embraces artificial limbs, 1; baking and yeast powders, 1; belting and hose, leather, 2; billiard tables and materials, 1; boot and shoe findings, 2; boot and shoe uppers, 1; boots and shoes, factory product, 2; boots and shoes, rubber, 2; chemicals, 2; cleansing and polishing preparations, 1; clothing, men's, factory product, 1; coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods, 1; combs, 1; cordials and sirups, 1; cork, cutting, 1; corsets, 1; cutlery and edge tools, 2; druggists' preparations, not including prescriptions, 2; dye stuffs and extracts, 1; emery wheels, 1; engraving, wood, 2; envelopes, 1; fancy articles, not elsewhere specified, 1; flouring and grist mill products, 2; fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving, 1; engraving, wood, 2; envelopes, 1; fancy articles, not elsewhere specified, 1; gas machines and meters, 1; gloves and mittens, 1; gold and silver, leaf and foil, 2; grease and tallow, 1; hardware, saddlery, 2; hosiery and knit goods, 1; house-furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; instruments, professional and scientific, 1; iron and steel, forgings, 1; iron and steel, nails and spikes, cut and

WARWICK.

1 All industries	104	\$8,418,333	\$654,711	\$2,337,068	\$3,128,957	\$2,297,597	110	69	\$116,239	5,544	\$1,853,462
2 Bicycle and tricycle repairing	3	4,600	100	1,500	650	2,350	8			2	698
3 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	22	22,590	5,025	8,000	3,520	6,045	23			17	8,009
4 Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing	6	3,955	720	2,400	555	250	10			2	850
5 Bread and other bakery products	4	17,750	5,700	7,000	2,400	2,650	5	2	474	16	9,708
6 Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing	3	584			220	364	3			2	1,150
7 Clothing, women's, dressmaking	6	3,285	300	500	465	2,020	6			7	1,641
8 Cotton goods	9	6,247,306	420,637	1,734,031	2,720,361	1,372,277	1	38	56,277	4,361	1,361,143
9 Flouring and grist mill products	3	57,200	8,500	12,500	9,100	27,100	3	1	624	8	2,968
10 Foundry and machine shop products	3	232,608	12,829	117,000	29,466	73,313	5	6	6,850	146	55,697
11 Millinery, custom work	11	21,668	2,400	7,050	568	11,650	11			14	5,486
12 Painting, house, sign, etc	4	699		75	274	350	4			6	2,228
13 Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	3	3,100	200	500	800	1,600	3	1	400	7	4,244
14 Printing and publishing, book and job	3	13,700	2,200	3,800	6,500	1,200	3			5	2,080
15 Saddlery and harness	5	3,365	200	400	435	2,330	6			3	1,450
16 Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	3	6,670	700	2,500	420	3,050	3	1	200	1	600
17 All other industries ¹	16	1,779,253	195,200	439,812	353,193	791,048	16	20	51,414	947	400,502

¹ Embraces boxes, wooden packing, 1; carpentering, 1; confectionery, 2; dyeing and finishing textiles, 2; furniture, cabinetworking, repairing, and upholstering, 2; lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds, 1; mineral and soda waters, 1; monuments and tombstones, 2; photography, 1; tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working, 2; woolen goods, 1.

WOONSOCKET.

1 All industries	242	\$14,279,361	\$766,592	\$3,201,245	\$3,697,841	\$6,613,683	257	166	\$258,715	8,093	\$3,080,280
2 Bicycle and tricycle repairing	6	9,112		100	3,095	5,917	6			11	2,995
3 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	11	20,680	2,687	4,663	3,505	9,825	12			19	10,888
4 Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing	22	8,043			2,960	5,083	22			3	1,390
5 Bread and other bakery products	13	71,705	14,000	12,000	8,610	37,095	16	1	575	65	31,899
6 Carpentry	10	37,470	2,100	3,000	6,580	25,790	14	1	500	109	51,699
7 Carriages and wagons	5	40,543	8,050	6,100	7,900	18,493	5			38	18,475
8 Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing	16	39,953			2,680	28,273	19			59	21,664
9 Confectionery	4	21,118	450	4,000	5,445	11,223	4			24	8,748
10 Cotton goods	5	4,278,613	422,000	1,362,258	1,613,850	880,505	1	29	71,060	2,496	820,780
11 Foundry and machine shop products	16	896,003	32,637	123,143	282,298	457,925	19	31	38,850	977	493,606
12 Hosiery and knit goods	7	844,389	44,000	152,116	216,117	432,156	3	14	16,598	495	163,964
13 Masonry, brick and stone	5	12,320	1,050	3,500	4,750	3,020	5			52	26,764
14 Millinery, custom work	13	27,110		3,250	490	28,370	12			54	16,773
15 Monuments and tombstones	3	9,755		300	700	8,755	5			6	4,620
16 Painting, house, sign, etc	11	29,004	2,400	1,800	1,840	22,964	11			56	26,742
17 Photography	4	6,635			2,175	4,460	4			5	2,359
18 Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	10	93,363			10,950	82,413	13	3	1,764	65	32,026
19 Printing and publishing, book and job	4	36,850			30,000	6,850	3	2	1,050	25	12,180
20 Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	3	63,169			53,132	10,037	6	2	7,532	61	36,528
21 Saddlery and harness	5	6,958		800	678	5,460	5			5	2,378

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900—Continued.

PROVIDENCE—Continued.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued.						MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.				
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Reut of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.										
43	\$20,790	6,035	—	1	\$250	\$2,855	\$1,305	\$108	\$1,442	—	\$5,322	\$4,424	\$898	\$19,051	92
11	—	—	—	—	—	3,126	2,749	56	321	—	12,057	11,976	81	27,075	93
57	38,219	4,650	3	2	\$726	20,464	16,912	68	3,384	\$100	30,933	29,830	1,108	149,731	94
7	4,650	—	—	—	—	1,753	1,278	—	475	—	8,653	8,637	16	22,774	95
46	18,241	1,402	1	2	728	5	912	—	1,487	500	44,644	43,511	1,133	89,465	96
28	9,600	221,905	244	101,615	24	4,748	2,215	1,254	98	768	52,262	51,280	982	68,280	97
447	221,905	3,407	1,113,044	987	166,406	45,286	45,247	6,247	39,039	—	1,207,948	1,190,862	17,086	1,772,524	98
3,573	1,538,564	1,402	394,726	138	31,267	830,812	46,100	57,144	727,568	—	11,087,271	10,881,861	205,410	16,603,252	99
2,976	1,568,764	1,402	—	—	—	895,744	51,506	92,398	745,498	6,342	4,605,301	4,503,572	101,729	9,170,080	100

wrought, including wire nails, 1; ironwork, architectural and ornamental, 2; jewelry and instrument cases, 1; kindling wood, 1; lapidary work, 2; lead, bar, pipe, and sheet, 2; leather goods, 1; leather, tanned, curried, and finished, 2; lithographing and engraving, 1; millinery and lace goods, 1; mucilage and paste, 2; musical instruments and materials, not specified, 1; musical instruments, organs, and materials, 2; paper hanging, 2; pens, fountain and stylographic, 1; pens, gold, 1; pickles, preserves, and sauces, 2; plated and britannia ware, 1; regalia and society banners and emblems, 1; safes and vaults, 1; scales and balances, 1; screws, wood, 1; sewing machine repairing, 1; sewing machines and attachments, 2; silk and silk goods, 2; soap and candles, 2; sporting goods, 1; stamped ware, 1; steam fittings and heating apparatus, 2; stereotyping and electrotyping, 2; surgical appliances, 1; taxidermy, 2; typewriter repairing, 2; upholstering materials, 1; varnish, 1.

WARWICK.

8,233	\$1,269,744	1,761	\$482,687	550	\$106,031	\$380,774	\$7,731	\$92,350	\$282,516	\$8,177	\$2,522,780	\$2,345,466	\$177,323	\$6,197,506	1
2	696	—	—	—	—	398	340	—	58	—	2,743	2,712	31	4,600	2
17	8,009	—	—	—	—	1,795	1,511	98	180	11	10,693	10,290	403	87,282	3
2	850	—	—	—	—	167	132	14	21	—	1,675	1,645	30	5,175	4
16	9,708	—	—	—	—	682	240	38	404	—	20,971	20,256	715	52,128	5
1	700	1	450	—	—	298	270	—	28	—	2,325	2,300	25	5,500	6
7	1,641	—	—	—	—	1,125	1,009	19	97	—	4,301	4,193	108	9,525	7
2,299	888,047	1,583	428,143	479	94,953	148,024	27,705	120,819	—	—	1,654,724	1,568,752	85,972	4,413,357	8
8	2,968	—	—	—	—	6,652	—	122	210	6,320	97,988	97,610	378	119,120	9
137	55,165	9	532	—	—	3,306	1,583	700	1,023	—	60,601	54,997	5,604	156,734	10
14	5,486	—	—	—	—	1,472	1,203	40	229	—	23,689	23,496	193	42,075	11
6	2,228	—	—	—	—	325	240	—	85	—	2,028	1,984	39	6,500	12
7	4,244	—	—	—	—	474	330	—	144	—	7,960	7,770	190	15,900	13
3	1,420	2	670	—	—	123	72	28	23	—	1,452	1,348	104	5,950	14
3	1,450	—	—	—	—	421	336	14	71	—	2,422	2,397	25	5,951	15
1	600	—	—	—	—	208	30	118	60	—	500	479	21	3,200	16
731	343,059	145	45,765	71	11,078	165,304	435	8,459	159,564	1,846	628,722	545,237	83,485	1,314,509	17

WOONSOCKET.

4,972	\$2,212,008	2,635	\$782,236	486	\$86,036	\$589,795	\$60,679	\$48,369	\$423,657	\$57,090	\$7,563,204	\$7,378,053	\$185,151	\$15,627,539	1
10	2,840	—	—	—	—	1,230	918	10	302	—	4,752	4,442	310	12,688	2
19	10,888	—	—	—	—	1,166	789	124	203	50	9,231	8,878	353	31,988	3
3	1,390	—	—	—	—	2,144	1,913	11	220	—	10,413	10,251	162	24,987	4
61	31,025	3	664	1	210	7,451	1,417	501	5,533	—	88,360	79,895	8,465	165,815	5
109	51,699	—	—	—	—	8,114	526	42	1,121	6,425	107,084	106,969	115	213,596	6
38	18,475	—	—	—	—	2,371	804	297	1,270	—	23,665	21,356	2,309	54,851	7
28	18,543	31	8,121	—	—	4,718	2,752	45	1,921	—	35,839	35,665	174	86,355	8
15	6,467	9	2,281	—	—	4,166	2,564	84	1,258	260	25,915	25,253	662	47,251	9
1,064	403,851	1,092	348,749	340	63,180	106,522	5,000	27,644	73,878	—	1,107,792	1,046,037	61,755	2,889,586	10
932	481,000	45	12,606	—	—	122,109	9,524	2,191	77,313	33,081	423,757	405,025	18,732	1,271,057	11
213	93,687	274	69,317	8	960	39,167	806	3,027	33,034	2,300	679,919	666,744	13,205	1,082,057	12
52	26,764	—	—	—	—	517	25	70	422	—	18,398	18,398	—	53,497	13
6	4,620	54	16,773	—	—	4,495	3,428	59	1,013	—	45,462	45,298	164	91,485	14
56	26,742	—	—	—	—	734	548	7	179	—	14,920	14,835	85	30,175	15
3	1,664	2	695	—	—	8,254	998	50	2,006	200	25,065	25,044	21	69,410	16
65	32,026	—	—	—	—	1,951	1,178	—	773	—	2,741	2,700	41	15,987	17
23	11,530	2	650	—	—	6,251	3,612	68	2,571	—	70,284	69,783	501	131,258	18
56	35,644	1	260	4	624	1,864	924	32	908	—	10,024	12,389	635	33,880	19
5	2,378	—	—	—	—	5,776	2,380	219	3,177	—	9,470	8,190	1,280	78,882	20
						1,066	788	16	262	—	3,581	3,510	71	17,050	21

TABLE 8.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES
WOONSOCKET—Continued.

MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES, AND CITIES AND TOWNS.	Number of establishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES.	
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools, and implements.	Cash and sundries.		Number.	Salaries.	Total.	
		Average number.								Average number.	Wages.
22 Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working.	6	\$19,115	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$6,050	\$10,065	8	—	—	22	\$10,498
23 Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	4	1,800	—	450	750	600	5	—	—	6	3,000
24 Wood, turned and carved	3	211,685	45,000	42,000	75,700	48,985	2	3	\$2,700	183	58,700
25 Woolen goods	3	1,004,695	30,000	150,000	220,491	604,204	2	6	16,300	233	96,848
26 Worsted goods	9	2,433,844	86,693	465,212	532,722	1,349,217	11	29	48,497	1,170	457,082
27 All other industries ¹	44	4,064,449	74,525	864,553	604,373	2,520,998	50	41	53,289	1,852	667,724

¹ Embraces baskets, and rattan and willow ware, 1; belting and hose, leather, 1; bookbinding and blank book making, 1; boots and shoes, factory product, 2; boots and shoes, rubber, 2; bottling, 2; boxes, fancy and paper, 1; clothing, horse, 1; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 2; cotton small wares, 1; dyeing and cleaning, 1; electroplating, 1; fancy articles, not elsewhere specified, 1; felt goods, 1; flouring and grist mill products, 2; furnishing goods, men's, 1; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 2; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; grease and tallow, 1; lock and gun smithing, 1; looking-glass and picture frames, 1; lumber, planing

TABLE 9.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES AND

1	Total for cities	1,225	\$42,723,207	\$3,379,352	\$9,425,505	\$10,521,248	\$19,897,102	1,317	733	\$899,947	22,372	\$8,948,007
2 Bristol	72	8,919,260	122,800	747,612	927,239	2,121,609	79	73	93,743	2,009	828,366	
3 Burrillville	64	2,922,075	203,250	312,931	398,090	2,007,804	64	49	68,578	1,865	739,988	
4 Central Falls	134	2,389,256	292,880	698,390	987,387	1,410,599	138	69	84,647	2,092	800,552	
5 Coventry	34	1,808,570	173,708	508,413	562,213	564,236	27	21	34,650	1,355	465,321	
6 Cranston	38	1,884,867	286,818	590,362	419,441	588,246	36	49	72,660	644	326,790	
7 Cumberland	27	4,488,459	308,600	1,851,093	905,287	1,423,479	29	35	52,931	1,688	660,997	
8 East Greenwich	46	443,701	48,584	138,900	124,552	131,695	51	20	22,159	355	140,846	
9 East Providence	48	2,261,080	138,467	280,342	413,472	1,428,799	55	48	52,930	901	866,729	
10 Hopkinton	42	831,126	117,250	227,810	157,440	329,126	48	20	17,373	372	125,621	
11 Johnston	13	2,026,139	75,175	157,741	491,240	1,301,983	13	43	45,732	729	230,348	
12 Lincoln	41	6,184,320	277,952	1,577,048	1,417,747	2,861,578	39	48	99,020	2,645	990,769	
13 Newport ¹	290	2,495,679	424,925	414,320	621,644	1,034,790	340	79	68,356	1,749	1,012,782	
14 North Kingstown	60	1,182,406	183,010	182,405	254,096	612,895	63	80	23,329	508	211,197	
15 North Smithfield	8	958,082	126,200	220,997	287,741	323,144	7	11	19,880	718	183,742	
16 Scituate	33	1,264,223	118,350	268,615	359,510	517,748	33	14	26,948	600	190,739	
17 Smithfield	16	325,938	38,175	79,079	123,301	90,378	17	4	2,350	203	78,519	
18 South Kingstown	71	1,697,485	99,626	253,095	308,234	1,036,581	75	45	84,668	810	349,544	
19 Tiverton	22	749,331	60,950	154,464	268,720	265,197	19	9	18,896	541	192,361	
20 Warren	61	2,855,264	88,003	506,888	946,628	817,250	62	19	84,880	1,047	396,010	
21 Westerly	105	1,557,951	199,630	806,005	552,236	580,080	122	52	86,019	1,561	661,986	

¹ Population 22,084, but not considered a manufacturing city and therefore presented by totals only.

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900—Continued.

WOONSOCKET—Continued.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—Continued.				MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.					COST OF MATERIALS USED.			Value of products, including custom work and repairing.		
Men, 16 years and over.		Women, 16 years and over.		Children, under 16 years.		Total.	Rent of works.	Taxes, not including internal revenue.	Rent of offices, interest, etc.	Contract work.	Total.	Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight.	Fuel and rent of power and heat.	
Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.	Average number.	Wages.									
22	\$10,498					\$1,769	\$786	\$50	\$933		\$14,127	\$13,736	\$391	\$39,423 22
6	3,000					242	160	4	78		1,089	1,012	77	6,427 23
172	57,440			13	\$1,260	2,383	208	480	1,695		69,980	69,960	20	138,797 24
205	89,392	28	\$7,458			26,514	800	493	24,669	\$1,052	550,972	533,584	17,838	785,677 25
596	292,421	534	158,865	40	6,246	117,976	8,034	5,085	91,183	18,722	1,853,436	1,822,203	31,233	2,773,830 26
1,213	498,024	560	156,299	79	13,401	115,845	10,302	7,810	97,733		2,358,898	2,326,896	32,002	5,981,525 27

mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds, 1; millinery and lace goods, 1; mineral and soda waters, 2; optical goods, 1; paper goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; paper hanging, 1; patent medicines and compounds, 2; roofing and roofing materials, 1; sausage, 1; soap and candles, 2; sugar and molasses, refining, 1; tobacco, cigars and cigarettes, 1; vinegar and cider, 1; washing machines and clothes wringers, 1.

TOWNS UNDER 20,000 IN POPULATION: 1900.

14,185	\$6,646,756	7,114	\$2,106,810	1,073	\$194,441	\$2,598,194	\$176,642	\$166,504	\$1,740,399	\$514,649	\$23,166,450	\$22,598,042	\$568,408	\$41,624,006	1
1,164	551,227	794	270,596	51	6,543	317,873	5,422	7,907	298,744	5,800	2,028,612	1,982,737	45,875	8,670,251	2
1,220	534,583	557	188,711	88	16,744	256,248	49,489	6,440	147,930	53,089	2,574,503	2,538,263	36,250	4,089,160	3
1,198	567,408	809	216,102	85	17,342	221,472	14,312	20,819	78,204	108,137	2,119,055	2,065,048	54,007	8,749,783	4
747	818,395	453	125,636	135	21,290	52,115	1,790	7,527	42,798		947,899	926,885	21,014	1,645,699	5
588	309,725	53	15,940	3	1,125	440,164	2,034	11,596	308,463	28,051	691,408	627,528	63,880	1,603,464	6
998	491,735	585	147,594	105	21,668	58,425	1,224	11,600	40,601		656,578	630,373	26,205	1,869,553	7
253	112,097	90	26,178	12	2,071	28,864	3,099	1,835	18,980		312,869	288,101	24,768	663,416	8
661	304,903	240	61,826			265,293	6,737	8,216	252,790	2,550	4,341,767	4,315,199	26,568	5,487,101	9
288	106,678	77	17,733	7	1,210	29,180	1,785	8,638	14,719	9,043	255,273	248,522	6,751	506,209	10
318	135,905	345	85,443	66	9,000	88,745	7,478	2,511	77,821	935	1,924,454	1,903,911	20,543	2,619,146	11
1,331	591,053	1,145	365,466	169	84,250	105,449	4,538	38,262	59,579	3,075	1,817,256	1,734,275	82,981	8,743,875	12
1,532	944,589	207	66,178	10	2,015	857,015	50,159	8,599	72,444	225,813	1,406,811	1,372,125	34,686	3,442,988	13
360	168,914	185	39,908	18	2,375	38,200	2,944	8,553	26,603	5,100	618,450	604,801	18,649	1,100,426	14
436	116,505	248	59,443	34	7,794	46,938	1,280	2,867	42,791		242,880	226,845	15,985	534,224	15
318	115,587	214	63,480	73	11,672	61,956	661	6,229	9,595	45,471	289,342	282,370	6,972	638,146	16
131	53,639	58	18,525	14	1,355	11,564	892	1,314	9,358		196,939	192,155	4,784	811,723	17
554	270,197	219	72,629	37	6,718	72,995	2,946	3,443	51,806	14,800	885,192	867,019	18,178	1,536,535	18
385	142,759	156	43,932	50	5,610	25,655	490	6,208	12,622	6,385	292,350	278,178	14,172	780,398	19
569	252,584	397	124,380	81	19,066	73,815	4,091	10,048	57,131	2,550	753,470	727,657	25,813	1,647,365	20
1,189	558,343	332	97,050	40	6,593	56,228	15,306	8,902	28,070	3,950	811,392	786,060	25,332	1,934,544	21

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 94.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

September 11, 1901.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

Persons of School Age, Males of Militia Age, Males of Voting Age, and Citizenship of Foreign Born Males 21 Years of Age and Over, by Groups of States and Territories: 1900.

GROUP 9.—PENNSYLVANIA, RHODE ISLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA, AND SOUTH DAKOTA.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins which show by sex the number of persons of school age, the number of males of militia age, the number of males of voting age, and the number of foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified by citizenship, for the several states and territories, arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

A distribution of the number of persons of school, militia, and voting ages, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, is given in tables 1 to 5, for each of the 4 states included in group 9. A similar distribution, covering the same states, is given for each city having a population of 25,000 or more, in tables 6 to 10; for each county, in table 11; and for each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 12.

Similarly, for the same states, the males of voting age are further classified by general nativity, color, citizenship, and literacy, by states, in tables 13 to 16; for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, in tables 17 to 19; and by counties, in table 20.

In several of the tables contained in this bulletin, there are certain designations used which require some explanation. The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born. The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Pennsylvania	2,031,171	1,907,290	123,881	1,986,430	1,862,650	1,313,262	549,397	123,771	44,741	43,394
Rhode Island	124,646	101,636	23,010	122,223	99,281	39,376	59,405	22,942	2,423	2,408
South Carolina	560,773	560,419	354	218,323	217,972	214,220	3,752	351	342,450	342,401
South Dakota	147,165	137,155	10,010	140,461	130,455	52,492	77,963	10,006	6,704	134

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Pennsylvania	1,019,486	955,218	64,268	998,292	934,092	658,881	275,211	64,200	21,194	20,408
Rhode Island	61,598	50,456	11,142	60,453	49,360	19,877	29,483	11,093	1,145	1,129
South Carolina	279,546	279,388	178	110,775	110,598	108,750	1,848	177	168,771	168,750
South Dakota	75,411	70,130	5,281	72,021	66,743	26,948	39,795	5,278	3,390	3,390

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 3.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Pennsylvania	1,011,685	952,072	59,613	988,138	928,567	654,381	274,186	59,571	23,547	22,986
Rhode Island	63,048	51,180	11,868	61,770	49,921	19,999	29,922	11,849	1,278	1,274
South Carolina	281,227	281,051	176	107,548	107,374	105,470	1,904	174	173,679	173,651
South Dakota	71,754	67,025	4,729	68,440	68,712	25,544	38,168	4,728	3,314	64

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Pennsylvania	1,405,916	1,066,136	339,780	1,359,532	1,021,670	734,581	287,139	837,862	46,884	44,802
Rhode Island	95,787	56,459	39,278	93,277	54,480	28,476	26,004	38,797	2,460	2,142
South Carolina	236,767	235,261	1,506	106,406	104,988	102,298	2,685	1,428	180,361	130,283
South Dakota	87,505	59,049	28,456	83,694	55,339	27,312	28,027	28,355	3,811	187

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Pennsylvania	1,817,239	1,330,099	487,140	1,763,482	1,278,079	964,751	313,928	484,803	58,757	51,668
Rhode Island	127,144	72,820	54,324	124,001	70,233	44,898	25,340	58,768	3,143	2,765
South Carolina	288,325	280,221	3,104	130,375	127,396	124,097	3,299	2,979	152,950	152,860
South Dakota	112,681	87,079	45,602	107,359	61,907	35,381	26,526	45,446	5,328	184

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 6.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Allegheny, Pa.	39,921	36,658	3,263	39,002	35,741	17,440	18,301	3,261	919	919
Allentown, Pa.	10,962	10,588	374	10,939	10,565	8,692	1,873	374	23	23
Altoona, Pa.	12,632	12,329	303	12,509	12,206	9,657	2,549	303	123	123
Charleston, S. C.	18,698	18,586	162	7,912	7,752	6,058	1,694	160	10,788	10,782
Chester, Pa.	10,555	10,104	451	9,235	8,787	5,671	3,116	448	1,820	1,819
Easton, Pa.	7,574	7,360	214	7,478	7,264	5,865	1,399	214	96	96
Erie, Pa.	16,537	15,238	1,299	16,463	15,166	7,102	8,064	1,297	74	74
Harrisburg, Pa.	15,214	14,980	234	13,951	13,717	12,304	1,413	234	1,263	1,259
Johnstown, Pa.	11,815	10,934	881	11,721	10,840	7,111	3,729	881	94	94
Lancaster, Pa.	12,977	12,690	287	12,716	12,429	9,946	2,483	287	261	261
McKeesport, Pa.	11,400	9,959	1,441	11,198	9,757	4,648	5,109	1,441	202	202
Newcastle, Pa.	8,701	7,775	926	8,571	7,645	5,311	2,334	926	130	129
Pawtucket, R. I.	11,642	9,774	1,868	11,601	9,734	3,350	6,384	1,867	41	41
Philadelphia, Pa.	369,657	335,380	34,277	354,608	320,381	171,076	149,305	34,227	15,049	14,798
Pittsburg, Pa.	101,356	89,920	11,426	97,101	85,669	86,635	49,084	11,432	4,255	4,252
Providence, R. I.	47,928	40,090	7,888	46,697	38,912	14,551	24,361	7,785	1,221	1,220
Reading, Pa.	25,052	24,342	710	24,923	24,214	20,774	3,440	709	129	129
Scranton, Pa.	34,301	30,667	3,634	34,188	30,555	10,339	20,216	3,633	113	111
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	17,473	15,899	1,574	17,299	15,726	6,664	9,062	1,573	174	174
Williamsport, Pa.	9,116	8,966	150	8,759	8,609	6,703	1,906	150	357	357
Woonsocket, R. I.	9,456	8,898	8,058	9,455	8,397	1,431	4,966	3,058	1	1
York, Pa.	10,639	10,620	119	10,413	10,295	9,422	873	118	226	226

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 7.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Allegheny, Pa.	19,863	18,303	1,560	19,400	17,842	8,781	9,061	1,558	463	463
Allentown, Pa.	5,274	5,117	157	5,266	5,109	4,242	867	157	8	8
Altoona, Pa.	6,184	6,028	156	6,124	5,968	4,780	1,238	156	60	60
Charleston, S. C.	8,781	8,696	85	8,948	8,564	8,045	819	84	4,833	4,832
Chester, Pa.	5,161	4,942	219	4,550	4,333	2,798	1,535	217	611	610
Easton, Pa.	3,845	3,733	112	3,793	3,681	2,990	691	112	52	52
Erie, Pa.	8,118	7,472	646	8,084	7,439	3,482	8,957	645	34	34
Harrisburg, Pa.	7,352	7,228	124	6,780	6,656	5,944	712	124	572	570
Johnstown, Pa.	5,956	5,440	516	5,908	5,890	3,518	1,872	516	50	50
Lancaster, Pa.	6,249	6,103	146	6,135	5,989	4,762	1,227	146	114	114
McKeesport, Pa.	5,663	4,962	701	5,557	4,556	2,329	701	106	106	106
Newcastle, Pa.	4,412	3,963	449	4,348	3,899	2,706	1,198	449	64	63
Pawtucket, R. I.	5,717	4,821	896	5,699	4,803	1,657	3,146	896	18	18
Philadelphia, Pa.	181,655	165,640	16,015	175,264	159,281	85,159	74,122	15,983	6,391	6,252
Pittsburg, Pa.	50,407	44,860	5,547	48,254	42,708	18,185	24,523	5,546	2,153	2,152
Providence, R. I.	23,430	19,679	3,751	22,859	19,145	7,161	11,984	8,714	571	562
Reading, Pa.	12,452	12,082	370	12,396	12,027	10,293	1,734	369	56	56
Scranton, Pa.	16,882	15,108	1,774	16,828	15,052	4,995	10,057	1,774	56	56
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	8,458	7,760	698	8,366	7,668	3,247	4,421	698	92	92
Williamsport, Pa.	4,266	4,207	59	4,131	4,072	3,177	895	59	135	135
Woonsocket, R. I.	4,615	3,189	1,476	4,615	3,139	711	2,428	1,476	-	-
York, Pa.	5,178	5,119	59	5,088	5,030	4,592	483	58	90	90

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 8.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Allegheny, Pa.	20,058	18,355	1,703	19,602	17,899	8,659	9,240	1,703	456	456
Allentown, Pa.	5,688	5,471	217	5,673	5,456	4,450	1,006	217	15	15
Altoona, Pa.	6,448	6,301	147	6,355	6,288	4,927	1,311	147	68	63
Charleston, S. C.	9,917	9,840	77	9,964	9,888	3,013	875	76	5,953	5,950
Chester, Pa.	5,394	5,162	232	4,685	4,454	2,873	1,581	281	709	709
Easton, Pa.	8,729	8,627	102	8,685	8,583	2,875	708	102	44	44
Erie, Pa.	8,419	7,766	653	8,379	7,727	3,620	4,107	652	40	40
Harrisburg, Pa.	7,862	7,752	110	7,171	7,061	6,360	701	110	691	689
Johnstown, Pa.	5,859	5,494	365	5,815	5,450	3,593	1,857	365	44	44
Lancaster, Pa.	6,723	6,587	141	6,581	6,440	5,184	1,256	141	147	147
McKeesport, Pa.	5,737	4,997	740	5,641	4,901	2,319	2,582	740	96	96
Newcastle, Pa.	4,289	3,812	477	4,223	3,746	2,605	1,141	477	66	66
Pawtucket, R. I.	5,925	4,953	972	5,902	4,931	1,693	3,238	971	23	23
Philadelphia, Pa.	188,002	169,740	18,262	179,344	161,100	85,917	75,183	18,244	8,658	8,546
Pittsburg, Pa.	50,949	45,060	5,889	48,847	42,961	18,450	24,511	5,886	2,102	2,100
Providence, R. I.	24,498	20,411	4,087	23,888	19,767	7,390	12,377	4,071	660	658
Reading, Pa.	12,600	12,260	340	12,527	12,187	10,481	1,706	340	73	73
Scranton, Pa.	17,419	15,559	1,860	17,362	15,503	5,344	10,159	1,859	57	55
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	9,015	8,139	876	8,983	8,058	3,417	4,641	875	82	82
Williamsport, Pa.	4,850	4,759	91	4,628	4,537	3,526	1,011	91	222	222
Woonsocket, R. I.	4,841	3,259	1,582	4,840	3,258	720	2,538	1,582	1	1
York, Pa.	5,461	5,401	60	5,325	5,265	4,830	435	60	136	136

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 9.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Allegheny, Pa.	33,581	23,009	10,572	32,569	22,024	11,395	10,629	10,545	1,012	991
Allentown, Pa.	7,707	6,906	861	7,780	6,876	5,710	1,166	854	87	88
Altoona, Pa.	8,809	7,817	992	8,699	7,709	6,239	1,470	990	110	109
Charleston, S. C.	11,506	10,884	622	5,141	4,565	3,352	1,213	576	6,365	6,332
Chester, Pa.	8,181	6,680	1,492	6,904	5,488	3,459	1,979	1,486	1,277	1,254
Easton, Pa.	5,751	5,244	507	5,655	5,155	3,986	1,169	500	96	90
Erie, Pa.	11,931	8,461	3,470	11,878	8,414	3,671	4,748	8,464	58	49
Harrisburg, Pa.	11,410	10,811	599	10,441	9,848	8,517	1,231	588	969	962
Johnstown, Pa.	9,382	6,026	3,306	9,222	5,923	3,882	2,091	3,299	110	103
Lancaster, Pa.	8,463	7,804	659	8,278	7,633	5,825	1,808	645	185	172
McKeesport, Pa.	8,519	4,866	3,658	8,246	4,594	2,887	1,707	8,652	273	271
Newcastle, Pa.	7,491	5,363	2,128	7,331	5,210	3,905	2,121	1,211	160	155
Pawtucket, R. I.	8,669	4,999	3,670	5,600	4,955	2,044	2,911	3,645	69	42
Philadelphia, Pa.	302,440	217,663	84,777	284,031	200,497	111,610	88,847	83,574	18,409	17,405
Pittsburg, Pa.	81,992	51,951	29,981	75,787	45,949	22,275	23,674	29,888	6,145	6,028
Providence, R. I.	40,919	24,102	16,817	39,552	23,079	11,246	11,833	16,473	1,367	1,170
Reading, Pa.	17,704	15,859	1,845	17,525	15,696	13,445	2,251	1,829	179	167
Scranton, Pa.	23,476	14,047	9,429	23,278	13,859	5,124	8,735	9,419	198	187
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	11,138	7,397	3,741	10,955	7,219	3,407	3,812	8,736	183	178
Williamsport, Pa.	5,602	5,189	413	5,418	5,007	3,745	1,262	411	184	182
Woonsocket, R. I.	6,042	2,689	3,353	6,025	2,683	843	1,840	3,342	17	3
York, Pa.	7,290	7,037	258	7,107	6,859	6,049	810	248	183	181

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 10.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED. ¹	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ²
Allegheny, Pa.	39,858	24,778	15,085	38,652	23,603	12,341	11,282	15,049	1,206	1,178
Allentown, Pa.	10,160	8,675	1,485	10,117	8,641	7,445	1,196	1,476	43	37
Altoona, Pa.	10,923	9,274	1,649	10,784	9,138	7,447	1,691	1,646	139	138
Charleston, S. C.	14,167	12,880	1,287	6,496	5,267	3,903	1,364	1,229	7,671	7,682
Chester, Pa.	10,095	7,715	2,380	8,616	6,266	4,150	2,116	2,350	1,479	1,452
Easton, Pa.	7,455	6,447	1,008	7,347	6,346	5,020	1,326	1,001	108	102
Erie, Pa.	15,485	9,704	5,781	15,396	9,623	4,742	4,881	5,773	89	88
Harrisburg, Pa.	14,687	13,477	1,210	13,405	12,207	10,668	1,539	1,198	1,282	1,272
Johnstown, Pa.	10,968	6,753	4,215	10,839	6,633	4,475	2,158	4,206	129	120
Lancaster, Pa.	11,228	9,630	1,598	10,998	9,416	7,857	2,059	1,582	230	216
McKeesport, Pa.	9,812	5,256	4,556	9,531	4,977	3,280	1,697	4,554	281	278
Newcastle, Pa.	8,813	6,188	2,675	8,630	5,965	4,545	1,420	2,665	183	176
Pawtucket, R. I.	11,075	5,790	5,285	10,994	5,736	2,905	2,831	5,258	81	52
Philadelphia, Pa.	386,938	257,375	129,878	365,726	287,811	141,741	96,070	127,915	21,227	20,095
Pittsburg, Pa.	96,563	55,473	41,090	89,873	48,964	24,719	24,245	40,909	6,690	6,541
Providence, R. I.	53,181	29,558	23,273	51,382	28,514	16,755	11,759	22,868	1,749	1,500
Reading, Pa.	22,516	19,530	2,986	22,301	19,830	16,853	2,477	2,971	215	203
Schroon, Pa.	28,075	14,434	13,641	27,855	14,226	6,170	8,056	18,629	220	207
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	13,557	8,010	5,547	13,319	7,777	4,092	3,685	5,542	238	233
Williamsport, Pa.	7,782	6,732	1,050	7,482	6,434	4,967	1,467	1,048	300	298
Woonsocket, R. I.	7,363	2,886	4,477	7,343	2,880	1,215	1,685	4,463	20	3
York, Pa.	9,492	8,825	667	9,257	8,598	7,591	1,007	639	235	233

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²	Males.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²
Pennsylvania—	934,092	928,567	64,200	59,571	20,408	22,986	786	561	1,021,670	337,862	44,302	2,082	1,278,679	484,803	51,668	2,089
Adams	5,793	5,710	1	2	61	54	—	4	6,018	34	71	2	8,756	148	104	2
Allegheny	108,450	107,392	12,606	12,495	3,709	3,516	8	2	116,633	71,035	9,763	219	126,579	96,292	10,640	261
Armstrong	8,897	8,764	311	242	54	61	—	—	9,572	1,211	120	9	12,326	1,790	140	9
Beaver	8,984	8,687	408	292	154	164	—	—	10,149	2,038	253	10	12,856	3,074	310	11
Bedford	7,287	7,027	49	27	115	90	—	—	6,792	247	103	1	9,296	444	137	1
Berks	26,121	25,666	419	397	79	98	—	—	30,662	2,221	218	13	40,647	3,872	274	13
Blair	13,999	14,350	295	255	180	181	—	—	15,785	1,859	185	3	19,612	2,975	246	4
Bradford	9,141	8,812	64	60	44	55	—	—	11,183	446	61	—	16,520	1,201	90	—
Bucks	10,606	10,188	219	181	343	430	152	—	11,807	1,214	492	113	17,838	2,354	622	50
Butler	9,946	10,098	122	185	17	23	—	—	9,918	698	36	2	13,162	1,678	41	4
Cambria	17,134	16,607	1,720	1,196	91	63	—	—	16,378	8,835	174	7	18,606	11,151	208	10
Cameron	1,126	1,084	35	33	8	7	—	—	1,366	327	12	—	1,728	513	13	1
Carbon	7,457	7,399	529	298	—	—	—	—	7,221	2,901	9	2	8,453	4,061	10	4
Center	7,335	7,076	145	142	68	76	—	—	7,442	868	63	1	10,196	1,195	96	1
Chester	12,848	12,596	392	265	1,511	1,600	8	31	15,485	2,512	2,157	18	22,049	3,788	2,712	20
Clarion	6,209	6,411	14	14	—	—	—	—	5,853	159	6	—	7,974	600	9	1
Clearfield	14,219	13,629	1,150	958	27	34	—	—	11,695	5,135	65	4	14,202	6,728	80	5
Clinton	4,695	4,770	111	91	46	48	—	—	5,106	690	54	3	6,824	1,225	71	3
Columbia	6,832	6,865	59	54	20	23	15	4	5,491	3,279	454	28	13,573	5,918	829	31
Crawford	9,513	9,536	88	83	53	50	1	—	11,527	701	80	13	16,790	2,042	113	12
Cumberland	7,529	7,560	6	8	277	338	424	356	8,821	72	313	369	12,752	284	481	154
Dauphin	16,992	16,897	555	388	934	994	5	2	21,158	2,935	1,856	13	27,048	4,165	2,220	13
Delaware	12,900	12,353	646	652	1,522	1,583	2	8	15,127	3,622	2,621	36	18,573	5,918	3,036	43
Elk	5,306	5,174	529	361	5	1	—	—	5,491	3,266	13	3	6,088	4,261	16	3
Erie	14,287	14,343	780	761	38	47	1	1	16,548	4,168	72	9	21,584	7,756	118	13
Fayette	16,023	15,736	2,208	1,461	797	741	2	—	15,100	11,959	1,529	15	18,922	13,412	1,770	16
Forest	1,950	1,776	75	54	6	3	—	—	2,083	401	2	—	2,540	563	6	—
Franklin	9,175	9,015	7	12	334	333	—	—	9,560	69	410	3	13,302	255	555	3
Fulton	1,850	1,721	1	1	18	31	—	—	1,697	6	21	—	2,458	87	24	—
Greene	4,887	4,730	7	8	64	58	1	—	5,319	38	62	2	7,462	91	89	1
Huntingdon	6,180	5,863	88	27	92	41	—	—	6,304	453	168	2	8,322	682	155	2
Indiana	7,361	7,427	124	92	30	26	1	—	7,174	629	33	4	10,088	929	45	3
Jefferson	9,650	9,712	1,036	780	8	9	—	—	8,561	4,523	20	3	10,592	5,557	26	3
Juniata	2,768	2,843	1	—	36	37	—	—	2,697	35	25	—	3,938	84	39	—
Lackawanna	28,464	28,749	4,053	3,662	67	70	—	2	25,128	19,635	214	13	26,938	27,052	237	15
Lancaster	25,263	25,567	198	204	446	460	—	1	29,100	1,093	489	16	39,594	3,068	669	18
Lawrence	8,453	8,149	779	753	72	79	1	—	9,998	3,673	186	7	12,363	4,790	213	12
Lebanon	8,688	8,778	108	68	85	32	—	—	10,112	779	69	1	13,741	1,088	80	1
Lehigh	14,514	14,587	584	446	19	24	—	—	17,199	2,359	58	5	22,500	4,826	69	7
Luzerne	38,655	39,288	5,781	4,812	133	112	—	—	30,587	27,800	264	16	33,590	36,564	337	21
Lycoming	12,081	12,488	165	168	167	258	—	—	13,498	924	212	3	18,160	2,165	356	3
McKean	7,587	7,652	560	499	41	46	—	—	8,999	2,997	75	14	11,404	4,338	110	16
Mercer	8,985	8,786	287	180	53	53	1	—	10,246	1,715	89	7	13,750	3,048	127	6
Mifflin	8,873	8,854	12	11	23	32	—	—	4,596	99	36	2	5,998	202	52	2
Monroe	8,512	8,512	24	37	28	21	—	—	3,784	205	27	—	5,468	488	35	—

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²	Males.	Females.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²
Pennsylvania—Continued.																
Montgomery	19,728	19,872	761	756	577	716	7	16	28,311	4,850	1,804	38	31,406	7,682	1,407	82
Montour	2,234	2,333	28	37	12	13			2,940	246	29	1	4,028	660	34	1
Northampton	15,226	14,778	802	614	101	91	2		18,110	4,327	178	15	23,271	6,347	201	14
Northumberland	14,918	15,038	970	767	40	51			14,300	5,189	56	12	17,925	6,492	74	13
Perry	4,599	4,605	31	7	13	21			4,469	232	20		6,644	322	29	
Philadelphia	150,281	161,100	15,988	18,244	6,252	8,546	139	112	200,457	88,574	17,465	944	237,811	127,915	20,095	1,132
Pike	1,441	1,341	35	40	15	12			1,504	170	18		2,012	487	23	1
Potter	4,799	4,586	232	161	9	9			6,418	1,321	23	4	8,313	1,777	25	4
Schuylkill	28,440	27,881	2,301	1,751	29	28	1		25,393	12,760	74	11	30,060	17,425	102	10
Snyder	2,994	2,928	2						8,038	6			4,568	18	1	
Somerset	8,712	8,882	307	177	31	28			9,012	1,888	70	5	11,451	2,220	77	6
Sullivan	2,098	2,139	46	33	7	4			2,273	330	11		2,861	546	12	
Susquehanna	6,128	5,788	279	218	27	22			6,807	1,290	29		10,048	2,075	41	1
Tioga	8,127	7,942	269	218	12	18			8,244	1,364	15	2	11,769	2,259	26	2
Union	2,881	2,793	2		4	10			3,166	26	10		4,831	82	22	
Venango	8,075	7,991	152	127	94	96			9,163	937	109	18	11,945	1,885	188	19
Warren	5,746	5,678	294	262	12	5	16	13	6,415	1,701	7	17	8,878	3,071	15	26
Washington	18,442	13,538	1,166	947	817	762	1		15,096	4,609	1,114	17	19,636	6,011	1,328	21
Wayne	4,973	4,865	79	84	1	3			5,128	427	3	2	7,071	1,538	8	8
Westmoreland	24,538	23,746	3,176	2,447	383	288	3		23,437	14,190	620	23	28,629	17,028	740	27
Wyoming	2,659	2,789	21	15	3	4			3,171	182	2		4,736	348	2	
York	19,678	19,887	68	71	244	307	6		22,080	869	336	2	29,369	1,197	461	3
Rhode Island	49,860	49,921	11,093	11,849	1,129	1,274	16	4	54,480	38,797	2,142	818	70,233	53,768	2,765	378
Bristol	1,476	1,444	370	436	15	17			1,578	1,078	23	7	2,381	1,554	89	8
Kent	8,540	8,537	1,170	1,199	48	49			3,429	2,627	76	6	4,887	3,552	107	7
Newport	4,061	3,704	432	388	236	262	1		4,635	2,530	475	23	6,288	3,368	584	27
Providence	37,892	38,299	8,863	9,541	699	797	14	3	41,067	31,618	1,390	272	50,732	43,831	1,788	328
Washington	2,891	2,987	253	285	181	149	2		3,771	944	178	10	5,945	1,463	252	10
South Carolina	110,598	107,374	177	174	168,750	173,651	21	28	104,983	1,423	130,283	78	127,396	2,979	152,860	90
Abbeville	2,201	2,224		2	4,898	4,927			2,077	14	3,541		2,612	43	4,207	
Aiken	3,314	3,180	3	8	4,629	4,653	2		3,429	35	3,843	1	4,190	87	4,510	1
Anderson	6,887	6,495	5	12	5,196	5,213			3,838	42	4,268		6,815	88	4,627	
Bamberg	1,139	1,127			2,610	2,657			1,101	9	1,928		1,315	19	2,115	
Barnwell	1,872	1,895	5	6	5,549	5,774			1,988	21	4,432		2,478	45	4,967	
Beaufort	565	530	7	10	6,477	6,794	3	1	748	87	5,310	2	927	140	7,191	4
Berkeley	1,293	2,217	6	2	5,328	5,546			1,185	25	3,665		1,529	36	4,550	
Charleston	4,421	4,449	86	79	10,423	12,032	1	3	5,368	648	11,599	33	6,230	1,353	14,203	39
Cherokee	2,936	2,767	1	2	1,652	1,680	1	1	2,540	6	1,215	2	3,049	19	1,309	3
Chester	1,757	1,718		1	4,288	4,384	1		1,729	15	3,032		2,201	41	3,588	
Chesterfield	2,463	2,355			1,791	1,838			2,202		1,155		2,674	7	1,435	
Clarendon	1,656	1,542	5		4,692	4,661			1,534	14	3,404		1,865	17	3,680	
Colleton	2,326	2,218			4,956	4,886			2,017		3,543		2,484	27	4,491	
Darlington	2,466	2,485	1		4,306	4,236			2,578	7	3,064	1	3,159	18	3,605	1
Dorchester	1,130	1,212	1		2,147	2,239	1	1	1,141	24	1,576		1,438	38	1,955	1
Edgefield	1,428	1,345			4,063	4,081			1,351	3	2,770		1,800	8	3,372	
Fairfield	1,331	1,317			5,082	5,119			1,283	13	3,280		1,637	40	3,930	
Florence	2,312	2,258	1	1	3,662	3,813			2,280	13	2,482	1	2,771	36	2,950	1
Georgetown	1,051	1,029	3	1	3,707	3,970			1,036	33	2,916	3	1,256	60	3,607	8
Greenville	6,852	6,519	3	11	4,114	4,254			6,429	56	3,417	3	7,724	104	3,951	3
Greenwood	1,817	1,841	1	1	4,220	4,146			1,744	10	3,224		2,246	24	3,710	
Hampton	1,698	1,595	1		3,830	3,593			1,140	11	2,339		1,855	23	2,928	
Horry	3,722	3,556	1	1	1,507	1,467			2,919	5	3,889		3,537	15	1,040	
Kershaw	2,050	1,962	3		3,287	3,418			1,923	9	2,322		2,315	20	2,687	1
Lancaster	2,489	2,549	2		2,696	2,814			2,163	5	2,068		2,574	11	2,247	
Laurens	8,078	2,886	6	3	4,827	4,985			2,779	8	3,945		3,534	27	4,315	
Lexington	3,428	3,181			2,307	2,184			3,283	9	1,831		4,000	21	2,125	
Marion	3,430	3,323			4,067	4,224	6	10	3,147	13	2,748	4	3,855	20	3,177	4
Marlboro	2,287	2,203	3	1	3,560	3,680			2,114	9	2,592		2,605	12	2,975	
Newberry	1,953	1,905	4		4,235	4,222			1,989	16	3,280		2,468	84	3,949	
Oconee	8,801	8,356	4	7	1,326	1,389			3,219	14	991		3,701	58	1,201	
Orangeburg	3,565	3,478	2		8,848	8,171			3,551	31	7,167	1	4,261	67	7,972	1
Pickens	3,035	2,809			1,078	1,054			2,656	2	901		3,186	5	998	
Richland	2,998	2,897	17	10	5,690	5,960			3,890	102	5,178	6	4,683	204	6,015	6
Saluda	1,820	1,747			2,832	2,390			1,676	2	1,636		2,009	2	1,900	
Spartanburg	9,050	9,015	4	4	4,698	4,457			3,288	43	3,941	2	9,770	98	4,253	2
Sumter	2,408	2,386	1	3	8,398	8,771			2,495	21	6,062	3	3,162	47	7,029	3
Union	2,231	2,145	1		3,247	3,221			2,178	8	2,400		2,547	18	2,725	
Williamsburg	2,398	2,395	1	1	4,535	4,948			2,091	11	2,633		2,618	15	3,133	
York	3,973	4,123	4	3	4,942	4,852	6	11	3,584	11	3,656	16	4,286	42	4,142	17

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.				
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
South Dakota	66,748	63,712	5,278	4,728	70	64	8,320	8,250	55,339	28,355	187	3,674	61,907	45,446	184	5,144	
Armstrong	2	1							1	1							
Aurora	836	742	27	22	2	1	2		565	198	1		1	405	1		
Beadle	1,385	1,325	69	50	1	2	2		1,452	381	1	2	1,774	661	2		
Bonhomme	1,922	1,977	165	128		1			1,281	793			1,233	1,367			
Boreman ³																	
Brookings	2,444	2,267	125	117	7	5			1,854	808	5	2	1,887	1,433	7	2	
Brown	2,569	2,419	284	238	1	3			2,472	1,042	7		2,834	1,656	8		
Brule	986	955	46	32			53	49	828	267			934	544			
Buffalo	127	123	8	5			139	148	111	47			134	79		278	
Butte	479	376	31	22					607	189		1	703	310		2	
Campbell	705	674	287	236					280	585			240	780			
Charles Mix	1,148	1,094	119	89		1	216	225	1,118	598			1,242	842	1	378	
Clark	1,209	1,176	81	78					992	516	2		1,154	785	2		
Clay	1,595	1,600	111	106					1,559	586	1		1,634	1,096	1		
Codington	1,514	1,529	81	82	1				1,359	614	2		1,567	946	3		
Custer	483	483	7	6	8	1	1	1	480	96			684	184			
Davison	1,416	1,448	50	59	1				1,286	388	3		1,393	610	3		
Day	2,174	2,142	208	177			25	23	1,325	1,182		19	1,360	1,766	1	22	
Deuel	1,219	1,115	94	95					934	520			897	933			
Dewey ⁴																	
Douglas	918	858	79	89					683	366	1		687	591	1		
Edmunds	704	659	218	227					502	559			603	724			
Fall River	575	519	28	25	4	6			659	155	5	3	872	271	10	4	
Faulk	590	614	28	21	2	1			532	216			656	346			
Grant	1,736	1,548	124	113					1,204	653			1,264	1,090			
Gregory	342	328	35	36			3	1	330	149			383	223		3	
Hamlin	1,130	1,069	94	65					740	520			772	805			
Hand	842	799	46	21					720	216			888	366	1		
Hanson	969	820	39	42					742	283	1		838	477	1		
Hughes	529	563	20	17	2	1	3	1	709	146	1	2	923	261	2	3	
Hutchinson	2,507	2,350	137	162					990	1,072			809	1,674			
Hyde	303	257	18	14					215	79			257	140			
Jerauld	536	495	22	9					455	146			525	256			
Kingsbury	1,826	1,771	107	96	2	1			1,268	709	4		1,459	1,191	6		
Lake	1,722	1,674	181	92					1,357	467	2		1,470	846	2		
Lawrence	2,377	2,368	204	204	12	18	2	4	2,895	2,125	36	63	3,554	2,881	46	103	
Lincoln	2,124	2,067	157	110	1	2			1,786	922	1		1,910	1,569	3		
Lugenbeel ⁴																	
Lyman	312	321	31	30			2	68	71	382	195			409	281	2	119
McCook	1,643	1,625	66	67					1,368	475	1		1,460	863	1		
McPherson	958	955	417	408					243	793			254	982			
Marshall	960	833	102	72	2	1	66	50	800	554	2	63	891	756	8	96	
Meade	764	758	27	25	3	2			998	285	5	12	1,264	478	9	17	
Meyer ³																	
Miner	1,178	1,062	64	49					791	360	1		865	643	1		
Minnehaha	4,044	8,953	274	213	7	5	4		8,776	1,716	17	7	4,221	2,766	18	4	
Moody	1,527	1,342	84	79	2	3	162	119	1,265	437	1	81	1,357	804	1	71	
Pennington	920	850	29	29			45	36	1,032	245	6	16	1,377	462	11	14	
Potter	491	494	35	47					460	201			547	310			
Roberts	1,779	1,662	205	174			2	114	1,433	1,874	1	147	1,520	1,825	1	221	
Sanborn	804	806	23	28	1				716	190	1	1	867	376		1	
Schmase ⁴																	
Shannon ⁴																	
Spink	1,681	1,548	55	48			9	8	1,799	458	1	7	2,027	850	1		
Stanley	215	140	10	6					387	88	2	7	419	110	2	15	
Sully	381	265	14	9					278	91	1		341	168	3		
Tripp ³																	
Turner	2,557	2,359	162	149					1,556	1,106	1		1,526	1,788	1		
Union	1,918	1,916	108	97					1,682	672	2	2	1,848	1,304	3	2	
Walworth	545	461	246	205	3				369	498	1		416	598	1		
Washabaugh ⁴																	
Washington ³																	
Yankton	2,185	2,055	188	109	12	11			1,733	1,037	19		1,807	1,877	21	1	
Cheyenne River reservation ⁵	32	11	1				331	285	50	6		399	61	14	1	582	
Pine Ridge reservation ⁵	28	28	1	1			1,068	1,051	56	15		1,187	118	36	1	1,562	
Rosebud reservation ⁵	88	36	1			1	772	821	79	18	1	884	116	33	2	1,227	
Standing Rock reservation (part of) ⁵	2						240	246	5	2	1	270	8	4		417	

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

³ No population returned outside of part of Indian reservation located therein.

⁴ No population returned outside of parts of Indian reservations located therein.

⁵ Indian reservation.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. In Rhode Island all towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more are also used.]

CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHS	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.				
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.	Negro.	Other colored. ²	Native white.		Foreign white.	Negro.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Foreign white.	Negro.	Other colored. ²	Males.	Foreign white.	Negro.	Other colored. ²	
Pennsylvania:																	
Allegheny city	17,842	17,899	1,558	1,703	463	456			22,024	10,545	991	21	23,603	15,049	1,178	28	
Ward 1	809	891	27	70	32	27			1,489	276	103	2	1,637	461	114	2	
Ward 2	2,268	2,396	102	148	137	110			3,702	676	225	3	4,250	1,140	266	6	
Ward 3	2,139	2,204	125	141	91	103			2,787	866	197	2	2,960	1,581	251	2	
Ward 4	1,421	1,380	95	120	14	15			2,325	703	38	7	2,568	1,136	42	9	
Ward 5	1,516	1,470	105	142	49	64			1,911	677	101	2	2,122	1,040	128	3	
Ward 6	1,883	1,890	149	166	27	35			2,511	1,003	65	1	2,694	1,496	87	2	
Ward 7	1,159	1,267	97	88					936	629			905				
Ward 8	337	355	128	97	1				352	915			368	1,004			
Ward 9	675	581	209	143	12				1,221	1,548	170	1	1,203	1,682	170	1	
Ward 10	1,492	1,449	120	141	26	51			1,474	636	38		1,602	949	57		
Ward 11	1,637	1,552	201	222	46	29			1,542	1,487	29		1,520	1,867	29		
Ward 12	1,183	1,095	88	103	26	20			921	491	25	1	917	772	39	1	
Ward 13	1,143	1,219	98	108	2	2			694	583		2	644	875		2	
Ward 14	180	200	14	14					159	55			163	113			
Allentown city	5,109	5,456	157	217	8	15			6,876	854	33	4	8,641	1,476	37	6	
Altoona city	5,968	6,238	156	147	60	63			7,709	990	109	1	9,138	1,646	138	1	
Apollo borough	432	485	5	4	11	5			615	41	27	2	731	56	30	2	
Archibald borough	830	742	157	105					685	759			622	996			
Ashland borough	1,112	1,169	23	24					1,113	178		1	1,206	453			
Ashley borough	662	656	35	51					524	310			594	477			
Athens borough	509	566	5	7	5	10			731	61	10		1,024	114	15		
Avoca borough	612	601	52	50					453	293			404	474			
Bangor borough	650	660	52	27	2	2			747	218	2		886	348	5		
Beaver Falls borough	1,494	1,549	99	84	22	25			1,739	544	40	4	2,066	782	46	4	
Bellefonte borough	576	694	2	4	34	39			733	40	26		945	105	45		
Bellefonte borough	422	441	17	33	30	24			621	110	48	2	770	200	50	2	
Berwick borough (Columbia county).	581	628	4						912	28			1,099	59			
Bethlehem borough	1,014	1,093	14	10	7	7			1,441	85	17	3	1,885	171	23	3	
Blairsville borough	544	529	4	7	20	18	1		607	37	17	2	777	62	22	2	
Blakely borough	559	542	82	66					540	359			623	485			
Bloomsburg town	936	1,088	2	8	13	21	1	4	1,165	33	15	1	1,506	93	19	1	
Braddock borough	1,955	1,843	355	378	83	51			2,174	2,485	246	6	2,276	2,774	255	6	
Bradford city	2,027	2,121	127	132	25	28			2,781	548	42	9	3,488	961	60	10	
Bridgeport borough (Montgomery county).	470	456	27	29	1	1			559	98	2	1	608	218			
Bristol borough	967	1,065	75	69	34	49			1,067	298	60	8	1,372	471	80	8	
Butler borough	1,686	1,812	57	56	18	20			1,876	259	24	2	2,351	454	26	2	
Canonsburg borough	312	340	27	23	73	80			379	86	70	2	535	120	92	2	
Carbondale city	2,006	2,122	169	147	1				2,276	694	2		2,523	1,217	1		
Carlisle borough	1,146	1,239	2	5	169	204	1		1,639	31	208	1	2,318	102	300		
Carnegie borough	1,073	1,086	94	135	44	37	1		1,031	697	70	7	1,119	943	92	6	
Catasauqua borough	528	573	49	46					674	301	5		767	447	6		
Chambersburg borough	1,198	1,210	3	6	118	129			1,504	34	129	1	2,048	111	193	1	
Charleroi borough	708	745	211	212	35	30			905	754	70	4	980	830	75	5	
Chester city	4,338	4,454	217	231	610	709	1		5,438	1,466	1,254	23	6,266	2,350	1,452	27	
Clearfield borough	841	802	20	20	8	2			1,074	96	20		1,269	142	25	1	
Coatesville borough	738	794	11	8	45	80			1,294	91	143	2	1,579	139	165	2	
Columbia borough	1,960	2,009	15	28	66	67			2,369	147	89	1	2,840	407	126	3	
Conneautville borough	986	1,085	25	80	55	59			1,330	249	117	7	1,567	382	128	8	
Conshohocken borough	866	901	31	30	6	17			988	202	15	2	1,153	436	19	4	
Coraopolis borough	319	374	20	20	25	19			486	112	62		589	163	64	1	
Corry city	743	734	11	14	2	2			909	109			1,265	316	5		
Couderport borough	436	528	34	39	2	2			575	139	8		736	210	8		
Danville borough	1,153	1,221	26	34	10	12			1,515	168	20	1	1,939	414	21	1	
Darby borough	500	455	24	31	36	60			560	126	72	1	634	205	88	2	
Dickson borough	588	575	271	206					250	1,186			246	1,278			
Doylesboro borough	363	454	4	1	13	14			501	44	16	1	732	86	20	1	
Dubois borough	1,425	1,522	122	118	1	7			1,501	673	2	2	1,755	863	5	2	
Dunmore borough	1,992	1,984	196	188					1,712	955	2		1,798	1,440	2		
Duquesne borough	1,119	1,015	281	253	22	31	1		1,075	1,943	66	2	1,086	2,049	70		
East Mauch Chunk borough	365	619	9	7					595	102	1		647	216	1		
Easton city	3,681	3,588	112	102	52	44			5,155	500	90	6	6,346	1,001	102	6	
East Pittsburg borough	416	308	60	39	7	7			643	477	66	7	599	524	68	8	
East Stroudsburg borough	397	440	4	10	2				520	35	1		680	59	2		
Edwardsburg borough	577	648	257	177					290	1,298		1	252	1,464		1	
Elliott borough	609	628	8	11					495	170			525	305			
Erie city	7,439	7,727	645	652	34	40			8,414	3,464	49	4	9,623	5,773	83	6	
Ward 1	1,176	1,240	104	118	8	13			1,300	580	16		1,765	1,004	29		
Ward 2	1,710	1,703	250	227	4	4			1,761	1,020	5	3	1,861	1,558	7	4	
Ward 3	1,161	1,322	95	94	5	4			1,775	470	12	1	2,059	806	15	2	
Ward 4	1,111	1,129	67	80	12	17			1,340	552	14		1,557	894	29		
Ward 5	1,131	1,127	82	85	2				1,117	404	1		1,174	708	2		
Ward 6	1,150	1,206	47	53	5				1,121	438	1		1,207	803	1		
Etna borough	814	776	152	84	6	5			661	768	16		683	954	19		
Ford City borough	341	382	175	181	7	7			815	494	19	2	320	551	21	2	
Forest City borough	478	464	215	163					834	931	1		347	1,004	1		
Frankville borough	490	511	5	6					457	34			519	94			
Franklin city (Venango Co.)	988	1,057	15	9	42	47			1,401	108	58	9	1,826	249	69	10	

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.				
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Native white.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²	Males.	Females.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²	
Pennsylvania—Con.																	
Freeland borough	877	884	73	79					703	480	1		690	681	1	2	
Gallitzin borough	387	409	80	49					341	370	1		421	433	2		
Gettysburg borough	435	494		2	41	44			568	11	50	2	813	32	66	2	
Gilberton borough	653	649	92	72					526	656			534	767			
Girardville borough	627	622	29	30													
Greensburg borough	914	1,003	22	51	23	11			613	247	1		626	399		1	
Greenville borough	669	757	27	21	8	4			1,221	154	45	6	1,566	220	49	6	
Hanover borough	771	819	2	3	3	5			970	85	9		1,216	174	12		
Harrisburg city	6,656	7,061	124	110	570	689	2	2	9,848	593	962	7	12,207	1,198	1,272	10	
Ward 1	592	615	4	10	51	54			784	66	83		898	156	102		
Ward 2	600	592	9	6	74	84			801	70	110		971	123	149		
Ward 3	234	240	18	8	27	21	1		480	60	74	3	642	95	85	2	
Ward 4	342	391	5	5	37	72			663	15	86		950	51	97	2	
Ward 5	578	574	5	12	15	17	1	2	865	35	26	1	1,168	91	32	1	
Ward 6	1,624	1,829	21	17	106				2,359	87	93		2,864	217	149		
Ward 7	1,057	1,117	15	8	84	80			1,528	48	97		1,816	117	138	1	
Ward 8	432	446	25	26	180	231			547	94	349	2	662	158	472	3	
Ward 9	900	941	19	8	23	28			1,417	88	39	1	1,769	135	45	1	
Ward 10	297	316	8	10	2	1			404	35	5		467	55	3		
Hazleton city	2,264	2,450	137	145					2,180	759	9	3	2,320	1,320	12	4	
Hollidaysburg borough	442	476	2	1	21	18			500	19	23		685	66	33	1	
Homestead borough	1,695	1,557	265	271	90	75	2		2,000	1,702	257	10	2,085	1,997	268	9	
Honesdale borough	346	463		6					494	36	1		641	169	1		
Huntingdon borough	903	1,010	4	4	18	22			1,130	55	31	2	1,467	124	40	2	
Indiana borough	622	735	7	4	1	2				702	18	4	1	948	60	7	3
Jeannette borough	992	895	128	22	15				895	411	15		949	587	10		
Jermyn borough	389	395	30	41					342	255	1		354	368	1		
Jersey Shore borough	385	485	5	4	5	5			616	36	8		804	59	15		
Johnstown borough	579	576	53	63					689	359	1	2	748	454	1	2	
Johnstown city	5,390	5,450	516	365	50	44				5,928	3,299	103	7	6,638	4,206	120	9
Kane borough	779	763	52	67	5	4			1,022	361	19	2	1,132	472	22	2	
Kingston borough	480	558	108	66	1	2			494	451	3		610	550	4		
Kittanning borough	528	640	7	16	8	15			836	55	23	2	981	118	32		
Knoxville borough (Allegheny county)	489	588	16	25	12	10			676	126	19		752	215	20		
Lancaster city	5,989	6,440	146	141	114	147				7,633	645	172	18	9,416	1,582	216	14
Lansdale borough	412	437	3	3	1	1	1		510	76	2		671	110		1	
Lansdowne borough	335	366	7	13	6	29			409	62	24	2	566	100	24		
Lansford borough	794	726	134	59					621	741	1		668	884	1		
Latrobe borough	678	741	49	54	4	1	1			752	214	13	5	937	296	16	6
Lebanon city	2,655	2,846	31	24	6	10				3,547	167	24	1	4,549	388	26	1
Lehighton borough	734	747	5	8					965	54	2		1,181	107	2		
Lewisburg borough	436	498	1		3	9			619	13	9		971	33	16		
Lewistown borough	599	658	5	3	19	26			909	25	33	2	1,173	56	45	2	
Lock Haven city	1,039	1,149	20	29	22	25			1,226	88	27	2	1,621	296	35	2	
Luzerne borough	495	490	110	96	2	1				422	561	1		488	674	2	
Lykens borough	484	485	10	5					484	42			607	99			
McKeesport city	4,856	4,901	701	740	106	96			4,594	3,652	271	2	4,977	4,554	278	3	
McKees Rocks borough	941	914	37	68	6				1,471	513	17	1	1,464	679	12	1	
Mahanoy City borough	1,960	2,119	310	232	1				1,714	1,655	1		1,782	2,088	1		
Mauch Chunk borough	598	624	12	8						744	95	2	1	872	266	3	2
Meadville city	1,298	1,512	24	17	22	22	1			2,064	142	40	8	2,512	432	51	
Mechanicsburg borough (Cumberland county)	444	520			17	20			638	7	11		1,055	16	28	1	
Media borough	323	323	6	12	69	80	1	2		472	32	98	3	687	65	122	2
Meyersdale borough	523	515	1	6	18	17			569	37	23		653	83	25		
Middletown borough	907	889	23	9	28	44	1			1,006	147	68	2	1,300	204	95	1
Millvale borough	1,097	1,065	70	63	2	2			971	457	1		1,018	758	2		
Milton borough	904	981	15	8	17	20			1,199	29	21	1	1,631	68	29	1	
Minersville borough	723	699	50	71					716	435	1		768	591	1		
Monongahela city	697	784	46	54	64	62			841	278	78	1	1,054	382	93	1	
Mt. Carmel borough	2,131	2,021	332	223	2	3				1,519	1,747	4	2	1,594	2,052	5	3
Mt. Pleasant borough	673	753	62	68	36	26			755	297	47	2	901	365	56	2	
Nanticoke borough	1,721	1,747	549	404					722	1,888	1		715	2,294	1	1	
New Brighton borough	1,015	1,075	16	14	25	38				1,345	131	44	1	1,631	231	54	2
Newcastle city	3,899	3,746	449	477	63	66	1			5,210	2,121	155	5	5,965	2,665	176	7
New Kensington borough	680	675	100	106	13	10				813	402	40		847	497	41	
Norristown borough	2,589	2,929	184	161	108	91	1			3,904	640	184	12	5,218	1,246	238	12
North Braddock borough	1,074	1,040	116	108	27	18				828	580	65		831	748	66	
Northumberland borough	435	480	4	2	1					508	21	1		705	30	2	1
Oil City	1,898	1,912	98	95	32	33				2,499	648	37	8	2,870	1,011	52	8
Old Forge borough	762	701	280	200						350	1,006			353	1,226		
Olyphant borough	779	803	254	178						545	1,123		1	548	1,297		1
Parsons borough	400	458	34	37						309	230			300	371	1	
Patton borough	446	390	52	36	1					381	279	1		386	328	1	
Pen Argyl borough	500	463	42	46	7	2				362	254	7	1	388	387	8	1
Philadelphia city	159,281	161,100	15,983	18,244	6,252	8,546	139	112	200,457	83,574	17,465	944	237,811	127,915	20,095	1,132	
Ward 1	5,147	5,352	470	555	107	113			6,017	2,411	161	25	6,931	3,670	206	30	
Ward 2	3,768	3,792	1,882	1,988	170	157	1			2,380	5,317	375	25	2,690	6,488	410	27
Ward 3	2,363	2,301	1,475	1,392	160	200				1,352	4,133	511	13	1,509	4,980	604	20
Ward 4	2,166	2,031	1,343	1,395	309	326	1			1,092	3,395	894	22	1,163	4,180	1,061	25

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²	Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²
Pennsylvania—Con.																
Philadelphia city—Cont'd.																
Ward 5	1,546	1,479	780	874	96	119	5	—	1,823	2,198	443	26	2,200	2,861	556	35
Ward 6	826	787	245	333	12	9	—	1,327	911	32	10	1,681	1,340	39	10	
Ward 7	1,806	2,026	192	301	910	1,170	15	103	2,504	1,109	3,222	49	3,177	1,702	3,792	58
Ward 8	1,002	1,056	66	177	201	229	—	2,599	688	789	20	3,562	1,048	969	25	
Ward 9	589	608	33	66	62	57	2	—	1,175	366	213	14	1,632	578	226	21
Ward 10	1,634	1,899	112	165	72	79	5	—	4,568	1,210	244	196	5,668	1,796	283	266
Ward 11	1,329	1,405	488	445	4	6	—	1,429	1,562	13	11	1,603	2,143	15	12	
Ward 12	1,448	1,438	354	350	37	37	—	2,148	1,496	57	14	2,560	2,261	68	19	
Ward 13	1,565	1,597	222	227	47	92	—	3,546	1,262	154	21	4,319	1,941	178	28	
Ward 14	1,776	1,793	143	154	157	253	1	—	3,665	1,085	567	16	4,518	1,741	669	20
Ward 15	5,634	5,911	304	383	207	290	—	8,701	3,217	800	26	10,490	5,000	870	28	
Ward 16	2,102	2,166	286	344	14	13	—	2,061	1,433	22	6	2,314	2,207	29	10	
Ward 17	2,438	2,515	206	215	6	15	—	2,662	1,411	33	4	2,885	2,303	45	7	
Ward 18	4,010	3,920	256	262	—	5	1	—	5,437	1,683	4	7	6,722	2,606	4	9
Ward 19	7,587	8,041	474	501	35	33	—	9,213	3,386	57	12	10,197	5,967	85	15	
Ward 20	4,754	4,973	276	432	280	406	1	2	6,962	2,017	754	27	8,632	3,798	885	28
Ward 21	4,577	4,594	350	390	50	54	—	5,125	2,146	171	5	5,815	3,360	167	5	
Ward 22	8,027	8,159	502	697	375	617	—	6	9,642	2,915	858	26	11,763	5,005	958	29
Ward 23	3,369	3,333	338	321	98	114	2	—	4,140	1,618	176	19	5,132	2,429	232	20
Ward 24	6,342	6,693	197	324	207	373	3	—	9,368	1,833	485	42	11,792	3,211	524	45
Ward 25	8,181	7,723	700	779	37	40	—	7,846	3,898	57	10	8,403	5,784	69	11	
Ward 26	5,774	5,977	311	378	356	417	1	—	7,737	2,208	755	37	8,815	3,645	829	41
Ward 27	2,977	3,116	137	330	270	491	—	5,185	1,192	717	21	7,196	2,491	846	22	
Ward 28	5,520	5,589	180	268	127	181	1	—	8,339	1,755	847	16	9,789	2,763	360	18
Ward 29	8,275	7,142	275	462	297	490	—	8,990	2,794	822	38	11,248	4,819	898	44	
Ward 30	3,122	3,181	163	189	523	713	1	—	3,833	1,378	1,430	23	4,143	2,567	1,641	26
Ward 31	4,814	4,809	243	271	1	4	—	5,815	1,781	8	12	6,452	3,264	1,611	13	
Ward 32	4,449	4,871	112	239	60	199	—	7,438	904	157	19	9,863	1,812	176	22	
Ward 33	9,288	9,489	1,041	1,102	90	107	—	9,300	5,480	278	12	9,902	7,973	282	16	
Ward 34	6,056	5,821	299	322	228	317	5	—	7,443	2,035	363	25	8,797	3,186	444	27
Ward 35	1,041	1,048	49	49	45	42	—	1,462	367	156	—	2,043	644	165	—	
Ward 36	6,829	6,804	462	436	258	292	—	6,570	3,810	472	18	6,997	5,286	559	22	
Ward 37	2,838	2,995	98	150	28	58	2	—	4,317	884	76	13	5,190	1,607	76	14
Ward 38	4,255	4,345	331	357	55	129	—	5,232	2,478	168	11	6,112	3,510	167	13	
Ward 39	5,977	5,953	389	432	120	130	1	—	6,653	2,451	236	21	7,411	3,702	274	28
Ward 40	2,672	2,815	130	155	93	138	92	—	3,294	373	152	27	3,879	1,322	186	18
Ward 41	1,558	1,550	74	84	48	31	—	2,117	579	236	5	2,666	970	239	5	
Philipsburg borough	485	523	11	27	16	16	—	552	79	23	1	723	184	28	1	
Phoenixville borough	1,104	1,136	168	119	35	58	—	1,402	1,016	71	3	1,764	1,286	86	4	
Pitcairn borough	399	351	15	11	—	—	—	726	77	2	1	724	96	2	1	
Pittsburg city	42,708	42,961	5,546	5,886	2,152	2,100	1	2	45,949	29,838	6,028	117	48,964	40,909	6,541	149
Ward 1	239	306	32	49	10	8	—	552	228	91	1	629	332	93	1	
Ward 2	167	154	12	41	18	13	—	401	138	49	54	494	197	59	76	
Ward 3	122	125	18	64	6	2	—	274	155	25	—	306	218	25	—	
Ward 4	158	208	16	46	6	2	—	439	149	18	1	510	209	24	1	
Ward 5	369	375	151	137	19	11	—	666	746	86	3	688	931	88	5	
Ward 6	1,225	1,207	189	210	15	20	—	1,661	750	72	1	1,763	1,142	89	2	
Ward 7	648	690	346	345	128	151	—	747	1,097	464	1	757	1,304	494	1	
Ward 8	858	905	321	330	305	277	—	1,588	697	963	1	617	863	1,092	1	
Ward 9	438	407	121	128	2	3	—	476	696	30	—	474	865	34	1	
Ward 10	364	346	88	90	—	—	—	341	446	2	3	341	559	2	8	
Ward 11	1,478	1,466	170	177	191	211	—	1,815	614	420	4	1,947	992	498	4	
Ward 12	1,070	1,096	384	298	80	73	—	1,025	2,232	451	—	1,001	2,534	449	—	
Ward 13	2,835	2,720	353	374	484	397	—	2,170	1,829	988	—	2,206	2,518	1,042	—	
Ward 14	2,887	2,895	401	462	85	94	—	3,412	2,465	226	12	3,707	3,197	243	13	
Ward 15	790	790	78	69	58	47	—	792	448	169	1	767	709	177	1	
Ward 16	2,109	2,010	201	167	34	33	—	1,894	1,442	192	—	1,865	2,125	204	—	
Ward 17	2,066	2,084	162	157	29	48	—	2,457	1,176	104	3	2,575	1,646	110	3	
Ward 18	1,705	1,699	205	185	11	9	—	1,262	1,267	28	2	1,238	1,727	82	2	
Ward 19	2,202	2,398	142	232	174	177	—	2,917	928	455	8	3,330	1,387	481	8	
Ward 20	2,381	2,692	56	301	126	151	1	—	3,809	620	382	9	4,623	1,197	379	8
Ward 21	2,881	2,889	182	233	272	247	—	3,419	1,247	558	6	3,801	1,849	557	9	
Ward 22	772	793	71	120	21	20	—	837	447	80	—	975	611	85	—	
Ward 23	2,090	2,014	193	189	3	4	—	2,502	1,303	10	1	2,630	1,668	12	2	
Ward 24	954	938	171	185	2	—	—	778	1,085	2	—	745	1,324	3	—	
Ward 25	1,166	1,104	115	121	2	8	—	1,257	798	7	1	1,254	1,130	11	1	
Ward 26	1,037	1,094	164	146	17	18	—	1,103	722	40	—	1,117	1,075	46	—	
Ward 27	2,307	2,303	444	362	7	1	—	1,174	1,828	8	1	1,078	2,469	8	—	
Ward 28	717	700	135	122	8	9	—	701	726	15	1	730	930	24	1	
Ward 29	568	576	129	110	1	—	—	586	703	1	—	555	857	—	—	
Ward 30	507	478	84	62	7	3	—	457	544	8	—	439	709	9	—	
Ward 31	1,077	1,147	70	75	2	2	—	925	487	7	1	954	688	8	1	
Ward 32	1,395	1,370	75	75	27	29	—	1,443	492	54	1	1,567	842	60	2	
Ward 33	89	87	14	8	4	6	—	81	97	19	—	80	126	16	—	
Ward																

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Pennsylvania—Con.																
Pittston city	1,825	1,965	216	215	1	5			1,801	1,090	8	8	1,759	1,678	10	4
Plymouth borough	1,958	2,072	345	325	57	36	44	55	1,328	1,916	10	2	1,352	2,424	8	2
Pottstown borough	2,167	2,186	57	36	55	53	16	14	2,484	307	59	1	3,316	429	79	1
Pottsville borough	2,377	2,463	55	53	18	31			2,713	357	52		3,372	797	68	
Punxsutawney borough	653	761	18	31					797	164	1	1	947	225	2	1
Quakertown borough	432	487	3	4					558	25	1	1	796	60	4	1
Rankin borough	333	319	191	140	31	34			296	1,079	107		297	1,075	108	
Reading city	12,027	12,187	369	340	56	73			15,696	1,829	167	12	19,330	2,971	203	12
Ward 1.	618	587	33	20					769	84	1		1,018	116	1	
Ward 2.	959	979	123	117	3				1,010	561	4	1	1,210	691	4	1
Ward 3.	628	716	4	12	5	3			1,000	53	23	1	1,274	128	25	1
Ward 4.	313	320	6	11	2	6			478	37	11	1	686	60	13	1
Ward 5.	462	468	12	7	1	1			722	75	5		943	121	5	
Ward 6.	1,206	1,255	21	14	5	6			1,755	164	12	2	2,088	258	16	2
Ward 7.	467	583	5	10	5	9			803	17	20	4	1,195	52	24	4
Ward 8.	478	515	6	9	8	19			774	40	29	3	1,025	115	40	3
Ward 9.	827	779	27	40	15	18			1,056	131	38		1,238	287	58	
Ward 10.	758	778	47	36					873	159	1		1,026	244	1	
Ward 11.	927	927	22	18	4	2			1,040	96	5		1,227	199	3	
Ward 12.	1,113	1,123	19	13	3	4			1,367	74	4		1,612	149	3	
Ward 13.	1,227	1,191	13	11					1,422	84			1,623	153	1	
Ward 14.	541	625	11	5	1				790	119	8		1,005	161	8	
Ward 15.	639	609	14	6	2				855	85			1,018	115		
Ward 16.	861	777	6	11	2	5			1,002	50	6		1,202	122	6	
Renovo borough	649	678	15	21	5	1			750	139	5	1	870	276	4	1
Reynoldsville borough	554	595	25	29	4				583	128	3	1	678	222	3	1
Ridgway borough	533	541	40	52					528	240	1	1	621	236	2	
Rochester borough	710	776	39	36	18	17			864	86	30	3	1,048	191	33	1
Royersford borough	418	485		1					556	26			671	49	3	
St. Clair borough	755	750	24	22		2			760	237	2		822	402	2	
St. Marys borough	751	767	35	22					821	271	1		833	421	1	
Sayre borough	783	792	18	6		1			1,288	120			1,512	184	1	
Schuylkill Haven borough	597	638	1						712	16			905	50		
Scottsdale borough	623	683	16	34	5	4			891	114	28	2	1,006	159	38	2
Scranton city	15,052	15,503	1,774	1,859	56	55		2	13,859	9,419	187	11	14,226	13,629	207	13
Ward 1.	1,164	1,134	165	178		1			923	842	1	2	1,141	1		2
Ward 2.	1,126	1,140	206	156		2			1,011	1,151	1		1,106	1,411	1	
Ward 3.	538	541	56	88					363	324			321	434	1	
Ward 4.	1,151	1,149	106	115	1				1,007	599	1		1,008	942		
Ward 5.	1,110	1,148	130	113		1			1,041	700	1	3	1,083	1,024	1	4
Ward 6.	624	651	110	97					466	507			398	702		
Ward 7.	388	369	36	42		3			392	228	5		357	365	6	
Ward 8.	228	258	70	102	3	1			442	338	17	3	502	407	21	5
Ward 9.	548	607	16	56	22	16			1,000	151	46	1	1,191	270	45	1
Ward 10.	533	518	54	53					496	268	2		495	400	2	
Ward 11.	781	838	108	119					616	630		1	593	901		2
Ward 12.	470	495	15	31					845	155			309	298		
Ward 13.	806	817	50	63	2	3			937	316	9		1,091	483	10	
Ward 14.	489	511	86	82		4			546	412	19		584	548	21	
Ward 15.	794	787	87	98	1				627	444	4		578	711	4	
Ward 16.	366	467	66	72	10	12			599	267	56		680	382	63	
Ward 17.	577	679	24	63	11	8			890	174	11		1,066	327	17	
Ward 18.	297	251	73	54	2	2			203	310	11	1	186	408	11	1
Ward 19.	1,432	1,475	134	143					935	688	1		810	1,120	1	
Ward 20.	1,184	1,234	132	129	4	2			632	692	2		597	1,016	2	
Ward 21.	441	434	50	55					388	228			384	339		
Sewickley borough	484	447	11	41	50	65	1		604	67	78	9	791	125	89	9
Shamokin borough	3,018	3,168	166	180	11	14			2,867	1,020	12	4	3,277	1,413	14	4
Sharon borough	1,288	1,304	90	79	13	14			1,573	597	35		1,797	930	46	
Sharpsburg borough	1,099	1,104	89	57	30	32			1,033	415	123		1,095	651	124	
Sharpsville borough	439	438	9	16	2	2	1		718	132	15	2	771	196	14	
Shenandoah borough	2,513	2,503	814	607					1,706	4,217	2	7	1,754	4,686	2	7
Sheraden borough	435	441	24	29	6	7			508	170	32	1	563	234	39	1
Shippenburg borough	391	478	2		26	39			545	6	25		808	11	37	
Slatington borough	612	592	34	30	2				632	165	3	1	768	279	1	1
South Bethlehem borough (Northampton county).	1,958	1,839	233	215	18	20	1		2,058	1,288	29	3	2,185	1,738	34	8
South Fork borough	464	406	56	36					870	220	3		379	302	3	1
South Williamsport borough	566	557	12	10	5	7			527	103	4		681	191	7	
Spring City borough	410	427		1					482	20		1	650	54		1
Steelton borough	1,538	1,313	237	91	282	208	2		2,106	1,458	598	3	2,374	1,577	610	1
Stroudsburg borough	493	511	3	10	22	19			651	42	20		904	66	29	
Summit Hill borough	560	497	25	19					516	174	2		580	287	2	1
Sunbury borough	1,522	1,672	9	11		2			2,062	48	7	4	2,607	98	9	4
Susquehanna borough	569	572	9	10	1				753	95	3		895	298	3	1
Tamaqua borough	1,188	1,270	6	4	2	3			1,532	94	4	1	1,708	307	5	1
Tarentum borough	778	839	139	133					752	421		3	940	523		3
Taylor borough	605	654	110	102					412	555	1		396	746	1	
Titusville city	1,149	1,198	42	44	16	11			1,370	810	22	3	1,670	740	35	3
Towanda borough	652	714	14	16	11	15			789	68	21		1,123	148	30	
Turtle Creek borough	513	497	28	32	4	1			749	157	10	4	758	215	8	3
Tyrone borough	870	955	3	8	28	28			1,094	38	21		1,386	100	28	1

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.	Negro.	Other colored. ²			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Foreign white.	Negro.	Other colored. ²	Males.	Foreign white.	Negro. ¹	Other colored. ²
Pennsylvania—Con.																
Union City borough	431	465	2	7					682	42	5		880	88	7	
Uniontown borough (Fayette county).	962	1,047	23	32	116	130	1		1,261	186	175	3	1,588	240	230	3
Warren borough	1,086	1,166	71	102	147	144	1		1,356	418		2	1,680	711		2
Washington borough (Washington county).	916	966	29	25					1,523	162	276	7	1,855	229	332	8
Waynesboro borough	847	831	2	2	12	10			1,113	18	25	1	1,434	37	38	1
Waynesburg borough	319	340	3	6	32	25	1		473	13	29	2	677	28	42	1
Wellsville borough	429	441	2	11	2	9			494	29	3	2	734	90	8	2
West Bethlehem borough	504	507	4	6	3	3			669	66	11		856	118	10	
West Chester borough	921	1,170	23	23	251	336			1,349	99	362	6	1,895	208	480	8
West Hazelton borough	376	399	71	56					242	341			252	416		
West Pittston borough	811	874	121	90	14	8			875	425	16		1,062	578	21	
West Washington borough	462	444	26	20	8	12			544	68	10		617	98	14	1
Wilkesbarre city	7,668	8,058	698	875	92	82			7,219	3,736	178	5	7,777	5,542	233	5
Ward 1	440	492	63	58	3	2			331	337	10	1	334	448	11	1
Ward 2	658	668	45	40	5				530	219	3		475	387	2	
Ward 3	622	632	123	105					376	588		1	339	756		1
Ward 4	163	182	3	34	11	12			287	36	12		393	72	20	
Ward 5	229	267	20	26	13	17			327	84	24		329	140	29	
Ward 6	477	465	33	52	6	3			356	253	5	1	366	392	6	1
Ward 7	98	112	2	20	1	1			178	81	11		229	48	14	
Ward 8	214	226	22	62	9	2			347	117	19	1	415	183	25	1
Ward 9	465	487	54	60	1				343	240	5		329	372	6	
Ward 10	277	346	6	39		5			361	38	12		498	80	16	
Ward 11	363	364	20	29	7	5			418	125	22	1	452	210	34	1
Ward 12	404	417	8	27	7	5			522	67	11		605	142	11	
Ward 13	948	1,095	75	94	16	15			859	393	32		884	631	40	
Ward 14	1,171	1,064	99	85	2	13			848	520	4		827	799	6	
Ward 15	492	502	20	36	5				547	151	6		597	223	9	
Ward 16	647	739	105	108	6	2			589	537	2		641	659	4	
Wilkinsburg borough	1,593	1,632	59	86	38	65			2,479	387	74	11	2,854	607	69	13
Williamsport city	4,072	4,537	59	91	135	222			5,007	411	182	2	6,434	1,048	298	2
Williamsport borough	540	504	16	24					500	116			528	200		
Wilmerding borough	557	562	80	52	4				751	636	13	3	783	692	11	3
Winton borough	482	493	159	91	1	2			276	615	3		254	713	4	
York city	5,030	5,265	58	60	90	136			6,859	248	181	2	8,598	659	233	2
Rhode Island:																
Bristol town	730	741	149	200	12	13			911	450	20	5	1,397	759	29	6
Burrillville town	790	841	155	185					834	546	2	3	1,029	809	3	3
Central Falls city	1,981	2,013	1,014	1,043	6	12	4		1,582	2,564	12	9	1,588	3,257	15	6
Coventry town	579	652	181	192		2			687	390	4		1,075	491	7	
Cranston town	1,628	1,378	258	245	53	13			2,071	1,048	66	5	2,874	1,540	88	5
Cumberland town	1,103	1,081	278	287					989	906		6	1,141	1,356		6
East Greenwich town	341	317	24	33	29	22			413	142	28	2	611	229	36	2
East Providence town	1,627	1,791	98	106	51	75	1		1,896	695	74	7	2,606	890	95	7
Hopkinton town	316	340	20	16	5	5			417	57	4		718	94	10	
Johnston town	490	470	207	198	3	2			427	513	9		595	676	9	
Lincoln town	1,048	1,004	464	523		6			725	1,204	2	3	771	1,583	5	3
Newport city	2,798	2,546	248	261	188	216			2,929	1,646	339	23	3,694	2,391	447	27
North Kingstown town	517	536	30	43	16	18			645	98	16	1	1,117	164	20	2
North Providence town	364	401	125	116	1				336	297	1		432	405	3	
Pawtucket city	4,803	4,931	896	971	18	23			4,955	3,645	42	27	5,736	5,258	52	29
Providence city	19,145	19,767	3,714	4,071	562	658	9	2	23,079	16,473	1,170	197	28,514	22,868	1,500	249
Ward 1	1,530	1,651	157	263	108	118	1		1,832	1,297	309	16	2,379	1,873	366	17
Ward 2	1,599	1,723	176	286	116	147			2,254	945	192	9	2,054	1,466	261	12
Ward 3	2,524	2,542	672	696	5	3			2,184	2,558	7	9	2,288	3,543	10	11
Ward 4	593	587	156	183	17	17	3		1,743	870	73	87	2,262	1,057	95	101
Ward 5	1,563	1,546	179	169	44	37	3		2,258	1,265	82	16	2,930	1,784	93	20
Ward 6	2,199	2,203	272	338	43	41			2,420	1,399	71	9	3,052	1,981	81	12
Ward 7	1,734	1,730	184	254	122	145			2,464	908	196	7	3,370	1,859	284	9
Ward 8	2,572	2,750	390	449	81	124	2		3,837	1,681	188	25	4,260	2,524	247	38
Ward 9	1,687	1,713	751	608	22	23			1,815	2,493	52	1	2,205	3,099	62	6
Ward 10	3,134	3,322	777	855	4	3			2,772	3,057		18	2,814	4,182	1	23
Selbytown	418	441	43	47		2		1	548	104	2	1	900	147	3	1
South Kingstown town	629	619	17	23	35	39	2		832	113	53	3	1,238	191	85	2
Tiverton town	407	362	47	40	7	1			405	204	5		617	724	6	
Warren town	583	574	203	219	1	1			520	570	2	2	717	724	7	2
Warwick town	2,509	2,501	965	972	19	25			2,229	2,090	44	4	8,016	2,816	64	5
Westerly town	904	936	151	171	21	28			1,007	485	49	2	1,474	737	57	2
Woonsocket city	3,139	3,258	1,476	1,582		1			2,683	3,342	3	14	2,880	4,463	3	17
South Carolina:																
Abbeville town	324	367		1	345	369			440	11	303		505	20	376	
Aiken town	190	190	1	6	372	390			239	16	339		315	35	453	
Anderson city	805	691	1	3	283	415			760	11	318		845	22	360	
Beaufort town	117	138	4	9	516	656			174	24	657	2	212	46	755	3
Charleston city	3,864	3,888	81	76	4,832	5,950	1	3	4,565	576	6,332	33	5,267	1,229	7,632	39
Ward 1	240	216	7	6	255	322			273	29	357		344	74	420	
Ward 2	230	234	5	4	106	163			281	19	170		361	36	216	
Ward 3	255	325	17	11	198	272			322	93	257	6	363	192	296	7
Ward 4	279	356	5	4	444	555			333	43	588	2	415	97	660	3

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND BOROUGHS.	5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.				MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER.			
	Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²		Native white.		Foreign white.		Negro. ¹		Other colored. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
South Carolina—Con.																
Charleston city—Cont'd.																
Ward 5	363	881	4	4	319	446	1	8	539	81	508	11	567	190	601	18
Ward 6	372	856	4	11	271	324			442	38	366	1	536	96	458	1
Ward 7	308	265	13	13	394	418			418	66	481		417	103	570	
Ward 8	462	857	8	5	547	592			337	38	605	2	398	71	761	2
Ward 9	378	358			239	350			457	33	394		520	69	450	
Ward 10	376	382	5	3	533	632			437	50	796	1	521	111	947	1
Ward 11	391	431	15	14	933	1,148			505	63	1,196	10	558	151	1,428	12
Ward 12	210	232	1	1	593	728			221	23	614		267	39	816	
Chester town	364	377			359	405	1		481	9	341		547	24	391	
Columbia city	1,700	1,828	17	10	1,618	1,853			2,766	90	2,327	6	3,241	177	2,525	6
Darlington town	305	382			246	256			334	7	217	1	407	15	235	1
Florence city	336	339			1	469	529		472	7	488	1	547	18	582	
Gaffney city	567	682			179	185			612	4	191		679	7	225	
Georgetown city	238	217	3	1	507	576			337	30	602	3	418	43	633	3
Greenville city	1,045	1,081	3	8	980	1,136			1,453	45	1,097	3	1,720	68	1,246	3
Greenwood town	482	549	1	1	445	488			482	10	464		571	15	509	
Laurens town	474	499	1	1	311	373			465	5	274		566	9	326	
Newberry town	508	516	1		306	414			578	9	281		668	12	394	
Orangeburg city	364	362	1		472	540			384	16	494	1	450	32	555	1
Rock Hill city	671	1,000	4	3	319	342			706	9	308		762	17	364	
Spartanburg city	1,330	1,463	2	3	816	881			1,493	22	832	2	1,668	50	908	2
Sumter city	409	446			547	649			502	18	629	3	604	32	711	3
Union town	775	804			329	342			809	4	356		866	9	390	
South Dakota:																
Aberdeen city	545	608	76	103	1	8			753	265	5		892	367	6	
Deadwood city	412	429	17	31	3	7	2	4	708	228	20	33	887	375	21	59
Huron city	407	430	19	18	1	2			587	125			684	204	1	
Lead city	835	730	94	103	3				892	1,076	-9	19	970	1,281	13	24
Madison city	367	507	13	17					395	106	2		491	194	2	
Mitchell city	724	842	16	33	1				712	141	3		810	248	3	
Sioux Falls city	1,497	1,658	39	85	6	2	4		1,803	638	16	7	2,248	926	15	4
Watertown city	498	541	26	38					580	219	2		746	307	3	
Yankton city	654	716	26	52	12	11			602	206	18		708	404	20	

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 13.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Pennsylvania	1,817,239	1,677,257	139,982	1,830,099	1,288,775	41,324	487,140	388,482	98,658
Rhode Island	127,144	115,469	11,675	72,820	71,077	1,748	54,324	44,392	9,982
South Carolina	283,325	183,809	99,516	280,221	180,899	99,322	3,104	2,910	194
South Dakota	112,681	107,239	5,442	67,079	63,871	3,208	45,602	43,388	2,284

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Pennsylvania	1,768,482	1,633,288	130,194	1,278,679	1,246,387	32,292	964,751	938,440	26,311
Rhode Island	124,001	112,815	11,186	70,233	68,842	1,391	44,893	44,343	550
South Carolina	130,375	114,510	15,865	127,396	111,685	15,711	124,097	108,454	15,642
South Dakota	107,353	104,660	2,698	61,907	61,429	478	35,381	35,162	219

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED. ¹		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Pennsylvania	313,928	307,947	5,981	484,803	386,901	97,902	58,757	48,969	9,788
Rhode Island	25,340	24,499	841	58,768	43,973	9,795	3,143	2,654	489
South Carolina	3,299	3,231	68	2,979	2,825	154	152,950	69,299	83,651
South Dakota	26,526	26,267	259	45,446	43,231	2,215	5,928	2,579	2,749

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 15.—COLORED MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN DETAIL, CLASSIFIED BY LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NEGRO. ¹			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			INDIAN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Pennsylvania.....	51,668	42,617	9,051	1,885	1,102	783	23	22	1	281	228	3
Rhode Island.....	2,765	2,340	425	347	286	61	13	13		18	15	3
South Carolina.....	152,860	69,242	83,618	61	45	16				29	12	17
South Dakota.....	184	154	30	144	126	18				5,000	2,299	2,701

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 16.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Aggre-gate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.
Pennsylvania.....	487,140	234,709	214,257	20,452	27,615	22,921	4,694	147,998	88,762	59,236	76,818	62,542	14,276
Rhode Island.....	54,324	27,885	24,810	3,075	2,075	1,842	238	17,461	12,293	5,168	6,908	5,447	1,456
South Carolina.....	3,104	1,833	1,781	52	82	78	9	565	478	87	624	578	46
South Dakota.....	45,602	26,720	25,550	1,170	7,927	7,580	397	2,490	2,195	295	8,465	8,098	372

TABLE 17.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Allegheny, Pa.....	39,858	37,203	2,655	24,778	24,423	350	15,085	12,780	2,305
Allentown, Pa.....	10,160	9,838	327	8,675	8,559	116	1,485	1,274	211
Altoona, Pa.....	10,923	10,671	252	9,274	9,181	93	1,649	1,490	159
Charleston, S. C.....	14,167	11,908	2,259	12,880	10,682	2,198	1,287	1,226	61
Chester, Pa.....	10,095	9,244	851	7,715	7,286	429	2,380	1,953	422
Easton, Pa.....	7,455	7,306	149	6,447	6,366	81	1,008	940	68
Erie, Pa.....	15,485	14,862	623	9,704	9,616	88	5,781	5,246	535
Harrisburg, Pa.....	14,687	14,107	580	13,477	12,999	478	1,210	1,108	102
Johnstown, Pa.....	10,988	9,466	1,502	6,753	6,608	145	4,215	2,858	1,357
Lancaster, Pa.....	11,228	10,947	281	9,630	9,447	183	1,598	1,500	98
McKeesport, Pa.....	9,812	8,795	1,017	5,256	5,124	132	4,556	3,671	885
Newcastle, Pa.....	8,813	8,338	475	6,138	6,057	81	2,675	2,281	394
Pawtucket, R. I.....	11,075	10,394	681	5,790	5,696	94	5,285	4,698	587
Philadelphia, Pa.....	886,953	869,365	17,588	257,575	253,880	8,695	129,378	115,486	13,893
Pittsburg, Pa.....	98,563	88,630	7,933	55,473	53,959	1,514	41,090	34,671	6,419
Providence, R. I.....	53,131	49,301	8,830	29,858	29,412	446	23,273	19,889	3,384
Reading, Pa.....	22,516	21,527	989	19,530	19,080	500	2,986	2,497	499
Scranton, Pa.....	28,075	25,090	2,985	14,434	14,116	313	13,641	10,974	2,667
Wilkesbarre, Pa.....	13,557	12,562	995	8,010	7,856	154	5,547	4,706	841
Williamsport, Pa.....	7,782	7,638	244	6,732	6,551	181	1,050	987	63
Woonsocket, R. I.....	7,363	5,975	1,388	2,886	2,730	156	4,477	3,245	1,232
York, Pa.....	9,492	9,152	340	8,825	8,544	281	667	608	59

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Allegheny, Pa.	38,652	36,173	2,479	28,603	23,425	178	12,341	12,265	76
Allentown, Pa.	10,117	9,794	323	8,641	8,529	112	7,445	7,351	94
Altoona, Pa.	10,784	10,548	236	9,138	9,061	77	7,447	7,381	66
Charleston, S. C.	6,496	6,408	88	5,267	5,227	40	3,903	3,869	84
Chester, Pa.	8,616	8,151	465	6,266	6,200	66	4,150	4,113	37
Easton, Pa.	7,347	7,210	137	6,346	6,276	70	5,020	4,967	53
Erie, Pa.	15,396	14,788	608	9,628	9,547	76	4,742	4,709	33
Harrisburg, Pa.	13,405	13,140	265	12,207	12,041	166	10,668	10,522	146
Johnstown, Pa.	10,889	9,360	1,479	6,638	6,505	128	4,475	4,391	84
Lancaster, Pa.	10,998	10,752	246	9,416	9,260	156	7,357	7,242	115
McKeesport, Pa.	9,581	8,505	966	4,977	4,896	81	3,280	3,220	60
Newcastle, Pa.	8,630	8,178	452	5,965	5,906	59	4,545	4,499	46
Pawtucket, R. I.	10,994	10,323	671	5,736	5,646	90	2,905	2,876	29
Philadelphia, Pa.	365,726	350,879	14,847	237,811	236,293	1,518	141,741	140,919	822
Pittsburg, Pa.	89,873	88,071	6,802	48,964	48,564	400	24,719	24,581	138
Providence, R. I.	51,382	47,852	3,530	28,514	28,265	249	16,755	16,675	80
Reading, Pa.	22,301	21,345	956	19,380	18,860	470	16,583	16,442	411
Scranton, Pa.	27,855	24,893	2,962	14,226	13,927	299	6,170	6,093	77
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	13,319	12,370	949	7,777	7,669	108	4,092	4,029	63
Williamsport, Pa.	7,482	7,308	174	6,434	6,321	113	4,967	4,881	86
Woonsocket, R. I.	7,343	5,959	1,384	2,880	2,725	155	1,215	1,202	18
York, Pa.	9,257	8,963	294	8,598	8,362	236	7,591	7,397	194

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED. ¹			NEGRO. ²		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Allegheny, Pa.	11,262	11,160	102	15,049	12,748	2,301	1,206	1,030	176	1,178	1,006	172
Allentown, Pa.	1,196	1,178	18	1,476	1,265	211	43	39	4	37	33	4
Altoona, Pa.	1,691	1,680	11	1,646	1,487	159	139	123	16	188	122	16
Charleston, S. C.	1,364	1,358	6	1,229	1,181	48	7,671	5,500	2,171	7,682	5,469	2,168
Chester, Pa.	2,118	2,087	29	2,850	1,951	899	1,479	1,098	386	1,452	1,088	364
Easton, Pa.	1,326	1,309	17	1,001	934	67	108	96	12	102	90	12
Erie, Pa.	4,881	4,838	43	5,773	5,241	532	89	74	15	83	70	13
Harrisburg, Pa.	1,599	1,519	20	1,198	1,099	99	1,282	967	315	1,272	960	312
Johnstown, Pa.	2,158	2,114	44	4,206	2,855	1,351	129	106	23	120	103	17
Lancaster, Pa.	2,059	2,018	41	1,582	1,492	90	230	195	35	216	189	27
McKeesport, Pa.	1,697	1,676	21	4,554	3,669	885	281	230	51	278	227	51
Newcastle, Pa.	1,420	1,407	13	2,665	2,272	393	183	160	23	176	153	23
Pawtucket, R. I.	2,831	2,770	61	5,258	4,677	581	81	71	10	52	47	5
Philadelphia, Pa.	96,070	95,374	696	127,915	114,586	13,329	21,227	18,486	2,741	20,095	17,905	2,190
Pittsburg, Pa.	24,245	23,983	262	40,909	34,507	6,402	6,690	5,559	1,131	6,541	5,425	1,116
Providence, R. I.	11,759	11,590	169	22,868	19,587	3,281	1,749	1,449	300	1,500	1,287	263
Reading, Pa.	2,477	2,418	59	2,971	2,485	486	215	182	33	203	173	30
Scranton, Pa.	8,056	7,834	222	13,629	10,966	2,663	220	197	23	207	188	19
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	3,685	3,640	45	5,542	4,701	841	238	192	46	233	187	46
Williamsport, Pa.	1,467	1,440	27	1,048	987	61	300	230	70	298	230	68
Woonsocket, R. I.	1,665	1,523	142	4,468	3,234	1,229	20	16	4	3	3	45
York, Pa.	1,007	965	42	659	601	58	235	189	46	233	188	

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggre-gate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.
Allegheny, Pa.	15,085	8,342	8,007	335	872	776	96	3,698	2,140	1,558	2,173	1,857	316
Allentown, Pa.	1,485	908	780	128	86	77	9	895	327	68	96	90	6
Altoona, Pa.	1,649	1,161	1,104	57	86	74	12	228	145	83	174	167	7
Charleston, S. C.	1,287	805	787	18	25	24	1	229	199	30	228	216	12
Chester, Pa.	2,380	1,558	1,421	137	89	70	19	530	291	239	203	176	27
Easton, Pa.	1,008	554	587	17	67	59	8	157	126	31	230	218	12
Erie, Pa.	5,781	3,306	3,159	147	359	319	40	679	392	287	1,437	1,376	61
Harrisburg, Pa.	1,210	785	692	43	44	35	9	120	97	23	311	284	27
Johnstown, Pa.	4,215	1,347	1,218	129	150	138	17	2,255	1,125	1,130	463	382	81
Lancaster, Pa.	1,598	1,250	1,193	57	102	92	10	99	76	23	147	139	8
McKeesport, Pa.	4,556	2,518	2,322	196	210	170	40	1,391	812	579	437	367	70
Newcastle, Pa.	2,675	1,102	1,035	67	218	192	26	1,131	850	281	224	204	20
Pawtucket, R. I.	5,285	3,167	2,910	257	255	230	25	1,291	1,040	251	572	518	54
Philadelphia, Pa.	129,378	65,384	62,790	2,594	8,761	8,030	731	31,781	28,628	8,103	23,502	21,037	2,465
Pittsburg, Pa.	41,090	22,079	20,580	1,499	2,910	2,501	409	10,747	7,083	8,664	5,354	4,507	847
Providence, R. I.	23,273	11,954	11,081	923	857	769	88	7,803	5,989	1,814	2,659	2,100	559
Reading, Pa.	2,986	1,625	1,502	123	176	147	29	698	457	241	487	391	96
Scranton, Pa.	13,641	8,230	7,313	917	685	483	152	2,443	1,378	1,065	2,333	1,800	583
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	5,547	3,431	3,148	288	173	149	24	1,090	674	416	853	735	118
Williamsport, Pa.	1,050	779	737	42	24	24	64	50	14	183	176	7	7
Woonsocket, R. I.	4,477	1,963	1,590	373	103	86	17	1,763	1,088	675	618	481	167
York, Pa.	667	484	449	35	44	40	4	26	21	5	113	98	15

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	Aggre-gate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO. ¹		OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ²		FOREIGN BORN.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Naturalized.	First papers filed.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.
								Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.
Pennsylvania	1,817,239	1,246,387	32,292	42,118	9,006	270	26	214,257	20,452	22,921	4,694	88,762	59,236
Adams	9,010	8,306	450	72	32	9	1	101	12	8	14	18	2
Allegheny	238,772	125,029	1,550	8,564	2,026	-----	-----	45,122	3,147	5,350	872	18,577	10,695
Armstrong	14,265	11,863	463	115	22	-----	1	726	83	47	40	304	236
Beaver	16,251	12,591	265	238	71	1,387	-----	127	16	653	382	408	30
Bedford	9,878	8,590	706	83	53	1,175	36	8	4	29	84	96	14
Berks	44,806	39,237	1,410	209	62	-----	-----	1,814	154	178	35	589	307
Blair	22,837	18,876	736	218	25	-----	-----	1,539	138	119	23	352	288
Bradford	17,811	16,128	392	78	11	625	-----	88	30	4	55	39	320
Bucks	20,864	17,436	402	493	126	34	-----	1,221	147	108	12	422	204
Butler	14,885	12,951	211	35	6	-----	-----	857	53	54	4	236	28
Cambria	29,970	17,798	808	162	40	-----	-----	3,329	406	438	116	2,764	2,367
Cameron	2,255	1,676	52	11	2	-----	-----	249	18	4	1	91	25
Carbon	12,528	8,087	366	8	2	-----	-----	1,428	194	163	46	1,144	800
Center	11,488	9,738	458	69	27	-----	-----	434	43	66	2	305	61
Chester	28,569	21,696	358	2,181	513	2	-----	1,359	176	120	16	874	918
Clarion	8,584	7,603	371	7	2	-----	-----	398	39	11	20	7	115
Clearfield	21,015	13,622	580	66	18	-----	-----	3,028	377	281	90	1,022	736
Clinton	8,128	6,545	279	45	26	-----	-----	641	68	63	13	139	103
Columbia	10,702	9,469	369	28	8	1	-----	351	88	18	9	44	151
Crawford	18,957	16,503	287	93	15	-----	-----	1,296	89	38	2	134	58
Cumberland	13,621	12,298	454	316	165	158	-----	141	11	7	4	12	5
Dauphin	33,446	26,328	720	1,650	565	3	-----	1,471	180	121	32	731	1,045
Delaware	27,570	18,203	370	2,346	681	-----	-----	3,438	261	217	31	1,069	434
Elk	10,368	5,960	128	13	3	-----	-----	1,939	125	227	32	1,020	457
Erie	29,471	21,321	263	101	15	3	1	4,283	298	372	175	493	567
Fayette	34,120	17,553	1,369	1,207	554	1	-----	2,578	462	516	164	4,436	3,547
Forest	3,109	2,399	141	5	1	-----	-----	242	27	25	4	133	42
Franklin	14,115	12,737	565	330	224	1	-----	190	5	7	21	2	30
Fulton	2,519	2,810	148	10	14	-----	-----	30	2	1	1	1	2
Greene	7,643	6,963	499	62	25	-----	-----	41	10	1	1	8	36
Huntingdon	9,161	7,961	361	124	28	-----	-----	227	27	9	6	176	32
Indiana	11,068	9,675	413	37	8	-----	-----	345	24	40	8	161	129
Jefferson	16,178	10,206	386	21	5	-----	-----	1,752	216	199	60	1,347	564
Juniata	4,061	3,795	143	33	6	-----	-----	50	4	1	12	13	1
Lackawanna	54,242	26,207	731	209	26	3	-----	12,618	2,076	784	279	3,461	3,377
Lancaster	43,349	38,738	856	516	149	1	-----	2,172	106	156	15	258	46
Lawrence	17,378	12,153	210	184	25	-----	-----	1,637	157	300	62	1,554	422
Lebanon	14,905	13,317	424	58	21	-----	-----	330	17	37	7	232	324
Lehigh	27,402	21,972	528	58	8	-----	-----	1,887	249	230	38	1,109	732
Luzerne	70,512	32,348	1,242	266	70	2	3	13,801	3,022	1,061	606	5,374	2,090
Lycoming	20,684	17,640	520	278	83	-----	-----	1,328	107	67	10	143	88
McKean	15,863	11,212	192	92	16	1	1	2,158	165	270	33	756	308
Mercer	16,931	13,489	261	105	21	-----	-----	1,505	206	62	20	424	325
Mifflin	6,254	5,788	210	42	10	-----	-----	114	2	6	52	10	19
Monroe	5,941	5,165	308	25	10	-----	-----	250	23	17	2	36	33

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.

² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO. ¹		OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ²		FOREIGN BORN.							
		Literate.	Illiter-	Literate.	Illiter-	Literate.	Illiter-	Naturalized.	First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.		
		ate.	ate.	ate.	ate.	ate.	ate.	Literate.	Illiter-	ate.	Literate.	Illiter-	ate.	Illiter-	
Pennsylvania—Cont'd.															
Montgomery	40,527	30,916	490	1,147	250			3,512	265	302	42	1,322	975	1,133	178
Montour	4,723	3,803	225	24	10			271	44	3	15	61	179	85	
Northampton	29,833	22,688	583	180	18	2		2,456	180	404	50	1,301	841	966	164
Northumberland	24,504	17,309	616	67	7			2,145	579	325	254	1,104	1,343	485	270
Perry	6,995	6,388	256	19	10			95	4	7	3	98	96	17	2
Philadelphia	386,958	236,293	1,518	17,565	2,166	22	11	62,790	2,594	8,030	731	23,628	8,103	21,037	2,465
Pike	2,523	1,923	89	17	6			305	23	33	3	35	6	80	3
Potter	10,119	7,990	323	23	2			663	60	58	18	465	210	271	35
Schuylkill	47,597	28,946	1,114	81	20	2		6,033	1,599	374	312	2,554	3,946	1,612	1,004
Snyder	4,582	4,278	255	1				13				1	3	1	1
Somerset	18,754	10,775	676	47	29	4									
Sullivan	3,419	2,777	84	10	2			586	48	91	31	652	466	254	95
Susquehanna	12,165	9,845	203	33	6			208	35	6	43	125	109	14	
Tioga	14,056	11,355	414	21	5			904	111	37	17	395	342	218	54
Union	4,935	4,618	213	20	2			1,314	250	49	11	161	130	270	75
Venango	18,937	11,669	276	114	17	1									
Warren	11,985	8,730	143	9	4			51	2	5		3	1	17	8
Washington	26,996	19,167	469	1,005	320	1		914	55	47	6	315	69	394	55
Wayne	8,620	6,876	195	7	-1	1		2,313	154	113	7	309	108	297	35
Westmoreland	46,419	27,743	886	541	193	1		161	28	7	2	46	65	33	6
Wyoming	5,086	4,556	200	2				802	77	47	4	42	7	203	24
York	31,030	28,280	1,089	332	123										
Rhode Island	127,144	68,842	1,391	2,209	347	26	5	24,810	8,075	1,842	233	12,293	5,168	5,447	1,456
Bristol	3,952	2,343	88	36	1	3		592	78	35	6	360	185	239	66
Kent	8,553	4,644	243	86	19			1,320	825	115	14	711	435	448	193
Newport	10,267	6,238	50	502	65	1		1,851	160	175	17	568	303	286	51
Providence	96,672	49,795	937	1,365	233	21	4	20,380	2,475	1,461	188	10,464	4,165	4,157	1,027
Washington	7,670	5,822	123	220	29	1	1	667	37	56	8	190	80	317	119
South Carolina	2S3,325	111,685	15,711	69,201	88,594	18	17	1,781	52	78	9	478	87	578	46
Abbeville	6,862	2,421	191	1,723	2,483				35	2	1		2	4	
Aiken	8,788	3,648	542	2,025	2,482			36	4	1	2	14	30	2	
Anderson	11,525	5,919	896	2,104	2,523			37	3	2		15	9	17	
Bamberg	3,449	1,227	88	1,113	1,001			7				1		12	
Barnwell	7,490	2,255	223	2,091	2,876			24	1			5	3	12	
Beaufort	8,262	809	118	3,434	3,748			105	5	2		24	2	12	
Berkeley	6,115	1,844	185	1,802	2,748			20		2		4	9	1	
Charleston	21,831	6,160	70	8,386	5,800	4		867	18	32	1	219	30	222	12
Cherokee	4,470	2,556	493	667	731	3		8	1			5	4	10	
Chester	5,830	2,061	140	1,224	2,363			23		5		4			
Chesterfield	4,116	1,973	701	609	826			4				1	3	1	1
Clarendon	5,562	1,656	209	1,765	1,914			8				4	4	4	1
Colleton	7,002	2,185	299	1,592	2,897			14		3		7	5	4	1
Darlington	6,783	2,556	603	1,499	2,105			11	2	1	1	1	5	5	
Dorchester	3,432	1,282	156	885	1,069	1		21	1			8	8	8	
Edgefield	5,180	1,698	102	1,223	2,146			6	1	1		1		2	
Fairfield	5,607	1,537	100	1,385	2,545			28				5		7	
Florence	5,758	2,405	386	1,400	1,550			26				4	1	2	
Georgetown	4,956	1,102	184	1,408	2,198			28	2	1		4	3	22	4
Greenville	11,782	6,755	969	1,900	2,051			51	2	3		25	8	18	
Greenwood	5,980	2,123	123	1,596	2,113			14		3	1	4	1	2	
Hampton	4,806	1,690	165	1,185	1,748			6	2			6		3	
Horry	4,592	2,786	751	475	564			12				1	1	3	
Kershaw	5,023	2,011	304	1,204	1,483			12	1	1		3	1	6	
Lancaster	4,832	2,214	360	936	1,311			4				1		9	2
Laurens	7,876	3,219	315	1,584	2,731			11	2			3		9	
Lexington	6,146	3,668	332	1,053	1,071			13				8		1	
Marion	7,056	3,210	645	1,542	1,635	1	3	7				5	1	4	1
Marlboro	5,592	2,164	441	1,198	1,776			3				5	2	3	
Newberry	6,451	2,364	104	1,507	2,442			16		1		7	5	4	1
Oconee	4,960	2,994	707	616	585			34	1	1	1	5		13	
Orangeburg	12,301	3,958	303	4,057	3,914			48		1	1	6		12	
Pickens	4,189	2,497	689	464	534			1				2		2	
Richland	10,908	4,368	315	3,248	2,763			125	1	3		30	6	43	6
Saluda	3,911	1,827	182	673	1,224			1		1		2		1	
Spartanburg	14,118	8,124	1,646	1,879	2,373			58	2	2		16	3	12	3
Sumter	10,241	2,881	281	3,625	3,402			21	1			9	4	17	
Union	5,290	2,129	418	1,195	1,530			10		1		2		3	
Williamsburg	5,766	2,108	510	1,260	1,878			9		1		12		13	
York	8,487	3,801	485	1,669	2,473	5	12	17							
South Dakota	112,681	61,429	478	147	28	2,295	2,702	25,550	1,170	7,530	397	2,195	295	8,093	372
Armstrong	2	1						277	11	38		16		63	
Aurora	1,053	645	2	1				354	19	89	6	8	2	178	5
Beadle	2,487	1,766	8	2				797	59	114	18	4		358	17
Bonhomme	2,600	1,219	14												

³ No population returned outside of part of Indian reservation located therein.

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.

² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggre-gate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO. ¹		OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ²		FOREIGN BORN.									
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.			
		Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.	Literate.	Illiter-ate.
South Dakota—Cont'd.																	
Brookings	3,829	1,881	6	6	1			760	16	247	5	58	4	332	18		
Brown	4,498	2,820	14	5				827	26	365	22	123	15	268	13		
Brule	1,478	923	11					399	20	29	2	14	2	67	11		
Buffalo	491	133	1					53	4			2		6			
Butte	1,015	698	5					183	12	39	2	14	1	55	6		
Campbell	1,020	238	2					485	16	174	4	17	1	78	5		
Charles Mix	2,463	1,229	13		1	176	202	488	21	187	14	10	3	114	5		
Clark	1,944	1,142	12		2			470	21	137	3	37	1	115	4		
Clay	2,731	1,628	11		1			582	23	189	4	53	1	237	7		
Codington	2,516	1,562	5		3			499	11	107	8	46	1	267	7		
Custer	888	677	7					157	3	2		7		15			
Davison	2,006	1,391	2	1	2			467	18	26	1	18	1	77	2		
Day	3,149	1,344	16			15	7	1,095	49	307	21	97	3	189	5		
Deuel	1,886	896	1					575	29	163	7	33	3	125	4		
Dewey ³																	
Douglas	1,279	682	5		1			391	7	60	1	10	2	116	4		
Edmunds	1,327	597	6					304	18	241	18	35	5	100	3		
Fall River	1,157	860	12	8	2			142	3	40		14	1	73	2		
Faulk	1,002	649	7					227	12	32	2	2		66	5		
Grant	2,354	1,256	8					621	16	259	13	43	4	125	9		
Gregory	609	376	7			3		82	5	103	10	11		11	1		
Hamlin	1,577	769	3					484	42	77	6	20	6	154	16		
Hand	1,255	876	12	1				248	9	31	7	4		66	1		
Hanson	1,316	835	3	1				329	8	79	1	20	1	38	1		
Hughes	1,189	917	6		2	3		168	6	22		2	1	59	3		
Hutchinson	2,488	798	11					1,152	84	78	27	107	9	205	12		
Hyde	397	256	1					102	3	13		1		20	1		
Jerauld	781	519	6					160	11	26	1	9		48			
Kingsbury	2,056	1,449	10	5	1			628	41	207	4	81		214	12		
Lake	2,318	1,468	7	2				517	32	104	1	28		153	7		
Lawrence	6,584	3,539	15	39	4		3	1,594	57	611	69	847	63	234	8		
Lincoln	3,482	1,892	18	1	2			782	49	260	25	91	8	334	20		
Lugenbeel ³	811	406	3		2			158	3	81		1		25	1		
Lyman	2,324	1,453	7	1				502	17	63	2	52	2	222	3		
McCook														106	4		
McPherson	1,236	252	2					650	17	145	8	49	3	112	6		
Marshall	1,746	880	11	1	1			369	9	204	13	38	7	110	18		
Meade	1,768	1,255	9	9				274	20	41	1	26					
Meyer ⁴														105	1		
Miner	1,509	859	6		1				410	16	87	3	18	3			
Minnehaha	7,009	4,192	29	15	2		3	1,427	42	545	19	141	3	576	15		
Moody	2,238	1,355	2	1				508	11	95	3	32	1	154	1		
Pennington	1,864	1,365	12	9	1			137	6	136	1	37	1	150	8		
Potter	857	544	3					190	33	38	10	7	3	26	3		
Roberts	8,567	1,510	10	1				748	35	775	17	66	2	176	7		
Sanborn	1,244	860	7					139	81	287	11	19		7	1	48	3
Schnasse ³																	
Shannon ⁴	2,878	2,012	15	1				508	17	81	1	28	1	206	8		
Spink																	
Stanley	546	413	6	2			5	33	1	18	1	17		35	5		
Sully	512	340	1	3				139	1	14		2		11	1		
Tripp ⁴																	
Turner	3,315	1,512	14	1				945	32	280	6	81	4	425	15		
Union	3,157	1,810	38	8				735	64	150	8	51	2	276	20		
Walworth	1,015	416		1				283	3	60	2	71	99	66	14		
Washabaugh ³																4	
Washington ⁴																	
Yankton	3,706	1,781	26	15	6		1	818	68	218	17	61	7	664	29		
Cheyenne River reservation ⁵	658	60	1		1			202	380	4	2	4					
Pine Ridge reservation ⁵	1,717	110	8		1			648	909	19	9		1	11			
Rosebud reservation ⁵	1,378	115	1	1	1			483	744	7	1	2		20		4	
Standing Rock reservation (part of) ⁵	429	8						278	139								

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.

² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

³ No population returned outside of parts of Indian reservations located therein.

⁴ No population returned outside of part of Indian reservation located therein.

⁵ Indian reservation.

PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE.

The designation "persons of school age" includes, for census purposes, all persons from 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, although there is but little uniformity in the age limits prescribed by the several states and territories.

The number of persons of school age, in each of the 4 states considered in this bulletin, is presented in detail by sex, general nativity, and color in tables 1 to 3. Table 21, which follows, shows for the same states the proportion of this class who are either native or foreign born.

TABLE 21.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
Pennsylvania-----	93.9	6.1	South Carolina-----	99.9	0.1
Rhode Island-----	81.5	18.5	South Dakota-----	93.2	6.8

Foreign born persons of school age constitute in 1900 in Rhode Island 18.5 per cent, in South Dakota 6.8 per cent, and in Pennsylvania 6.1 per cent, of all persons of school age. In South Carolina, however, persons of school age in 1900 are practically all of native birth, only one-tenth of 1 per cent of all such persons being foreign born.

The proportion of native and foreign white and colored persons of school age in 1900 in each state under consideration is shown in table 22.

TABLE 22.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored. ¹
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
Pennsylvania-----	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Rhode Island-----	64.7	27.0	6.1	2.2
South Carolina-----	32.0	47.7	18.4	1.9
South Dakota-----	38.2	0.7	(2) ²	61.1
	35.6	53.0	6.8	4.6

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In Rhode Island in 1900 foreign white persons of school age constitute 18.4 per cent, and native white persons of foreign parentage 47.7 per cent, of all persons of school age, the two elements together representing very nearly two-thirds, or 66.1 per cent, of the whole number of persons of this class. In South Dakota native white persons of foreign parentage constitute over one-half, or 53 per cent, of the whole number of persons of school age in 1900, while foreign white persons constitute 6.8 per cent, the entire white element of foreign birth or parentage representing nearly three-fifths, or 59.8 per cent, of all persons of school age. In Pennsylvania in 1900 these same two elements constitute nearly one-third, or 33.1 per cent, of all persons of school age. In South Carolina the foreign white element of school age is so small that it is not appreciable when reduced to percentages, while native white persons of this class who are of foreign parentage represent only seven-tenths of 1 per cent of all persons of school age, but the colored element of school age, principally persons of negro descent, is very large, or 61.1 per cent.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

The natural militia ages are from 18 to 44 years, inclusive, and the number of males between these ages in the 4 states under consideration is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 4. The males of militia

age in these states in 1900 are distributed by percentages, according to whether they are native or foreign born, in table 23.

TABLE 23.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
Pennsylvania-----	75.8	24.2	South Carolina-----	99.4	0.6
Rhode Island-----	59.0	41.0	South Dakota-----	67.5	32.5

In Rhode Island in 1900 foreign born males of militia age constitute 41 per cent of all the males of militia age, while this same element constitutes in South Dakota 32.5 per cent, and in Pennsylvania 24.2 per cent, of all the males of this class. In South Carolina, however, males of militia age are almost wholly of native birth, the foreign born representing only six-tenths of 1 per cent of the whole number.

A further distribution of the males of militia age, by percentages, according to general nativity and color, is shown in table 24.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored. ¹
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
Pennsylvania-----	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Rhode Island-----	52.3	20.4	24.0	3.8
South Carolina-----	29.7	47.7	40.5	2.6
South Dakota-----	43.2	1.1	0.6	55.1
	31.2	32.0	32.4	4.4

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Rhode Island foreign white males of militia age constitute in 1900 a little over two-fifths, or 40.5 per cent, of all males of militia age, while native white males of militia age who are of foreign parentage constitute 27.2 per cent, the two elements combined representing more than two-thirds of the whole number of males of this class. These same two elements combined constitute in South Dakota in 1900 over three-fifths, or 64.4 per cent, and in Pennsylvania over two-fifths, or 44.4 per cent, of all males of militia age. In South Carolina the proportion of males of militia age who are either of foreign birth or parentage is very small, or 1.7 per cent, but the colored element of this class, principally persons of negro descent, constitutes over one-half, or 55.1 per cent, of the whole number.

MALES OF VOTING AGE.

The number of males of voting age, that is, all males 21 years of age and over, in each of the 4 states included in group 9, is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 5. The relative proportions of native and foreign born males of voting age in these states, based upon the returns of the Twelfth Census, are given in table 25.

TABLE 25.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
Pennsylvania-----	73.2	26.8	South Carolina-----	98.9	1.1
Rhode Island-----	57.3	42.7	South Dakota-----	59.5	40.5

In Rhode Island and South Dakota upwards of two-fifths of all males of voting age in 1900 are foreign born, while in Pennsylvania over one-fourth, or 26.8 per cent, are of this element. Of the whole number of males of voting age in South Carolina, only 1.1 per cent are of foreign birth.

Classifying the potential voters as native and foreign white and colored, the following percentages are obtained in table 26.

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Colored. ¹
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
	Per cent.	Per cent.		
Pennsylvania-----	53.1	17.2	26.7	3.0
Rhode Island-----	35.3	19.9	42.3	2.5
South Carolina-----	43.8	1.2	1.0	54.0
South Dakota-----	31.4	23.6	40.3	4.7

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Foreign white males of voting age constitute in 1900 in Rhode Island 42.3 per cent, in South Dakota 40.3 per

cent, and in Pennsylvania 26.7 per cent, of all males of voting age, while native white males of foreign parentage constitute in these same states 19.9 per cent, 23.6 per cent, and 17.2 per cent, respectively. By combining these two elements it will be seen that white males of foreign birth or parentage represent in Rhode Island 62.2 per cent, in South Dakota 63.9 per cent, and in Pennsylvania 43.9 per cent, of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900. There is, however, in South Carolina but a very small proportion of white males of voting age who are of foreign birth or parentage, or 2.2 per cent, but the colored males, practically all of whom are persons of negro descent, represent over one-half, or 54 per cent, of all the males of this class.

The number of males of voting age are classified according to literacy, in detail by general nativity and color, in tables 13, 14, and 15, and from these tables are derived the percentages of literate and illiterate males of voting age shown in tables 27, 28, and 29, respectively.

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	AGGREGATE.		NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Liter- ate.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	Illiter- ate.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Pennsylvania-----	92.3	7.7	96.9	3.1	79.7	20.3
Rhode Island-----	90.8	9.2	97.6	2.4	81.7	18.3
South Carolina-----	64.9	35.1	64.6	35.4	93.8	6.2
South Dakota-----	95.2	4.8	95.2	4.8	95.1	4.9

TABLE 28.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED. ¹	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Pennsylvania-----	97.3	2.7	98.1	1.9	79.8	20.2	81.8	18.2
Rhode Island-----	98.8	1.2	96.7	3.3	81.8	18.2	84.4	15.6
South Carolina-----	87.4	12.6	97.9	2.1	94.8	5.2	45.3	54.7
South Dakota-----	99.4	0.6	99.0	1.0	95.1	4.9	48.4	51.6

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 29.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL: 1900.

STATES.	NEGRO. ¹		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Pennsylvania-----	82.5	17.5	60.1	39.9	95.7	4.3	98.7	1.3
Rhode Island-----	84.6	15.4	82.4	17.6	100.0	—	83.3	16.7
South Carolina-----	45.3	54.7	73.8	26.2	—	—	41.4	58.6
South Dakota-----	83.7	16.3	87.5	12.5	—	—	46.0	54.0

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

Of the males of voting age as a whole in 1900, the proportion of illiterates in South Carolina is quite large, or 54.7 per cent, this large proportion being due to the fact that a majority of the males of this class are of negro descent, a great number of whom are illiterate. In Rhode Island the illiterates constitute 9.2 per cent, in Penn-

sylvania 7.7 per cent, and in South Dakota 4.8 per cent, of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900.

Of the native white males of voting age who are of native parentage, 12.6 per cent of those in South Carolina in 1900 are illiterate, but in each of the remaining states of this group the proportion of illiterates among males of

this class is very small, the percentage for Pennsylvania being 2.7, for Rhode Island 1.2, and for South Dakota six-tenths of 1 per cent.

Among native white males of voting age who are of foreign parentage, the proportion of illiterates in 1900 is small in all of the states under consideration, the percentages ranging from 1 in South Dakota to 3.3 in Rhode Island.

Among the foreign white males of voting age in 1900, 20.2 per cent of those in Pennsylvania, 18.2 per cent in Rhode Island, 5.2 per cent in South Carolina, and 4.9 per cent in South Dakota, are illiterate.

Illiterate colored males of voting age constitute in South Carolina 54.7 per cent, in South Dakota 51.6 per cent, in Pennsylvania 18.2 per cent, and in Rhode Island 15.6 per cent, of the whole number of colored males of voting age in 1900, this element comprising in South Carolina, Pennsylvania, and Rhode Island principally persons of negro descent, and in South Dakota principally Indians.

Foreign born males of voting age are distributed according to citizenship and literacy in table 16, and from the figures therein presented is derived table 30, showing the proportion of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who are naturalized or who have taken out first naturalization papers.

TABLE 31.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL, ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES.	NATURALIZED.		FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.		ALIENS.		UNKNOWN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Pennsylvania	91.3	8.7	83.0	17.0	60.0	40.0	81.4	18.6
Rhode Island	89.0	11.0	88.8	11.2	70.4	29.6	78.9	21.1
South Carolina	97.2	2.8	89.0	11.0	84.6	15.4	92.6	7.4
South Dakota	95.6	4.4	95.0	5.0	88.2	11.8	95.6	4.4

The illiterates constitute 40 per cent of all the aliens in Pennsylvania in 1900, while in Rhode Island they constitute 29.6 per cent, in South Carolina 15.4 per cent, and in South Dakota 11.8 per cent, of all such persons.

Of all the foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who have taken out their first naturalization papers, 17 per cent in Pennsylvania, 11.2 per cent in Rhode Island,

TABLE 30.—PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

STATES.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Unknown.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Pennsylvania	48.2	5.6	30.4	15.8
Rhode Island	51.3	3.8	32.2	12.7
South Carolina	59.1	2.6	18.2	20.1
South Dakota	58.6	17.4	5.4	18.6

Of the 487,140 foreign born males of voting age in Pennsylvania in 1900, 234,709, or 48.2 per cent, are reported as naturalized, while in Rhode Island 27,885, or 51.3 per cent, out of a total of 54,324, are naturalized. There are 45,602 foreign born males of voting age in South Dakota in 1900, and of this number 26,720, or 58.6 per cent, are naturalized, while out of a total of 3,104 males of this class in South Carolina 1,833, or 59.1 per cent, are naturalized.

The alien element constitutes in Rhode Island 32.2 per cent, in Pennsylvania 30.4 per cent, in South Carolina 18.2 per cent, and in South Dakota 5.4 per cent, of the whole number of foreign born males of voting age in 1900.

There is a considerable proportion of illiterates among the alien element in these 4 states, as indicated by table 31.

11 per cent in South Carolina, and 5 per cent in South Dakota, are illiterate.

Of all the foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who are naturalized, 11 per cent in Rhode Island, 8.7 per cent in Pennsylvania, 4.4 per cent in South Dakota, and 2.8 per cent in South Carolina, are illiterate.

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 95.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

September 12, 1901.

POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY GROUPS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES:
1900.

GROUP 10.—TENNESSEE, TEXAS, AND UTAH.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins in which the population is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, for the several states and territories arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

The total population of each of the 8 states included in group 10 is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, in tables 1 to 3, and these presentations are supplemented by a similar distribution, for the same states, of the population of each county, in table 4, and of each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 5.

The designation "native white—native parents," wherever used in this bulletin, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		Total white.	Native white.
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.		
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,021,224	999,392	2,002,870	17,746	1,540,186	1,522,600
Texas	3,048,710	1,575,900	1,469,810	2,869,353	179,357	2,426,669	2,249,088
Utah	276,749	141,687	135,062	222,972	53,777	272,465	219,661

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.					
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro. ¹	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians taxed.	Indians not taxed.
Tennessee	1,481,636	40,964	17,586	480,430	480,243	75	4	108	—
Texas	1,959,762	289,326	177,581	622,041	620,722	886	13	470	—
Utah	104,026	115,635	52,804	4,284	672	572	417	1,151	1,472

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Tennessee	1,010,793	992,077	10,481	7,315	782,702	757,484	772,411	750,189
Texas	1,476,525	1,392,828	102,375	76,982	1,267,670	1,158,999	1,166,760	1,082,328
Utah	114,014	108,958	27,678	26,104	138,923	133,542	112,195	107,466

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

STATES.	NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Tennessee	751,719	729,917	20,692	20,272	10,291	7,295	238,522	241,908
Texas	1,018,922	940,840	147,838	141,488	100,910	76,671	311,230	310,811
Utah	53,438	50,588	58,757	56,878	26,728	26,076	2,764	1,520

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 3.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900.

STATES.	NEGRO. ¹		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Tennessee	238,388	241,855	73	2	4	—	57	51
Texas	310,135	310,587	823	13	9	—	263	207
Utah	454	218	551	21	406	11	1,353	1,270

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
					Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Tennessee	1,010,793	992,077	10,481	7,815	751,719	729,917	20,692	20,272	10,291	7,295	238,522	241,908	238,388	241,855
Anderson	8,951	8,583	57	43	8,245	7,930	116	125	57	43	590	528	590	528
Bedford	11,900	11,904	27	14	8,786	8,677	37	36	27	14	3,077	3,191	3,077	3,191
Benton	6,052	5,818	18	5	5,729	5,537	38	26	13	5	285	255	285	255
Bledsoe	3,418	3,199	3	6	3,178	2,936	20	13	3	6	225	250	225	250
Blount	9,612	9,553	24	17	8,739	8,669	74	68	24	17	799	794	816	813
Bradley	7,794	7,912	31	22	6,723	6,754	72	73	29	21	1,001	1,086	999	1,086
Campbell	8,919	8,228	117	53	8,486	7,830	102	113	117	53	331	285	331	285
Carroll	6,186	5,978	5	2	5,683	5,538	24	14	5	2	429	416	429	416
Carter	12,035	12,191	22	2	9,254	9,298	54	40	21	2	2,728	2,853	2,728	2,853
Cheatham	8,529	8,141	18	5	8,161	7,780	34	34	12	5	335	327	334	327
Chester	5,221	4,875	14	2	4,354	4,008	38	34	14	2	829	833	829	833
Glaiborne	5,003	4,885	3	—	3,922	3,916	14	10	8	—	1,067	959	1,067	959
Clay	10,686	9,926	61	23	10,191	9,576	64	52	61	23	431	298	431	298
Cooke	4,276	4,145	9	3	4,075	3,974	2	2	—	—	199	169	199	169
Coffee	9,608	9,553	—	—	8,960	8,880	20	20	9	3	628	633	628	633
Crockett	7,751	7,718	63	47	6,749	6,613	147	153	68	47	855	947	855	947
Cumberland	7,981	7,873	12	1	5,956	5,770	47	36	11	1	1,979	2,067	1,979	2,067
Davidson	4,586	3,640	50	35	4,017	3,450	104	83	50	35	465	407	465	407
Decatur	58,165	60,845	2,061	1,744	33,447	32,833	4,280	4,612	2,025	1,741	20,524	23,403	20,500	23,402
Dekalb	5,329	5,094	10	6	4,680	4,480	25	18	10	6	624	596	624	596
Dickson	8,357	8,100	2	1	7,805	7,525	9	7	2	1	543	568	542	566
Dyer	9,592	8,936	65	42	7,937	7,401	149	123	65	41	1,506	1,413	1,506	1,413
Fayette	12,249	11,475	39	13	9,193	8,600	111	80	37	13	2,947	2,795	2,947	2,795
Fentress	11,779	14,860	45	17	3,799	3,930	114	114	45	17	10,866	10,816	10,866	10,816
Franklin	10,148	9,904	132	118	8,161	7,963	318	262	132	117	1,669	1,770	1,669	1,770
Gibson	19,941	19,329	90	48	14,585	14,043	185	145	89	48	5,172	5,141	5,172	5,141
Giles	16,233	16,765	26	11	10,665	10,866	70	51	26	11	5,498	5,908	5,498	5,908
Grainer	7,726	7,779	7	—	7,354	7,449	18	10	6	—	330	320	330	320
Greene	15,378	15,182	27	9	14,528	14,333	56	55	26	9	795	774	795	774
Grundy	3,854	3,786	93	69	3,524	3,498	161	142	93	69	169	146	169	146
Hamblen	6,214	6,475	6	3	5,319	5,516	39	31	5	3	887	925	876	915
Hamilton	30,070	30,040	*907	678	18,728	18,353	1,747	1,776	904	676	9,598	9,910	9,598	9,910
Hancock	5,581	5,564	2	—	5,428	5,435	4	5	2	—	149	124	149	124
Hardenman	11,548	11,354	43	31	6,323	6,171	112	91	43	31	5,113	5,092	5,113	5,092
Hardin	9,799	9,431	18	3	8,405	8,078	39	30	13	3	1,355	1,323	1,355	1,323
Hawkins	11,972	12,279	11	5	10,888	11,123	37	39	11	5	1,047	1,047	1,047	1,047
Haywood	12,417	12,698	41	33	3,921	3,920	102	92	41	33	8,394	8,686	8,394	8,686
Henderson	9,144	8,956	15	2	7,797	7,594	40	32	15	2	1,307	1,330	1,307	1,330
Henry	12,305	11,857	34	12	9,224	8,772	98	76	32	12	2,990	3,009	2,990	3,009
Hickman	8,539	7,797	22	9	7,107	6,552	33	33	22	9	1,399	1,212	1,399	1,212
Houston	3,318	3,116	24	18	2,727	2,520	71	71	24	18	520	536	520	536
Humphreys	6,911	6,411	43	33	5,980	5,540	161	127	42	33	771	771	771	771
Jackson	7,698	7,340	1	—	7,455	7,101	10	2	1	—	233	237	233	237
James	2,741	2,655	9	2	2,450	2,399	21	20	9	2	270	270	270	270
Jefferson	9,297	9,281	6	6	8,203	8,148	25	28	6	6	1,069	1,105	1,069	1,105
Johnson	5,215	5,369	5	—	5,016	5,177	7	16	192	176	1,204	1,192	1,204	1,192
Knox	85,935	87,122	695	550	29,038	29,442	1,327	1,476	692	550	5,573	6,204	5,573	6,204
Lake	3,951	3,896	17	4	2,808	2,451	60	44	17	4	1,083	901	1,083	901
Lauderdale	11,166	10,720	66	19	5,933	5,601	108	76	65	19	5,126	5,043	5,126	5,043
Lawrence	7,765	7,340	169	128	6,778	6,515	475	370	169	128	512	455	512	455
Lewis	2,260	2,016	101	78	1,946	1,771	86	81	101	78	164	223	164	223
Lincoln	13,157	13,099	29	19	10,637	9,981	86	68	29	19	3,034	3,050	3,034	3,050
Loudon	5,460	5,352	15	11	4,741	4,623	43	38	15	11	676	691	672	688
McMinn	9,489	9,651	11	12	8,459	8,539	55	70	10	12	976	1,022	976	1,022
McNairy	8,980	8,762	13	5	7,057	7,586	61	46	13	5	1,262	1,180	1,262	1,180
Macon	6,517	6,357	7	—	6,078	5,899	10	13	7	—	429	445	429	445
Madison	17,762	18,300	176	95	9,421	9,171	360	359	168	93	7,989	8,772	7,989	8,772
Marion	8,759	8,357	101	64	7,477	7,118	207	209	101	64	1,073	1,030	1,073	1,030
Marshall	9,405	9,353	4	1	7,333	7,145	14	6	4	1	2,058	2,202	2,058	2,202
Maury	21,885	20,613	144	61	12,197	11,761	203	176	142	60	9,487	8,677	9,487	8,677
Meigs	3,756	3,729	4	2	3,407	3,392	14	9	4	2	335	335	335	335
Monroe	9,415	9,149	14	7	8,769	8,499	29	38	14	6	617	613	617	613
Montgomery	17,806	17,946	157	108	9,602	9,363	275	268	151	108	7,845	8,320	7,845	8,320
Moore	2,891	2,804	7	4	2,631	2,577	15	4	3	1	245	224	245	224
Morgan	5,123	4,270	108	86	4,354	4,016	216	208	108	85	553	47	553	47
Obion	14,383	13,820	54	29	11,849	11,275	120	121	51	28	2,417	2,425	2,417	2,425
Overton	6,680	6,669	3	1	6,515	6,555	13	5	3	1	152	129	152	129
Perry	4,517	4,266	12	5	4,146	3,917	35	21	11	5	337	328	337	328
Pickett	2,675	2,687	1	—	2,671	2,679	1	3	1	—	6	5	6	5
Polk	5,938	5,376	31	12	5,694	5,185	72	60	31	12	172	131	172	131
Putnam	8,572	8,299	13	6	8,151	7,901	21	30	13	6	400	368	400	368
Rhea	7,213	7,011	58	36	6,080	6,017	125	125	57	36	1,009	869	1,009	869
Roane	11,584	10,965	115	74	9,920	9,483	255	267	115	73	1,409	1,216	1,409	1,216
Robertson	12,920	12,035	47	27	9,814	8,684	104	81	47	27	3,502	3,320	3,502	3,320
Rutherford	16,464	17,029	35	15	10,188	10,228	82	74	35	15	6,244	6,727	6,244	6,727
Scott	5,580	5,415	46	36	5,294	5,219	86	61	46	36	200	135	200	135
Squatchie	1,722	1,601	1	2	1,698	1,574	9	5	1	2	276	227	276	227
Sevier	11,054	10,962	3	2	10,752	10,658	26	15	3	2	42,247	42,556	42,247	42,556
Shelby	75,019	72,778	3,378	2,387	26,850	24,372	5,965	5,849	3,355	2,388	42,247	42,556	42,247	42,556

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Tennessee—Cont'd.														
Smith	9,484	9,582	8	2	7,960	7,994	21	33	8	2	1,503	1,505	1,503	1,505
Stewart	7,714	7,449	37	24	6,432	6,151	118	111	36	24	1,165	1,187	1,165	1,187
Sullivan	12,479	12,356	72	28	11,622	11,488	102	108	72	28	755	810	755	810
Sumner	13,137	12,875	39	21	9,764	9,407	85	80	37	21	3,290	3,388	3,290	3,388
Tipton	15,070	14,093	82	28	7,666	7,187	217	188	71	28	7,198	6,768	7,198	6,768
Trousdale	8,036	2,960	7	1	2,015	1,924	12	12	7	1	1,009	1,024	1,009	1,024
Unicoi	3,100	2,748	2	1	3,013	2,680	9	7	2	1	78	52	78	52
Union	6,641	6,249	4	—	6,582	6,198	14	17	4	—	45	34	45	34
Van Buren	1,615	1,508	3	—	1,568	1,481	13	8	3	—	34	21	34	21
Warren	8,282	8,183	29	—	7,055	7,057	104	75	29	16	1,073	1,001	1,073	1,001
Washington	11,301	11,253	89	11	10,077	10,165	90	76	87	11	1,136	1,012	1,136	1,012
Wayne	6,608	6,313	13	2	5,988	5,740	27	22	13	2	598	551	598	551
Weakley	16,540	15,976	19	11	14,360	13,788	81	59	19	11	2,099	2,129	2,099	2,129
White	7,121	6,970	39	27	6,546	6,409	68	44	39	27	507	517	507	517
Williamson	13,323	13,051	81	24	8,484	8,118	82	76	31	24	4,807	4,857	4,807	4,857
Wilson	13,494	13,565	13	6	9,917	9,822	42	22	11	6	3,537	3,721	3,537	3,721
Texas	1,476,525	1,392,828	102,375	76,982	1,018,922	940,840	147,838	141,488	100,910	76,671	311,230	310,811	310,135	310,587
Anderson	18,762	18,814	289	—	7,685	7,355	442	485	264	168	5,641	5,975	5,641	5,975
Andrews	59	27	—	1	57	24	2	3	—	1	1,307	850	1,306	850
Angelina	7,268	6,040	148	80	5,756	5,085	207	105	141	30	83	106	83	106
Aransas	756	778	95	57	501	505	202	167	95	57	1	1	1	1
Archer	1,270	1,111	81	46	1,091	974	178	186	81	46	—	—	—	—
Armstrong	647	516	27	15	620	499	26	16	27	15	1	1	1	1
Atascosa	8,311	3,150	395	287	2,361	2,308	792	714	394	287	159	123	158	124
Austin	8,775	8,647	1,750	1,504	2,367	2,214	3,270	3,889	1,741	1,502	8,147	3,046	8,147	3,046
Bailey	3	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	68	51	48	47	47	42
Bandera	2,736	2,447	86	63	2,417	2,166	268	233	86	63	—	—	—	—
Bastrop	12,871	12,456	886	632	6,155	5,848	1,531	1,427	881	631	5,190	5,182	5,182	5,182
Baylor	1,570	1,444	24	14	1,520	1,396	41	41	23	14	10	9	9	7
Bee	8,399	8,318	553	445	2,147	2,125	1,018	951	558	445	234	242	234	242
Bell	22,838	21,454	737	508	19,665	18,258	1,329	1,280	726	504	1,853	1,970	1,843	1,969
Bexar	28,008	29,087	6,675	5,652	18,739	18,915	10,212	10,732	6,595	5,688	4,137	4,454	4,137	4,453
Blanco	2,281	2,174	157	91	1,809	1,751	373	298	157	91	99	125	99	125
Borden	417	355	3	1	402	350	14	4	3	1	1	1	1	1
Bosque	8,618	7,981	457	384	7,292	6,718	883	861	457	384	402	443	402	402
Bowie	18,499	12,904	169	104	8,072	7,503	329	311	169	102	5,107	5,092	5,107	5,092
Brazoria	7,659	6,788	232	182	2,904	2,597	355	367	218	171	4,384	3,835	4,384	3,835
Brazos	9,084	8,372	771	632	8,589	8,203	988	881	764	630	4,564	4,290	4,560	4,285
Brewster	873	704	472	307	527	402	306	266	470	304	—	—	92	114
Briscoe	678	567	5	3	668	559	10	8	5	3	402	443	402	402
Brown	8,201	7,627	125	66	7,897	7,288	212	225	125	66	92	114	92	114
Burleson	8,854	8,047	796	670	8,217	2,552	1,293	1,219	793	670	4,347	3,976	4,345	3,976
Burnet	5,227	5,106	133	62	4,851	4,735	247	238	132	61	130	134	130	134
Caldwell	9,974	9,508	1,368	915	5,768	5,284	1,436	1,322	1,355	910	2,783	2,907	2,780	2,907
Calhoun	1,094	1,045	166	90	686	651	296	255	166	90	132	139	132	139
Callahan	4,462	4,193	76	57	4,602	4,073	147	108	76	37	13	12	13	12
Cameron	5,475	5,561	2,436	2,628	1,707	1,621	3,635	3,898	2,436	2,621	133	44	133	44
Camp	4,632	4,498	12	4	2,481	2,287	80	28	12	4	2,171	2,183	2,171	2,183
Carson	257	195	9	8	227	167	29	27	9	8	1	1	1	1
Cass	11,581	11,207	49	4	7,065	6,685	79	63	37	4	4,449	4,459	4,449	4,459
Castro	220	179	—	1	218	175	2	4	1	1	423	406	423	406
Chambers	1,515	1,436	61	84	988	905	156	125	84	34	—	—	—	—
Cherokee	12,924	12,083	119	28	8,616	7,911	177	103	119	27	4,181	4,070	4,129	4,067
Childress	1,141	970	21	6	1,091	945	49	25	19	6	32	23	32	23
Clay	4,651	4,275	175	130	4,354	4,008	266	244	174	130	4,739	4,895	4,739	4,895
Cochran	24	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coke	1,787	1,625	14	4	1,747	1,599	88	26	14	4	2	—	2	—
Coleman	5,157	4,690	161	69	4,881	4,479	271	176	160	69	56	35	55	35
Collin	26,267	28,511	221	88	24,600	21,997	408	317	219	88	1,261	1,197	1,259	1,197
Collingsworth	678	541	10	4	647	518	29	23	10	4	2	—	2	—
Colorado	10,057	9,970	1,235	941	8,130	2,939	2,197	2,188	1,226	939	4,739	4,895	4,739	4,895
Comal	2,814	2,750	808	636	1,188	1,077	1,559	1,581	807	636	142	117	142	117
Comanche	11,919	11,003	55	32	11,738	10,873	181	130	55	32	5	9	9	5
Concho	743	635	35	14	684	587	50	43	35	14	968	907	968	907
Cooke	18,640	18,059	467	328	11,808	11,228	925	863	457	328	296	274	296	274
Coryell	10,793	10,189	233	143	10,059	9,475	408	390	233	143	—	—	—	—
Cottle	503	485	9	5	488	470	15	9	5	5	—	—	—	—
Crane	31	12	8	—	28	11	3	1	8	—	—	—	—	—
Crockett	790	566	182	53	636	485	147	100	182	53	7	3	3	—
Crosby	428	349	7	4	403	384	22	15	7	4	—	—	—	—
Dallam	92	47	7	—	50	48	12	4	7	—	—	—	—	—
Dallas	40,040	38,482	2,500	1,704	29,765	27,648	3,667	3,808	2,468	1,636	6,640	7,084	6,617	7,029
Dawson	84	3	—	—	31	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaf Smith	463	345	30	5	435	381	28	13	29	5	1	1	1	1
Delta	8,090	7,117	35	7	7,405	6,601	85	58	35	7	510	458	509	458
Denton	14,523	13,267	313	215	13,011	11,827	473	413	312	215	1,040	1,027	1,040	1,027
Dewitt	9,201	9,222	1,620	1,268	3,917	3,764	2,921	2,881	1,617	1,268	2,366	2,577	2,363	2,577
Dickens	626	521	2	2	623	509	3	12	2	2	—	—	—	—
Dimmit	498	442	114	52	379	367	96	57	114	52	23	18	23	18
Donley	1,410	1,225	77	44	1,254	1,088	132	113	73	44	28	24	25	24
Duval	2,848	2,947	1,441	1,247	505	477	2,338	2,468	1,441	5	7	5	7	7
Eastland	9,259	8,557	86	39	9,029	8,426	209	181	85	39	22	30	21	30

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Texas—Continued.														
Ector	200	175	3	3	194	170	4	4	3	3	2	1	2	1
Edwards	1,560	1,380	126	42	1,447	1,300	107	75	126	42	6	5	6	5
Ellis	23,922	23,412	435	200	22,805	20,386	695	612	423	290	2,429	2,414	2,427	2,414
El Paso	8,121	6,968	5,140	4,657	4,864	4,077	2,797	2,631	4,838	4,653	762	264	336	234
Erath	15,014	13,997	711	244	14,203	13,273	445	451	703	244	314	273	306	273
Falls	16,727	15,341	768	506	9,223	8,429	1,269	1,162	764	506	6,239	5,750	6,237	5,748
Fannin	26,800	24,782	137	74	23,783	21,700	328	298	135	74	2,691	2,775	2,690	2,775
Fayette	14,789	14,820	3,716	3,217	3,358	3,319	6,237	6,314	3,706	3,214	5,204	5,190	5,204	5,190
Fisher	1,948	1,697	39	24	1,881	1,642	65	54	39	24	2	1	2	1
Floyd	1,090	913	11	6	1,059	901	26	9	11	6	5	3	5	3
Foard	823	741	4	—	810	725	13	16	4	—	5,926	4,888	5,926	4,888
Fort Bend	8,543	7,194	486	315	2,030	1,720	604	592	469	303	483	446	483	446
Franklin	4,483	4,185	6	—	3,970	3,716	30	23	6	—	4,189	4,113	4,189	4,113
Freestone	9,739	9,132	29	10	5,474	4,974	77	46	28	9	90	73	90	73
Frio	1,849	1,805	309	287	1,370	1,376	390	356	308	237	—	—	—	—
Gaines	83	20	1	1	81	18	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Galveston	17,850	18,983	4,270	3,058	7,771	7,650	6,192	6,495	4,102	3,040	4,055	4,811	3,987	4,811
Garza	107	77	1	—	102	77	3	—	1	—	2	—	51	51
Gillespie	8,689	5,539	580	421	1,991	1,958	1,644	1,530	579	421	55	51	54	51
Glasscock	150	120	13	3	126	114	23	6	13	3	1	1	—	—
Goliad	8,695	8,639	551	425	1,699	1,716	1,109	1,008	548	424	890	916	890	916
Gonzales	13,549	12,833	1,488	1,012	7,248	6,607	2,058	1,811	1,481	1,012	4,250	4,415	4,235	4,407
Gray	252	213	10	5	225	191	17	19	10	5	10	3	10	3
Grayson	32,081	30,198	820	562	26,628	24,694	1,643	1,573	811	560	3,819	3,933	3,809	3,933
Gregg	6,140	6,148	33	22	2,701	2,518	81	86	32	22	3,359	3,544	3,358	3,540
Grimes	12,620	12,638	476	372	4,832	4,648	745	718	470	371	7,049	7,278	7,049	7,278
Guadalupe	8,984	8,771	2,058	1,572	3,316	3,221	3,110	2,954	2,035	1,559	2,581	2,609	2,578	2,609
Hale	892	771	14	3	873	750	17	20	18	3	3	1	2	1
Hall	855	803	10	2	839	780	16	23	9	2	1	—	—	—
Hamilton	6,717	6,522	169	112	6,354	6,176	357	345	169	112	6	1	6	1
Hansford	84	64	15	4	72	50	11	14	15	4	1	—	9	9
Harden	1,926	1,655	39	14	1,835	1,553	81	63	38	14	11	9	9	9
Hardin	2,686	2,269	68	26	2,058	1,751	118	81	67	26	511	487	511	487
Harris	29,069	28,677	3,649	2,391	13,839	12,534	5,862	5,597	3,574	2,380	9,383	10,557	9,338	10,556
Harrison	15,636	15,923	174	125	4,701	4,505	350	323	170	125	10,609	11,095	10,603	11,094
Hartley	227	183	11	6	218	180	8	3	11	6	1	—	1	—
Haskell	1,416	1,211	10	—	1,391	1,196	20	15	10	—	803	1,065	1,068	1,068
Hays	6,278	6,035	1,026	803	4,056	3,883	1,161	1,084	1,022	803	1,065	1,068	1,064	1,068
Heimhill	423	355	26	11	368	300	54	54	25	11	2,171	2,266	2,081	2,081
Henderson	10,522	9,394	42	12	8,129	7,219	128	94	41	12	2,171	2,266	2,081	2,081
Hidalgo	2,239	2,218	1,255	1,125	414	388	1,774	1,771	1,255	1,125	51	59	51	59
Hill	21,302	19,494	348	211	19,272	17,441	559	535	343	208	1,476	1,501	1,474	1,499
Hockley	27	17	—	—	27	17	—	—	9	—	115	126	115	126
Hood	4,676	4,436	25	9	4,434	4,260	77	50	25	9	1,892	1,916	1,892	1,916
Hopkins	14,408	13,470	54	18	12,357	11,440	159	114	54	18	—	—	—	—
Houston	18,014	12,346	71	21	7,741	7,038	138	101	69	21	5,137	5,207	5,135	5,207
Howard	1,213	1,138	114	63	1,048	983	126	108	63	44	47	39	47	39
Hunt	24,379	22,665	182	69	21,796	20,096	417	391	177	68	2,171	2,266	2,081	2,081
Hutchinson	176	121	5	1	188	111	8	10	5	1	5	—	4	—
Irion	438	406	4	—	423	398	11	8	3	—	—	—	—	—
Jack	5,256	4,913	42	18	5,058	4,732	145	119	41	13	54	53	58	62
Jackson	2,968	2,833	184	109	1,667	1,508	246	227	156	100	1,083	1,082	1,107	1,107
Jasper	3,587	3,532	16	3	2,072	1,994	36	21	16	3	1,479	1,517	1,479	1,517
Jeff Davis	476	374	166	134	260	183	185	180	165	134	32	31	31	31
Jefferson	7,091	6,186	679	283	4,403	3,663	694	583	666	281	2,007	1,942	2,003	1,942
Johnson	17,363	16,023	289	144	16,224	14,927	577	513	285	141	566	583	561	583
Jones	3,752	3,268	36	17	3,649	3,200	81	66	36	17	2	2	2	2
Karnes	3,865	3,612	746	458	2,412	2,292	1,149	992	745	458	305	328	305	328
Kaufman	17,292	15,630	318	136	13,524	12,321	558	427	315	136	3,213	2,882	3,210	2,882
Kendall	1,743	1,736	345	259	881	901	748	734	345	259	114	121	114	121
Kent	475	420	4	—	466	409	9	11	4	—	—	—	77	77
Kerr	2,355	2,243	244	138	1,823	1,776	461	390	244	138	71	4	71	4
Kimble	1,286	1,141	55	21	1,191	1,071	91	68	55	21	—	—	—	—
King	281	206	3	—	278	200	3	—	6	3	—	—	—	—
Kinney	1,007	874	318	248	303	371	431	376	312	243	219	132	218	131
Knox	1,137	1,087	67	31	1,038	992	99	95	67	31	—	—	—	—
Lamar	24,950	23,377	208	97	18,955	17,441	483	429	200	97	5,515	5,507	5,503	5,504
Lamb	15	16	—	—	15	16	—	—	65	50	178	194	176	194
Lampasas	4,344	4,164	67	50	4,035	3,834	133	136	299	241	32	31	32	31
Lasalle	915	848	299	241	540	498	343	319	299	241	—	—	—	—
Lavaca	11,437	11,608	2,782	2,844	4,619	4,615	4,434	4,491	2,694	2,331	2,422	2,515	2,391	2,499
Lee	6,809	6,508	763	575	3,196	2,971	1,439	1,380	632	572	2,185	2,160	2,183	2,160
Leon	9,244	8,773	38	17	5,698	5,236	79	67	38	17	3,467	3,470	3,467	3,470
Liberty	4,179	3,728	125	70	2,785	2,416	196	148	122	69	1,201	1,165	1,201	1,165
Limestone	16,708	15,494	194	117	18,126	12,095	362	331	188	116	3,286	3,069	3,285	3,069
Lipscomb	422	344	14	10	380	315	42	29	14	10	—	—	39	34
Live Oak	1,070	988	126	84	753	689	278	265	126	84	21	18	21	18
Llano	3,655	3,492	94	60	3,341	3,215	293	259	94	60	—	—	—	—
Loving	22	11	—	—	22	10	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lubbock	171	121	1	—	170	121	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lynn	14	3	—	—	14	3	—	—	—	—	14	17	14	17
McCulloch	2,049	1,828	56	27	1,981	1,715	106	97	54	26	7,373	7,373	7,032	7,373
McLennan	28,950	28,081	1,610	1,131	19,755	18,481	2,168	2,229	1,583	1,129	7,054	7,373	7,032	7,373
McMullen	475	415	83	51	321	291	134	111	83	51	20	13	20	13
Madison	5,334	4,997	67	34	3,978	3,700	108	87	67	34	1,248	1,210	1,248	1,210

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Texas—Continued.														
Marion	5,288	5,368	58	40	1,697	1,609	105	99	56	40	3,488	3,660	3,487	3,660
Martin	156	128	27	21	133	102	22	25	27	1	1	1	1	1
Mason	2,671	2,670	136	96	2,205	2,223	439	420	136	96	27	27	27	27
Mateogorda	3,078	2,852	104	63	947	847	196	163	97	56	1,942	1,849	1,942	1,849
Maverick	1,276	1,149	845	797	897	858	773	713	842	783	103	92	103	92
Medina	3,847	3,089	757	590	2,034	1,805	1,142	1,099	757	590	171	185	171	185
Menard	1,026	891	66	28	900	793	119	85	66	28	7	13	7	13
Midland	871	794	51	25	814	788	39	38	34	17	35	26	30	26
Milam	19,726	18,262	1,012	666	12,983	11,863	1,408	1,279	999	661	5,348	5,125	5,348	5,125
Mills	3,982	8,772	57	40	8,887	8,641	140	123	57	40	5	8	5	8
Mitchell	1,475	1,308	53	19	1,831	1,165	75	72	50	19	72	71	69	71
Montague	12,582	12,012	124	82	12,277	11,731	294	266	124	82	11	15	11	15
Montgomery	8,687	8,161	162	57	5,125	4,614	284	208	160	57	3,280	3,339	3,280	3,339
Moore	128	72	3	6	116	67	12	5	3	6	1,180	1,305	1,180	1,305
Morris	4,154	4,057	8	1	2,486	2,351	18	14	8	1	1,650	1,692	1,650	1,692
Motley	705	587	12	8	694	581	11	6	12	3	1	1	1	1
Nacogdoches	12,744	11,810	87	22	9,175	8,409	167	127	86	22	3,403	3,274	3,403	3,274
Navarro	22,462	20,429	335	148	17,278	15,446	563	531	329	147	4,627	4,453	4,621	4,451
Newton	3,734	3,471	71	6	2,478	2,133	76	33	71	6	1,180	1,305	1,180	1,305
Nolan	1,381	1,259	15	6	1,275	1,218	44	33	15	12	8	12	8	12
Nueces	4,055	4,045	1,267	1,072	1,578	1,574	2,207	2,154	1,259	1,072	278	317	269	308
Ochiltree	152	118	1	1	145	107	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oldham	204	127	17	1	187	118	16	14	17	1	1	1	1	1
Orange	2,930	2,730	174	71	2,145	2,011	247	239	174	71	538	480	538	480
Palo Pinto	6,286	6,667	225	118	5,889	5,298	259	216	218	113	145	153	139	153
Panola	10,925	10,451	21	7	6,254	5,882	45	41	21	7	4,626	4,578	4,626	4,578
Parker	12,934	12,486	278	125	12,171	11,716	392	318	274	125	415	452	413	452
Pecos	969	654	585	202	560	349	400	301	523	197	21	9	18	9
Polk	7,497	6,845	81	24	4,773	4,269	152	112	80	24	2,573	2,464	2,482	2,367
Potter	964	769	68	19	879	706	78	55	65	19	10	8	7	8
Presidio	1,137	996	811	729	276	287	731	694	804	37	22	31	22	22
Rains	3,161	2,955	10	1	2,871	2,651	31	24	10	1	259	280	259	280
Randall	521	424	14	4	503	409	17	15	13	4	2	1	1	1
Red River	15,405	14,384	68	36	10,983	10,086	215	187	61	36	4,264	4,161	4,261	4,161
Reeves	723	640	256	228	420	357	295	279	246	228	18	4	8	4
Refugio	712	714	127	88	288	298	193	187	126	88	232	229	232	229
Roberts	326	266	17	11	290	233	82	29	17	10	4	5	4	5
Robertson	15,633	14,767	642	438	6,370	5,817	777	691	616	436	8,512	8,261	8,489	8,258
Rockwall	4,460	4,003	54	14	4,162	3,759	76	64	54	14	222	180	222	180
Runnels	2,680	2,492	123	84	2,468	2,259	202	215	123	84	15	15	15	18
Rusk	13,288	12,758	38	15	7,678	7,124	109	93	37	15	5,502	5,541	5,499	5,540
Sabine	3,265	3,125	3	1	2,958	2,247	21	17	3	1	891	861	891	861
San Augustine	4,267	4,153	13	1	2,779	2,635	44	41	13	1	1,444	1,477	1,444	1,477
San Jacinto	5,233	5,001	30	13	2,374	2,202	52	51	28	18	2,809	2,748	2,795	2,736
San Patricio	943	914	287	228	560	561	367	333	287	228	16	20	16	20
San Saba	3,551	3,656	50	12	3,708	3,525	115	99	49	12	29	32	29	32
Schleicher	266	217	24	8	227	195	31	17	24	8	5	5	8	5
Scurry	2,197	1,938	16	7	2,152	1,899	45	39	15	7	1	1	1	1
Shackelford	1,252	1,162	34	13	1,146	1,048	50	36	38	13	57	78	56	78
Shelby	10,509	9,895	33	15	8,821	7,767	101	98	88	15	2,087	2,030	2,087	2,030
Sherman	62	42	42	41	55	41	4	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
Smith	18,623	18,416	224	107	10,487	9,854	336	323	211	107	7,813	8,239	7,801	8,239
Somervell	1,779	1,702	8	9	1,758	1,685	18	14	8	9	3	3	3	3
Starr	3,709	3,460	2,230	2,070	477	456	8,115	2,982	2,229	2,069	118	23	118	23
Stephens	3,277	3,145	30	14	3,217	3,099	56	45	30	14	4	1	4	1
Sterling	604	514	7	2	584	507	18	7	7	2	2	2	2	2
Stonewall	1,141	1,037	2	3	1,127	1,028	14	9	2	3	1	1	1	1
Sutton	866	739	86	45	756	642	108	87	86	45	4	1	4	1
Swisher	667	557	3	—	655	553	12	4	3	—	1	1	4	1
Tarrant	25,748	24,327	1,489	862	20,850	19,429	2,057	1,998	1,403	860	2,877	2,902	2,854	2,902
Taylor	5,337	5,005	105	52	5,051	4,729	199	182	102	52	90	94	84	94
Terry	40	7	1	—	39	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Throckmorton	905	824	14	7	871	808	32	16	14	7	2	2	2	2
Titus	6,388	5,872	25	7	5,248	4,728	71	72	23	7	1,076	1,072	1,076	1,072
Tom Green	3,174	2,959	428	243	2,925	2,136	496	465	310	164	471	437	461	437
Travis	21,320	21,205	2,825	2,036	11,069	10,744	3,782	3,655	2,801	2,034	6,493	6,828	6,478	6,826
Trinity	5,660	5,215	71	30	4,111	3,780	95	77	70	30	1,455	1,358	1,455	1,358
Tyler	6,234	5,551	96	18	4,872	4,826	111	87	96	18	1,251	1,138	1,251	1,138
Upshur	8,280	7,957	23	6	5,779	5,385	66	50	23	6	2,435	2,522	2,435	2,522
Upton	28	19	1	—	27	19	1	—	1	—	—	—	59	70
Uvalde	2,010	1,921	412	304	1,444	1,366	507	485	412	304	50	70	59	70
Velverde	1,898	1,585	1,006	764	955	754	869	764	1,004	760	76	81	75	81
Van Zandt	13,173	12,215	61	32	12,329	11,413	143	138	60	32	702	664	701	664
Victoria	5,940	6,017	968	758	2,345	2,281	1,770	1,772	964	753	1,829	1,961	1,826	1,961
Walker	8,141	7,332	267	73	8,581	8,080	307	191	260	73	4,260	4,061	4,258	4,061
Waller	6,893	6,778	331	244	2,473	2,295	543	489	331	244	3,877	3,994	3,877	3,994
Ward	540	418	280	213	296	208	244	207	280	213	—	3	3	3
Washington	14,208	14,373	2,282	1,978	2,359	2,359	4,072	3,861	2,266	1,971	7,883	8,160	7,879	8,160
Webb	5,664	5,145	5,705	5,277	1,768	1,593	3,748	3,498	5,760	5,274	153	57	149	56
Wharton	8,141	7,302	879	620	2,483	2,038	1,137	1,076	874	620	4,526	4,193	4,524	4,193
Wheeler	339	259	23	15	303	221	29	31	23	15	7	7	7	7
Wichita	3,091	2,508	135	72	2,754	2,205	234	202	131	72	107	101	103	101
Wilbarger	3,011	2,621	81	46	2,356	2,480	133	120	78	46	25	21	22	21
Williamson	17,699	16,840	2,016	1,517	12,755	12,133	2,714	2,714	2,609	2,011	1,514	2,285	2,101	2,281

¹ Persons

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²		
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Texas—Continued.															
Wilson	6,505	6,233	728	495	4,451	4,357	1,474	1,342	728	495	580	534	530	534	
Winkler	38	26	1		32	24	1	2	1		83	86	81	86	
Wise	13,851	12,935	280	100	13,404	12,533	365	316	229	100	2,011	2,001	2,011	2,001	
Wood	10,795	10,216	29	8	8,683	8,122	101	93	29	8					
Yoakum	23	3			22	3	1								
Young	3,285	3,196	39	20	3,167	3,109	115	88	39	20	3	4	3	4	
Zapata	1,327	1,260	1,211	962	216	190	1,111	1,070	1,211	962	1		1		
Zavalla	391	348	37	16	312	285	78	63	37	16					
Utah	114,014	108,958	27,673	26,104	58,438	50,588	58,757	56,878	26,728	26,076	2,764	1,520	454	218	
Beaver	1,639	1,403	826	245	773	686	847	700	322	245	23	17	1	1	
Boxelder	4,208	3,977	936	888	1,946	1,760	2,169	2,113	909	888	120	104	6	4	
Cache	7,008	7,167	1,844	2,125	2,695	2,790	4,304	4,371	1,842	2,125	6	6	3	6	
Carbon	1,790	1,510	1,158	546	819	612	968	898	1,030	546	131		1		
Davis	3,445	3,377	575	599	1,648	1,633	1,794	1,740	569	599	9	4			
Emery	2,121	1,898	364	274	1,205	1,087	916	881	298	274	71				
Garfield	1,652	1,531	107	110	1,125	1,030	521	491	107	110	6	10			
Grand	559	388	187	20	485	296	124	87	68	20	119				
Iron	1,585	1,571	241	199	770	796	756	762	239	198	11	14			
Juab	4,190	3,748	1,298	851	1,998	1,746	2,193	1,997	1,269	850	33	1	8	1	
Kane	861	841	53	56	626	620	194	196	53	56	41	25			
Millard	2,567	2,419	858	884	1,411	1,340	1,107	1,038	358	333	49	42	4	5	
Morgan	848	858	180	159	352	413	496	445	163	159	17				
Piute	988	824	112	85	547	506	362	292	112	85	24	26			
Rich	854	818	154	125	392	349	461	464	158	125	2				
Salt Lake	29,554	29,412	9,088	9,671	12,815	12,352	16,552	16,900	8,826	9,651	449	180	182	154	
San Juan	522	459	29	13	218	140	72	79	29	13	240	1			
Sanpete	6,629	6,518	1,625	1,741	2,516	2,459	4,095	3,850	1,625	1,741	18	9	9	3	
Sevier	3,579	3,465	718	699	1,602	1,520	1,976	1,832	718	699	1	3			
Summit	8,991	8,828	1,322	803	1,548	1,233	2,436	2,085	1,210	800	119	8	4	5	
Tooele	3,154	2,542	1,098	567	1,418	1,093	1,630	1,417	1,044	566	100	33	3	2	
Uinta	8,272	8,118	215	158	1,615	1,487	751	681	209	153	882	650	202	13	
Utah	13,712	13,870	2,618	2,756	6,981	6,935	6,727	6,472	2,613	2,756	9	3	4	3	
Wasatch	2,092	1,969	349	326	997	1,000	1,012	897	346	826	86	72			
Washington	2,106	2,102	176	228	1,805	1,820	730	733	176	228	71	49	1	1	
Wayne	908	850	72	77	667	632	236	216	72	77	5	2			
Weber	10,290	10,025	2,470	2,454	5,019	4,713	5,238	5,291	2,373	2,453	130	22	30	21	

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part.]

CITIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Tennessee:														
Bristol town	2,555	2,636	57	23	2,054	2,051	67	65	57	28	434	520	434	520
Brownsville city	1,205	1,385	28	27	533	591	68	63	28	27	604	731	694	731
Chattanooga city	14,560	14,600	582	412	7,064	6,767	1,087	1,123	580	411	6,411	6,711	6,411	6,711
Clarksville city	4,325	4,888	128	90	1,820	1,901	200	196	123	90	2,310	2,791	2,308	2,791
Cleveland town	1,833	2,004	13	8	1,430	1,520	33	40	11	7	372	445	370	445
Columbia town	2,764	3,224	39	25	1,502	1,612	72	86	39	25	1,190	1,526	1,190	1,526
Covington town	1,388	1,371	22	6	802	743	31	38	20	6	557	590	556	590
Dyersburg city	1,810	1,817	11	9	892	892	34	32	10	9	885	885	883	883
Fayetteville town	1,282	1,401	14	11	727	734	24	22	14	11	521	645	521	645
Harriman town	1,694	1,684	35	29	1,382	1,338	60	83	35	28	252	264	252	264
Humboldt town	1,406	1,437	18	5	685	667	88	22	17	5	684	748	684	748
Jackson city	6,881	7,406	143	81	3,825	3,755	295	307	135	79	2,769	3,846	2,762	3,846
Johnson City town	2,363	2,249	24	9	1,779	1,768	44	36	23	9	541	445	540	445
Knoxville city	15,285	16,457	486	409	11,055	11,409	905	1,017	483	409	3,328	4,031	3,328	4,031
Memphis city	49,308	47,902	2,976	2,184	19,363	17,193	5,402	5,355	2,938	2,131	24,581	25,359	24,551	25,359
Ward 1	4,100	2,752	316	238	683	437	396	420	309	238	3,028	1,895	3,023	1,895
Ward 2	3,115	2,434	344	179	1,576	1,109	611	507	338	178	904	819	898	819
Ward 3	1,680	1,030	195	65	1,083	660	332	171	191	65	219	199	215	199
Ward 4	1,476	683	188	71	861	873	230	144	185	71	388	166	384	166
Ward 5	4,000	4,552	235	198	989	1,011	440	469	229	198	2,577	3,072	2,571	3,072
Ward 6	3,356	2,806	426	274	1,475	1,064	432	364	421	274	1,454	1,378	1,451	1,378
Ward 7	2,496	3,093	99	81	1,156	1,238	213	301	98	81	1,128	1,554	1,127	1,554
Ward 8	4,615	5,144	358	318	1,609	1,744	765	906	357	818	2,242	2,494	2,242	2,494
Ward 9	8,120	8,340	128	123	1,274	1,334	345	392	122	122	1,503	1,615	1,603	1,615
Ward 10	2,001	2,053	128	93	699	653	270	264	128	93	1,032	1,136	1,031	1,136
Ward 11	2,328	2,774	61	66	709	751	169	196	61	66	1,450	1,827	1,450	1,827
Ward 12	2,912	2,885	98	84	1,471	1,261	198	227	97	84	1,244	1,397	1,244	1,397
Ward 13	2,671	2,783	74	72	1,176	1,159	201	219	74	71	1,294	1,416	1,294	1,416
Ward 14	2,479	2,387	36	31	1,215	1,126	95	94	36	31	1,169	1,167	1,169	1,167

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Tennessee—Continued.														
Memphis city—Continued.														
Ward 15	450	475	4	6	176	158	6	14	4	6	268	303	268	303
Ward 16	269	323	11	8	197	219	22	24	11	8	50	80	50	80
Ward 17	707	776	34	29	505	500	89	96	34	29	113	180	113	180
Ward 18	1,706	1,694	31	24	583	580	79	73	31	24	1,044	1,001	1,044	1,001
Ward 19	2,773	2,917	104	89	1,030	989	222	202	103	89	1,522	1,726	1,522	1,726
Ward 20	187	201	18	16	80	74	18	29	18	16	89	98	89	98
Ward 21	690	710	18	17	149	154	43	40	18	17	498	516	498	516
Ward 22	2,177	2,080	70	52	667	649	146	201	69	52	1,365	1,230	1,365	1,230
Morristown town	1,395	1,572	4	2	1,054	1,180	16	12	8	2	326	380	326	380
Murfreesboro city	1,773	2,195	22	9	771	883	36	30	22	9	966	1,282	966	1,282
Nashville city	36,750	41,078	1,606	1,481	20,109	20,511	3,381	3,793	1,573	1,429	13,293	16,776	13,269	16,775
Ward 1	1,908	2,120	167	157	1,214	1,300	432	492	167	157	262	325	262	325
Ward 2	2,565	2,752	122	121	1,931	2,114	272	812	122	121	302	326	302	326
Ward 3	1,824	2,063	29	30	577	600	87	80	28	30	1,161	1,388	1,161	1,388
Ward 4	1,679	2,341	92	77	359	508	133	171	88	77	1,191	1,662	1,191	1,662
Ward 5	826	591	124	78	442	235	181	94	120	78	257	262	254	262
Ward 6	1,679	1,691	184	127	1,094	900	256	308	176	127	337	483	328	483
Ward 7	1,801	1,909	124	89	1,187	1,087	234	283	118	89	386	539	381	539
Ward 8	1,843	2,178	54	58	785	818	157	178	54	58	901	1,152	901	1,152
Ward 9	2,266	2,702	129	133	1,006	1,080	366	431	128	133	895	1,191	895	1,191
Ward 10	1,193	1,353	29	33	704	713	82	106	29	33	407	534	407	534
Ward 11	1,355	1,465	54	55	798	760	147	156	53	55	411	549	410	549
Ward 12	1,211	1,382	63	57	349	281	86	71	61	57	778	980	777	980
Ward 13	2,645	3,023	114	107	1,479	1,587	181	195	112	106	987	1,292	987	1,292
Ward 14	2,682	2,862	31	37	1,026	1,034	73	82	31	37	1,583	1,746	1,583	1,746
Ward 15	2,237	2,483	64	70	1,688	1,750	144	193	68	70	406	540	406	540
Ward 16	2,019	2,130	58	59	789	750	108	102	52	39	1,123	1,278	1,122	1,278
Ward 17	1,730	1,997	56	52	1,235	1,351	133	132	55	52	363	514	362	514
Ward 18	1,541	1,767	24	19	1,107	1,229	87	112	23	19	348	426	348	426
Ward 19	1,936	2,382	52	69	930	995	154	163	52	68	852	1,175	852	1,175
Ward 20	1,870	1,987	41	28	1,409	1,439	118	132	41	28	343	416	343	416
Pulaski town	1,269	1,547	14	8	652	702	21	21	14	8	596	824	596	824
Rockwood town	1,453	1,404	30	12	1,042	1,015	87	97	30	12	324	292	324	292
Tullahoma town	1,228	1,425	23	8	890	984	35	42	23	8	303	399	303	399
Union City town	1,549	1,812	28	18	1,052	1,220	60	60	25	17	440	524	438	524
Texas:														
Abilene city	1,628	1,689	63	31	1,450	1,504	97	1,97	60	31	84	88	81	88
Austin city	9,674	10,472	1,141	971	5,420	5,547	1,612	1,747	1,119	969	2,664	3,180	2,644	3,178
Beaumont city	4,702	4,264	294	167	2,942	2,437	329	308	289	167	1,436	1,519	1,434	1,519
Belton city	1,686	1,930	53	31	1,286	1,431	103	91	51	31	299	408	297	408
Bonham town	2,431	2,548	44	19	1,810	1,815	62	69	43	19	560	664	559	664
Bowie town	1,273	1,287	24	16	1,233	1,241	89	45	24	16	1	1	1	1
Brenham city	2,555	2,882	305	226	789	820	547	581	301	226	1,223	1,481	1,220	1,481
Brownsville city	1,755	2,088	1,076	1,386	416	507	1,331	1,571	1,076	1,386	8	10	8	10
Brownwood city	1,917	1,953	64	31	1,743	1,741	98	111	64	81	81	101	81	101
Bryan city	1,654	1,760	95	80	805	796	137	161	95	80	712	803	712	803
Calvert town	1,537	1,643	93	49	591	565	133	129	90	49	816	949	815	949
Cameron city	1,596	1,642	66	37	992	979	130	97	66	37	474	566	474	566
Gleburne town	3,636	3,567	192	98	3,012	2,942	332	307	190	98	294	318	294	318
Corpus Christi city	1,814	1,926	475	488	701	766	904	908	468	488	216	252	212	248
Corsicana city	4,609	4,359	239	106	3,097	2,814	322	335	233	103	1,196	1,211	1,190	1,209
Crockett town	1,239	1,351	16	6	659	668	30	25	14	6	552	658	550	658
Cuero town	1,435	1,637	193	157	643	681	387	467	190	157	408	489	405	489
Dallas city	19,239	20,018	1,976	1,405	12,279	12,139	2,787	3,025	1,948	1,397	4,201	4,862	4,178	4,857
Denison city	5,565	5,638	342	262	3,763	3,737	731	728	339	260	1,074	1,180	1,071	1,180
Denton city	2,002	2,045	77	63	1,668	1,635	88	92	77	63	246	268	246	268
El Paso city	5,139	4,458	8,211	3,098	3,028	2,489	1,832	1,755	2,942	3,094	548	218	250	216
Ennis city	2,351	2,416	93	59	1,673	1,695	167	177	91	59	513	544	513	544
Fort Worth city	12,522	12,373	1,104	689	9,009	8,579	1,509	1,554	1,077	689	2,031	2,240	2,009	2,240
Gainesville city	3,652	3,933	163	106	2,795	2,961	317	331	158	106	550	661	540	661
Galveston city	15,031	16,419	3,650	2,689	6,079	6,120	5,338	5,737	3,488	2,673	3,781	4,578	3,718	4,578
Georgetown town	1,295	1,390	48	57	924	1,006	64	84	46	56	309	301	307	301
Gonzales city	1,921	2,004	198	174	974	956	390	358	194	174	561	690	546	682
Greenville town	3,337	3,409	77	37	2,365	2,360	130	136	73	36	816	914	839	912
Hillsboro city	2,579	2,639	83	45	1,964	1,942	119	117	80	43	499	582	497	580
Houston city	19,998	20,230	2,688	1,717	9,352	8,273	4,051	8,949	2,617	1,707	6,636	8,018	6,591	8,017
Jefferson city	1,318	1,443	52	37	549	562	90	87	51	37	680	794	679	794
Laredo city	3,255	3,292	3,306	3,576	1,037	1,008	2,178	2,240	8,301	8,573	45	47	41	46
Longview town	1,759	1,802	19	11	874	840	40	46	19	11	845	916	845	916
McKinney city	2,172	2,120	34	16	1,032	1,583	50	60	32	16	442	477	440	477
Marlin town	1,460	1,526	74	82	768	768	109	108	73	32	589	650	587	648
Marshall city	3,572	4,025	148	110	1,611	1,662	282	270	144	110	1,683	2,092	1,677	2,092
Navasota town	1,771	1,972	78	38	660	690	144	147	76	35	969	1,136	969	1,136
Oak Cliff town	1,739	1,791	55	45	1,365	1,412	111	104	55	45	263	275	263	275
Orange city	1,863	1,790	123	59	1,185	1,152	165	181	123	59	513	457	513	457
Palestine city	3,756	4,185	209	147	2,140	2,207	336	389	206	146	1,283	1,590	1,282	1,590
Paris city	4,369	4,807	119	63	2,730	2,958	208	210	117	63	1,435	1,639	1,424	1,639
Rockdale city	1,166	1,282	41	26	670	715	69	60	40	25	428	508	428	508

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED. ¹		NEGRO. ²	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Texas—Continued.														
San Antonio city	21,211	22,762	4,918	4,430	10,393	10,701	7,254	8,109	4,842	4,423	3,640	3,959	3,580	3,958
Ward 1	2,432	2,004	554	411	1,278	1,181	724	744	410	443	130	431	130	319
Ward 2	2,366	2,673	1,022	974	974	1,129	1,169	1,227	1,014	972	241	319	234	319
Ward 3	2,748	2,966	583	516	1,361	1,457	874	878	575	516	521	631	517	631
Ward 4	3,378	3,907	683	593	2,059	2,277	941	1,181	658	593	408	449	381	449
Ward 5	2,514	2,701	584	511	1,247	1,216	883	945	529	510	439	541	436	541
Ward 6	3,305	3,554	588	513	1,571	1,474	937	1,080	529	510	806	1,008	798	1,003
Ward 7	3,049	3,477	655	608	1,200	1,334	1,163	1,367	658	608	776	688	776	688
Ward 8	1,419	1,480	349	304	703	683	623	687	343	304	99	110	95	109
Sherman city	4,846	5,089	183	125	8,585	8,578	296	345	179	125	969	1,166	965	1,166
Smithville town	1,259	1,241	47	30	835	771	123	114	47	30	301	356	301	356
Sulphur Springs town	1,802	1,309	17	7	1,154	1,124	24	29	17	7	624	656	624	656
Taylor town	1,948	1,918	209	141	1,083	1,021	280	270	206	139	638	624	636	624
Temple city	3,247	3,458	220	140	2,214	2,314	387	366	213	137	653	781	645	780
Terrell city	8,086	8,088	154	57	2,194	2,181	161	116	152	57	786	731	786	731
Texarkana city	2,433	2,631	112	80	1,315	1,384	196	205	112	80	922	1,042	922	1,042
Tyler town	3,783	4,050	189	97	2,328	2,292	227	246	177	97	1,190	1,512	1,381	1,512
Victoria city	1,639	1,828	277	271	699	703	495	587	274	271	448	533	445	533
Waco city	9,460	10,030	694	502	5,823	5,848	953	1,042	672	501	2,706	3,141	2,685	3,141
Waxahachie town	2,086	2,052	54	23	1,410	1,370	92	90	50	23	588	592	586	592
Weatherford city	2,217	2,456	69	44	1,874	2,049	126	109	67	44	219	298	217	298
Yoakum town	1,593	1,685	128	98	1,012	1,061	291	273	121	98	292	351	290	351
Utah:														
American Fork city	1,173	1,168	177	214	530	565	643	608	177	214	-----	-----	-----	-----
Brigham city	1,020	1,189	312	388	338	368	682	771	312	388	-----	-----	1	-----
Eureka city	1,169	1,049	555	312	501	442	667	607	545	312	11	-----	1	-----
Lehi City	1,143	1,123	230	223	511	505	632	618	230	223	-----	-----	-----	-----
Logan city	1,973	2,088	647	793	632	1,338	1,340	645	793	5	6	3	6	-----
Ogden city	6,546	6,465	1,644	1,658	3,322	3,060	3,195	3,388	1,558	1,657	115	18	26	17
Park City	1,491	1,414	501	353	553	522	936	887	456	350	47	8	1	5
Payson city	1,176	1,121	148	191	722	713	454	408	148	191	-----	-----	-----	-----
Provo City	2,402	2,607	551	625	1,272	1,406	1,129	1,200	548	625	4	1	2	1
Salt Lake City	20,042	20,748	5,807	6,934	9,078	9,041	10,807	11,575	5,600	6,916	364	150	152	126
Ward 1	4,708	4,951	1,271	1,642	2,086	2,075	2,584	2,837	1,261	1,942	48	39	39	39
Ward 2	5,828	5,627	1,645	1,754	2,769	2,468	3,025	3,134	1,621	1,754	58	25	32	25
Ward 3	3,771	3,885	1,234	1,443	1,394	1,519	2,365	2,354	1,199	1,441	47	14	12	12
Ward 4	2,625	3,062	688	989	1,246	1,377	1,683	677	987	11	4	3	4	4
Ward 5	3,110	3,223	969	1,106	1,583	1,602	1,454	1,567	842	1,092	200	68	66	46
Spanish Fork city	1,081	1,018	290	346	354	368	726	649	290	346	1	1	1	1
Springville city	1,523	1,528	178	193	960	959	568	568	178	193	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

The percentage of males and females in each of the 3 states considered is shown in table 6.

TABLE 6.—PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Males.	Females.	STATES.	Males.	Females.
Tennessee	Per cent. 50.5	Per cent. 49.5	Utah	Per cent. 51.2	Per cent. 48.8
Texas	51.8	48.2			

There is an excess of males in 1900 in each of the 3 states of this group, the greatest disproportion between the sexes being in Texas, where the males constitute 51.8 per cent of the total population as against 48.2 per cent of females. In Utah the males constitute 51.2 per cent in 1900 as against 48.8 per cent of females, while in Tennessee they constitute 50.5 per cent as against 49.5 per cent of females.

The proportion of native and foreign born in 1900 in each of the 3 states under consideration is given in table 7.

TABLE 7.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.	STATES.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	Per cent. 99.1	Per cent. 0.9		Per cent. 80.6	Per cent. 19.4
Tennessee	94.1	5.9	Utah	-----	-----
Texas	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

The foreign born element constitutes in Utah nearly one-fifth, or 19.4 per cent, of the total population in 1900, while in Texas this element constitutes 5.9 per cent of the population. In Tennessee, however, the population is comprised almost wholly of persons of native birth, the foreign born element representing only nine-tenths of 1 per cent of the total population. In the consideration of the native and foreign born elements in 1900, it should be borne in mind that at the present census Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are included in the statement of population, which was not the case, however, at preceding censuses. The inclusion of this element affects materially, in certain cases, the percentage of native and

foreign born, but it has no special effect upon the proportion in any of the 3 states under consideration.

The distribution of the population according to the percentage of white and colored in each state considered is shown in table 8.

TABLE 8.—PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	White.	Colored. ¹	STATES.	White.	Colored. ¹
	Per cent.	Per cent.		Per cent.	Per cent.
Tennessee-----	76.2	23.8	Utah-----	98.5	1.5
Texas-----	79.6	20.4			

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Utah the population in 1900 is practically all white, the small proportion of colored, 1.5 per cent, comprising mainly Indians. In Tennessee and Texas, however, there is a considerable proportion of the population in 1900 that is colored, or 23.8 per cent in Tennessee and 20.4 per cent in Texas, this element of the population in these states being composed almost wholly of persons of negro descent.

A final summary by percentages is presented in table 9, giving the proportion of the total population represented by each element of the white population in 1900.

TABLE 9.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

STATES.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.	
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
Tennessee-----	76.2	73.3	2.0	0.9
Texas-----	79.6	64.3	9.5	5.8
Utah-----	98.5	37.6	41.8	19.1

Of the 3 states under consideration, Utah has in 1900 the largest proportion of foreign white persons, or 19.1 per cent, and, also, the largest proportion of native white persons of foreign parentage, or 41.8 per cent, these two elements combined representing over three-fifths, or 60.9 per cent, of the aggregate population of the state. These same two elements constitute in Texas 15.3 per cent, and in Tennessee 2.9 per cent, of the total population in 1900.

William J. Clegg
Director of the Census.